



379.7 NB

Böhm

1926-28

B







The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1927

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 69  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS

PART I





# DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

## Members of Advisory Board

*Ex officio* THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, *Chairman*

Term expires

1927. ARTHUR H. LOWE, Fitchburg  
1927. WALTER V. McDUFFEE, Central High School, Springfield  
1928. A. LINCOLN FILENE, 426 Washington Street, Boston  
1928. THOMAS H. SULLIVAN, Slater Building, Worcester  
1929. SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Lincoln  
1929. Mrs. ELLA LYMAN CABOT, 101 Brattle Street, Cambridge

GEORGE H. VARNEY, *Business Agent*

ARTHUR B. LORD, *Supervisor of Office Organization*

## Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools

FRANK W. WRIGHT, *Director*

### SUPERVISORS

- BURR F. JONES, *Elementary Education*  
FRANK P. MORSE, *Secondary Education*  
ARTHUR B. LORD, *Educational Research and Statistics, Special Schools and Classes*  
HARRY E. GARDNER, *Teacher Placement*  
CARL L. SCHRADER, *Physical Education*  
FLORENCE A. SOMERS, *Assistant, Physical Education*

### PRINCIPALS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART

- ARTHUR C. BOYDEN, Bridgewater  
CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg  
JAMES CHALMERS, Framingham  
FRANCIS A. BAGNALL, Hyannis  
CLARENCE M. WEED, Lowell  
ROY L. SMITH, North Adams  
J. ASBURY PITMAN, Salem  
CHARLES RUSSELL, Westfield  
WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, Worcester  
ROYAL B. FARNUM, Massachusetts School of Art, Boston

## Division of Vocational Education

ROBERT O. SMALL, *Director*

### SUPERVISORS

#### *Subdivision of Supervision*

- RUFUS W. STIMSON, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*  
DANIEL H. SHAY, *Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*  
AGNES C. EARLY, *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Women and Girls*  
CAROLINE H. WILSON, *Asst., Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*

#### *Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training*

- M. NORCROSS STRATTON, *Co-ordinating Agent for Teacher-Training and Supervision, and Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*  
FRANKLIN E. HEALD, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*  
WINTHROP S. WELLES, *Part-time, Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*  
FREDERICK A. COATES, *Assistant, Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*  
JOHN I. LUSK, *Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools for Boys*  
ANNA A. KLOSS, *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Women and Girls*  
———, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*  
LOU LOMBARD, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham Normal School)*

#### *Subdivision of Administration*

- CARL E. HERRICK, *All Fields*

B66  
1927  
Pt. 1  
B

*Rehabilitation Section*

HERBERT A. DALLAS, *Supervisor*  
 HENRY HEIM, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 MARY E. P. LOWNEY, *Assistant Supervisor*

**Division of University Extension**

JAMES A. MOYER, *Director*

## SUPERVISORS

DENNIS A. DOOLEY, *Class Organization*  
 CHARLES W. HOBBS, *Editor and Supervisor of Instruction*  
 E. EVERETT CLARK, *Adult Alien Education*  
 HELEN B. GARRITY, *Assistant, Class Organization*  
 MARY L. GUYTON, *Assistant, Adult Alien Education*  
 JOHN F. WOSTREL, *Assistant, Industrial Subjects*

**Division of Immigration and Americanization**

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Director*

## MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BOARD

Term expires

- 1927. FRANCIS W. TULLY, Brookline
- 1927. Mrs. EDITH C. MAY, Needham
- 1928. STANISLAUS MIECZKOWSKI, Worcester
- 1928. MARY A. BARR, Boston
- 1929. ABRAHAM E. PINANSKI, Boston
- 1929. CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg

ALICE W. O'CONNOR, *Executive Secretary*  
 MARY E. POWER, *Field Secretary*  
 JAMES J. MCGUINN, *Branch Secretary (New Bedford)*  
 JOSEPH A. DONOVAN, *Branch Secretary (Lawrence)*  
 PATRICK J. HURLEY, *Branch Secretary (Fall River)*  
 GEORGE P. LOVETT, *Branch Secretary (Springfield)*

**Division of the Blind**

ROBERT I. BRAMHALL, *Director*

## MEMBERS OF COMMISSION

Term expires

- 1924. JOHN D. W. BODFISH, Hyannis
- 1927. ARTHUR C. COGGESHALL, New Bedford
- 1928. EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown
- 1930. Mrs. WILLIAM W. TAFF, Brookline
- 1931. ARTHUR F. SULLIVAN, Boston

HELEN F. O'LEARY, *Accountant*  
 IDA E. RIDGEWAY, *Work for Children*  
 FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD, *Employment*  
 FLORENCE E. CUMMINGS, *Manager, Salesroom*  
 MARY W. RICHARDSON, *Social Work*  
 FRANCIS B. IERARDI, *Relief*  
 FRED V. WALSH, *Relief*  
 HELEN E. JOWDERS, *Work for Children*  
 THEODORE C. LEUTZ, *Census*  
 JOSEPH S. PHELPS, *Census*  
 LOUISE C. WRIGHT, *Employment*  
 EDITH R. ERVIN, *Employment*  
 CATHARINE M. KEENAN, *Employment*

**Division of Public Libraries**

CHARLES F. D. BELDEN, *Director*

## BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires

- 1927. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1928. EDWARD H. REDSTONE, Cambridge
- 1929. HILLER C. WELLMAN, Springfield
- 1930. ANNA M. BANCROFT, *Secretary*, Hopedale



EDITH KATHLEEN JONES, *General Secretary*

E. LOUISE JONES, *Library Adviser*

EDNA PHILLIPS, *Library Adviser, Work with Foreigners*

### **Teachers' Retirement Board**

CLAYTON L. LENT, *Secretary*

#### **MEMBERS OF BOARD**

*Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

1928. HARRY SMALLEY, Fall River

1928. ELIZABETH F. WASSUM, Springfield

### **Massachusetts Nautical School**

WILLIAM H. DIMICK, *Secretary*

#### **BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS**

Term expires

1927. FRANCIS T. BOWLES, *Chairman*, Barnstable\*

1928. CLARENCE E. PERKINS, Winthrop.

1929. WILLIAM E. MCKAY, Boston

### **Massachusetts Agricultural College**

ROSCOE W. THATCHER, *President*

#### **TRUSTEES**

*Ex officio* His Excellency ALVAN T. FULLER

*Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

*Ex officio* ARTHUR W. GILBERT, *Commissioner of Agriculture*

*Ex officio* ROSCOE W. THATCHER, *President of the College*

Term expires

1927. ARTHUR G. POLLARD, Lowell

1927. GEORGE H. ELLIS, Newton

1928. JOHN P. CHANDLER, Sterling Junction

1928. ATHERTON CLARK, Newton

1929. NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham

1929. WILLIAM WHEELER, Concord

1930. SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Lincoln

1930. JAMES F. BACON, Boston

1931. HAROLD L. FROST, Arlington

1931. FRANK GERRETT, Greenfield

1932. CHARLES H. PRESTON, Danvers

1932. CARLTON D. RICHARDSON, West Brookfield

1933. DAVIS R. DEWEY, Cambridge

1933. JOHN F. GANNON, Pittsfield

#### **OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES**

His Excellency ALVAN T. FULLER, *President*

WILLIAM WHEELER, Concord, *Vice-President*

ROBERT D. HAWLEY, Amherst, *Secretary*

FRED C. KENNEY, Amherst, *Treasurer*

FRANK GERRETT, Greenfield, *Auditor*

### **The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River**

HENRY W. NICHOLS, *Principal*

#### **TRUSTEES**

*Ex officio* His Honor W. HARRY MONKS, *Mayor*

*Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

*Ex officio* HECTOR L. BELISLE, *Superintendent of Schools*

\* Died August 3, 1927.

## Term expires

- 1930. JAMES SINCLAIR, *President*, Fall River
- 1930. JOHN S. BRAYTON, *Vice-President*, Fall River
- 1928. PETER H. CORR, *Vice-President*, Taunton
- 1928. JOHN GOSS, *Treasurer*, Fall River
- 1930. WILLIAM HOPEWELL, *Clerk*, Fall River
- 1928. THOMAS B. BASSETT, Fall River
- 1928. EDMUND COTE, Fall River
- 1928. RICHARD G. RILEY, Fall River
- 1929. ARTHUR S. PHILLIPS, Fall River
- 1929. EDWARD B. VARNEY, Fall River
- 1929. JAMES TANSEY, Fall River
- 1929. FRANK E. ARNZEN, Fall River
- 1929. JAMES W. ANTHONY, Fall River
- 1930. GEORGE D. FLYNN, Jr., Fall River
- 1930. FRANK L. CARPENTER, Fall River

**Lowell Textile School**CHARLES H. EAMES, *President*

## TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor THOMAS J. CORBETT, *Mayor**Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

## Term expires

- 1930. ARTHUR G. POLLARD, *Chairman*, Lowell
- 1930. ROYAL P. WHITE, *Vice-Chairman*, Lowell
- 1927. HERBERT WATERHOUSE, North Chelmsford
- 1928. HUGH J. MOLLOY, Lowell
- 1928. JOSEPH A. GAGNON, Lowell
- 1928. T. ELLIS RAMSDELL, Housatonic
- 1928. WILLIAM R. MOOREHOUSE, East Bridgewater
- 1928. THOMAS T. CLARK, Billerica
- 1929. IRVING SOUTHWORTH, Andover
- 1929. FREDERICK A. FLATHER, Lowell
- 1929. NELLIE C. BOUTWELL, Malden
- 1929. HENRY A. BODWELL, Andover
- 1929. EDWARD M. ABBOT, Westford
- 1930. EDWARD A. BIGELOW, Worcester
- 1930. EDWARD B. WENTWORTH, Malden

**New Bedford Textile School**WILLIAM SMITH, *Principal*

## TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor CHARLES S. ASHLEY, *Mayor**Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education**Ex officio* ALLEN P. KEITH, *Superintendent of Schools*

## Term expires

- 1928. ABBOTT P. SMITH, *President*, New Bedford
- 1929. FREDERIC TABER, *Treasurer*, New Bedford
- 1927. JAMES O. THOMPSON, Jr., *Clerk*, New Bedford
- 1927. CHARLES F. BROUGHTON, New Bedford
- 1927. JOSEPH W. BAILEY, New Bedford
- 1927. CHARLES M. HOLMES, New Bedford
- 1927. LEWIS E. BENTLEY, Fairhaven
- 1928. CHARLES O. DEXTER, New Bedford
- 1928. GEORGE WALKER, New Bedford
- 1928. SAMUEL ROSS, New Bedford
- 1928. FREDERICK W. STEELE, New Bedford
- 1929. JOHN L. BURTON, New Bedford
- 1929. JOSEPH H. HANDFORD, New Bedford
- 1929. THOMAS F. GLENNON, New Bedford
- 1929. JOHN SULLIVAN, New Bedford

## ANNUAL REPORT

## PART I

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER  
LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS, 1928

The Department of Education presents the following recommendations for legislation as set forth in the drafts of bills submitted to the General Court:

1. *An Act Relating to the Education of Deaf Children.* — The State offers educational opportunities for deaf children at the Clarke School for the Deaf at Northampton, Boston School for the Deaf at Randolph, Beverly School for the Deaf at Beverly, and at day schools in Boston, Lynn, and Worcester.

The deaf child of normal mental development, if placed in one of these schools as soon as he is of school age, can be taught to speak and to read the lips. As a result he is enabled to become a self-supporting citizen.

A limited number of cases of deaf children who have not had the advantages of such an education as provided by the Commonwealth comes to the attention of the Department each year. All deaf children are not sent to school by parents because of disinclination to have the child away from home. Parents in this way occasionally overlook the best interests of the child.

The proposed legislation requires that all deaf children be sent to a school for the deaf, or given equivalent private instruction to be approved by the Department.

2. *An Act Relative to Travel of Municipal Officers and Employees.* — The existing laws, relative to the practice of municipalities in paying the necessary traveling expenses of employees and officials for inspectional or other business and for attendance at professional meetings outside the municipality, are indefinite. In many towns and cities such expenses are being paid, while in others bills are not approved.

The Attorney-General, in a decision dated January 27, 1927, in reply to an inquiry, said in part:

. . . Because of the conflict of city charters and town by-laws, in the matter of appropriations for school purposes, I cannot render the opinion which you desire without a careful study of every local situation. Such a task is without the scope of my authority.

Each case must be treated upon its own merits. In the cases of cities an opinion should be requested of the city solicitor; in towns of town counsel.

The proposed bill provides a uniform procedure. It authorizes travel at public expense outside the municipality by municipal employees and officers upon approval by the appropriate board or committee.

3. *An Act to Permit Temporary Closing of Certain High Schools on Account of Epidemic or Emergency.* — Existing law requires that all towns and cities of over five hundred families shall maintain a high school which shall be kept open for at least one hundred eighty days, exclusive of vacations, in each school year. Frequently epidemic or other emergency makes it impossible for municipalities to comply with the provisions of this law.

The proposed legislation gives the Department the authority to exempt towns from the provisions of the present law in cases of epidemic or emergency.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AND  
NORMAL SCHOOLS

## THE TRAINING OF TEACHERS

The education of the people as a fundamental necessity has never been brought into question in Massachusetts. She was a pioneer in the establishment of free public schools. From the earliest days of her history, in every community, the office of the teacher has been regarded with a high degree of respect, and educational standards have been steadily raised. Less than a century ago, it remained for Horace Mann and a small group of like-minded men of vision and action to lay, in our own Commonwealth, the foundations of a teaching profession in America.

Universal compulsory education implies the responsibility of the State for such a complete and thorough system of professional training of the teachers of the



public schools as will assure unquestionable efficiency. Fortunately, public sentiment is increasingly insistent in its demand for teachers for all grades of work who possess a broad background of general education and who have had thorough professional training. The public is apparently not only willing, but anxious, to provide the means of such preparation and to pay salaries which are commensurate with a high grade of professional service.

Table I is the result of a State-wide survey of teachers' salaries. Contrasted with conditions existing a decade ago, the present salary situation is indeed most encouraging.

TABLE I. — *Average Salaries of Principals and Full-Time Teachers — January 1, 1926*

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS		HIGH SCHOOLS		SPECIAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS
	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	
STATE . . .	\$2,319	\$1,431	\$2,535	\$1,770	\$2,215	\$1,676	\$1,606
GROUP I <sup>1</sup> . .	2,687	1,571	2,638	1,943	2,352	1,739	1,756
GROUP II <sup>2</sup> . .	2,239	1,376	2,534	1,651	2,070	1,609	1,375
GROUP III <sup>3</sup> . .	1,385	1,122	2,118	1,374	1,707	1,357	1,275
GROUP IV <sup>4</sup> . .	1,333	1,060	—	—	1,500	—	1,064

<sup>1</sup> Group I includes the 39 cities of the State.  
<sup>2</sup> Group II includes 79 towns with a population of over 5,000.  
<sup>3</sup> Group III includes 113 towns with a population under 5,000, and maintaining high schools.  
<sup>4</sup> Group IV includes 124 towns with a population under 5,000 and not maintaining high schools.

Massachusetts, in 1894, adopted the policy of admitting to her normal schools only qualified graduates of secondary schools and of requiring of them not less than two years of professional work. By natural processes of evolution, courses of three and four years, the latter leading to the degree of bachelor of science in education, have been established. Steps are now being taken toward making three years the minimum amount of time required for the preparation of teachers for the elementary school.

The new program, supplementing four-year courses already in operation, will result in the inclusion in the curricula of the teacher-training institutions more of the essentials of a liberal education; a larger number and variety of courses in professionalized subject matter; more courses for teachers of the different types of vocational education; and opportunities for research.

Since the normal schools are called upon to supply the demand for specialists in an increasing variety of subjects, the number of specialized curricula is being increased. Facilities are now available for the preparation of teachers and supervisors of music, drawing and fine arts, manual arts, household arts, commercial arts, the training of mentally retarded and of deaf children.

The population of Massachusetts is distinctly urban; but there is, apparently, still need of teachers who are especially trained for the rural schools. Although not an occupation of major importance, agriculture is still the principal industry of considerable sections of the State; and school and home gardening are important subjects even in urban communities. The demand for such training, although not large, has existed for many years.

The increasing demand for teachers of physical education should be increasingly met by one of our normal schools. The courses offered should make liberal provision for instruction in anatomy, physiology and hygiene, carried somewhat beyond the elementary stage, as well as for a complete program of instruction in physical training and supervision of athletics.

Public school systems are finding employment for school nurses, and but few who have had adequate professional training for this particular form of nursing are available. A school nurse should have had much training in common with



that of a school teacher, and her hospital training should have been specialized to meet the peculiar needs of this particular position. One of the normal schools might profitably engage in the preparation of school nurses in co-operation with one or more selected hospitals. A beginning has been made in connection with the summer school at the Hyannis Normal School.

The State Normal School at Bridgewater maintains a department for the training of teacher-librarians, the demand for whom is steadily increasing in the junior and senior high schools.

There should be adequate provision for graduates in service to secure professional degrees. This, in part, is being accomplished by a closer co-ordination between the normal schools and the Division of University Extension and by establishing a closer relation with university departments of education. Normal school plants are being utilized for courses conducted under the auspices of the Division of University Extension, and provision is being made for the recognition of certain professional courses as credit toward a degree.

Although the normal school is a part of the State system of education, it must be remembered that it is essentially a professional institution. The admission of a student is a privilege and not a right; for the training is given, not primarily for the benefit of the student himself, but for the good of the children whom he will teach and for the general welfare of society. The diploma of the secondary school alone, then, cannot be made a passport to the normal school.

More reliable analytical ratings of personal characteristics by committees of teachers in the secondary school; improved agencies for vocational guidance, both in the preparatory and in the professional school; more scientific, and consequently more rational, intelligence tests; and doubtless other means which the science of education will discover, should aid in the selection of candidates for the teaching profession.

It was two hundred years after the first teacher in America began her work at Plymouth that the idea of training teachers took form. Fifty years after the opening of the first normal school at Lexington in 1839, only one in three of the public school teachers in Massachusetts was trained professionally. Since 1890 the portion of teaching force who are normal or college graduates has increased from 35 per cent to 90 per cent. In addition to this high degree of pre-service training, approximately 5,000 teachers last year continued their study through extension and summer courses.

Table II shows the rate of increase in the per cent of trained teachers from 1875 to 1927.

TABLE II. — *Per Cent of Teachers who were Graduates of College, Normal School, or City Training School*  
(Completed courses only)  
1875 to 1927

School Year	Per Cent	School Year	Per Cent
1874-75 . . . . .	19.4	1913-14 . . . . .	71.3
1884-85 . . . . .	29.3	1919-20 . . . . .	85.9
1894-95 . . . . .	42.3	1924-25 . . . . .	85.3
1904-05 . . . . .	61.3	1926-27 . . . . .	87.4

With the enactment of Chapter 70, of the General Laws, known as the General School Fund Act, the State placed definite emphasis upon teacher-training in its financial reimbursements to towns and cities. The administration of this act requires an annual statement of the training and experience of every public day school teacher in the State.

Much has been accomplished by way of encouraging and assisting the smaller communities in the employment of trained teachers. Tables III and IV show the training of 24,610 public day school teachers for the school year ending June 30, 1927.

TABLE III. — Educational Qualifications of Teachers, June 30, 1927  
Elementary Schools

GRADUATE OF	STATE		GROUP I <sup>1</sup>		GROUP II <sup>1</sup>		GROUP III <sup>1</sup>		GROUP IV <sup>1</sup>	
	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent
College and normal school	218	1.1	182	1.4	30	0.7	3	0.2	3	0.3
College . . . . .	953	5.0	650	5.1	227	5.5	45	3.3	31	3.6
Normal school . . . . .	13,852	72.9	9,339	73.8	3,037	73.6	932	69.0	544	62.5
City training school . . . . .	1,450	7.6	1,235	9.8	169	4.1	24	1.8	22	2.5
Secondary school with one year or more of training in addition thereto . . . . .	1,482	7.8	781	6.2	409	9.9	163	12.1	129	14.8
Secondary school only . . . . .	922	5.0	389	3.1	231	5.6	173	12.8	129	14.8
Not graduate of secondary school . . . . .	118	0.6	70	0.6	24	0.6	11	0.8	13	1.5
Totals . . . . .	18,995	100.0	12,646	100.0	4,127	100.0	1,351	100.0	871	100.0

<sup>1</sup> See footnotes of Table I.

TABLE IV. — Educational Qualifications of Teachers, June 30, 1927  
High Schools

GRADUATE OF	STATE		GROUP I <sup>1</sup>		GROUP II <sup>1</sup>		GROUP III <sup>1</sup>	
	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent
College and normal school . . . . .	257	4.6	212	5.8	37	2.7	8	1.4
College . . . . .	3,819	68.0	2,397	65.8	968	69.5	454	78.2
Normal school . . . . .	852	15.2	536	14.7	238	17.1	78	13.4
City training school . . . . .	101	1.8	89	2.5	9	0.6	3	0.5
Secondary school with one year or more of training in addition thereto . . . . .	454	8.1	300	8.2	119	8.5	35	6.0
Secondary school only . . . . .	92	1.6	72	2.0	17	1.2	3	0.5
Not graduate of secondary school . . . . .	40	0.7	35	1.0	5	0.4	—	—
Totals . . . . .	5,615	100.0	3,641	100.0	1,393	100.0	581	100.0

<sup>1</sup> See footnotes of Table I.

The vision of Carter, Dwight, Mann, and Brooks has finally been realized in the provision of trained teachers for every public school in Massachusetts. Since 1926 there has been available an adequate supply of college and normal school graduates with definite professional training to fill all vacancies occurring, and to provide for new positions created. There is every evidence that this condition will continue and that teaching, henceforth in Massachusetts, will continue to be professional, as well as public, service.

Table V indicates the rapid growth in normal school enrolment and number of graduates which has done much to bring about the new situation in teacher supply.

TABLE V. — State Normal Schools: Enrolment and Graduates, 1920-21 to 1926-27

Year	Enrol- ment	Number of Graduates	Year	Enrol- ment	Number of Graduates
1920-21 . . . . .	2,145	754	1924-25 . . . . .	3,422	1,249
1921-22 . . . . .	2,534	837	1925-26 . . . . .	3,556	1,294
1922-23 . . . . .	2,948	932	1926-27 . . . . .	3,603	1,370
1923-24 . . . . .	3,231	1,209			

Per cent of increase in enrolment 1920-21 to 1926-27 . . . . . .68  
Per cent of increase in graduates 1920-21 to 1926-27 . . . . . .82

So important is the place of the State normal schools and the Massachusetts School of Art in the development of the program of teacher-training for the State,



that a brief sketch of the development and present status of these schools is herein incorporated. This sketch reveals the evolution of the State's program for the training of teachers, and shows the general tendencies of the movement at the present time.

### THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

The *first period* of the State normal schools consisted of approximately twenty years (1839-1860) and included the establishment of the first four schools, Lexington (Framingham), Barre (Westfield), Bridgewater, and Salem. Foundations were firmly and wisely laid by able and self-sacrificing leaders; the first distinctive buildings for normal schools in America were erected; reasonable appropriations were granted by the legislature; public confidence in the graduates of normal schools was established; the pioneer graduates went out to assist in laying foundations for the profession of teaching; and the experiment of especially trained teachers for the common schools was accepted by the public. By 1860 there had been established twelve State normal schools in nine states.

The *second period* was a long one, approximately fifty years (1860-1909), closing with the reorganization of the Board of Education in 1909. This period included (1) an extensive building program to meet the rapid growth of students; (2) establishment of six additional schools in different parts of the State; (3) expansion and enlargement of the courses of study; (4) differentiation of departments and courses; (5) establishment of definite systems of practice teaching; (6) establishment of summer school sessions and extension courses.

The *third period* was marked by the unification of the ten schools under the direct control of the Board of Education and later, in 1919, under the Department of Education. This period has included a continuation of the movements of the previous period, and in addition (1) a system of annual conferences of the faculties of all the schools; (2) a differentiation of the two-, three-, and four-year courses; (3) the certification and evaluation plans for admission of candidates; (4) the appointment of a director of normal schools; (5) the degree-granting power, for graduates of various four-year courses; (6) the establishment of a State teachers' registration bureau to assist in placing the graduates of the schools; (7) a plan for making the normal schools central meeting places for State educational conferences of various kinds; (8) a salary schedule and pension system for members of the faculties; (9) the realization of the purpose to supply a trained teacher for every public school in the State.

### THE ESTABLISHMENT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

James G. Carter, of Lancaster, was the first to call public attention in Massachusetts to the necessity and advantages of normal schools, by a series of articles published in the "Boston Patriot" in the winter of 1824-25, under the signature of "Franklin." After twelve years of persistent effort by Mr. Carter and others, the legislature passed an act establishing the Board of Education, which was signed by Governor Edward Everett, April 20, 1837. The Board held its first meeting June 29, 1837, and chose Horace Mann as its secretary, and then issued an address to the people of Massachusetts, asking their co-operation and calling conferences for the discussion of the interests of education.

The Board of Education immediately recommended the passage of a law, providing for the establishment of "Normal Schools." In March, 1838, one of the members of the Board, Honorable Edmund Dwight, of Boston, offered, through the secretary, to furnish ten thousand dollars "to be expended under the direction of the Board for qualifying teachers for the common schools," on condition that the legislature would appropriate for the same purpose an equal amount. On the 19th of April of the same year, the legislature passed resolves accepting the proposition. With the sum of twenty thousand dollars at their command, the Board decided to establish three schools for the education of teachers, each to be continued three years as an experiment.

At the end of three years the success of the normal schools had been such that they were no longer to be considered as an experiment, and the legislature appropriated a sum sufficient for their support for another three years. Henceforth they were to be among the permanent institutions of the Commonwealth, for which suitable buildings were to be erected. In 1845, the Legislature resolved "that the

schools heretofore known as Normal Schools shall hereafter be known as State Normal Schools."

The resolve providing for the establishment of a State normal school in Essex County was approved by the Governor April 16, 1853. Several cities and towns made earnest efforts to secure the location of the school within their limits. The generous offers from Salem and the Eastern Railroad led the Board, on June 2, 1853, to locate the school in that city. A new school building was dedicated September 14, 1854.

The fifth school was established at Worcester by the terms of a resolve which went into effect on June 25, 1871. Through appropriations by the State and gifts from the city of Worcester (\$15,000) a beautiful stone edifice was dedicated September 11, 1874.

The sixth normal school established was known as the State Normal Art School and was located in Boston. In view of the great importance of drawing as a branch of education, the legislature, by an act passed May 16, 1870, made instruction in this branch obligatory in the public schools. The next year Walter Smith, recently from the Art School, Leeds, England, was appointed as State director. The act met with public favor, but for the want of competent teachers, it was impossible to realize the benefits intended by the act. The legislature of 1873 appropriated money for the establishment of the Art School. This school has provided a large number of art directors, and teachers of drawing for public and private schools, for normal and technical schools, and for collegiate institutions.

The last group of schools included Fitchburg, North Adams, Hyannis, and Lowell. In 1894 the demand for normal school graduates far exceeded the supply. Public hearings were held by the Board of Education. Petitions were offered for more trained teachers, as at that time only 30% of the teachers in the public schools were graduates of normal schools. The act of 1895 established these four schools in different parts of the State — Fitchburg (Sept. 11, 1895), North Adams (Feb. 1, 1897), Hyannis (Sept. 9, 1897), and Lowell (Oct. 4, 1897).

#### COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

It was determined at the outset that the normal school should be an independent institution. The next matter to be decided was the general plan for the course of study. The course of study was arranged on the theory that a teacher needs a special professional knowledge of the subject matter he undertakes to teach, as well as a knowledge of the methods of teaching. There was a unanimity of opinion among the educators of Massachusetts as to the foregoing as a basis upon which the course of study was to be planned.

A very clear exposition of this theory was given by Governor Edward Everett at the opening of the schools in 1839. "The course of instruction will obviously consist of the following parts: (1) A careful review of the branches of knowledge required to be taught in our common schools; it being, of course, the first requisite of a teacher that he should himself know well that which he is to aid others in learning. (2) The art of teaching. To know the matter to be taught and to know it thoroughly are of themselves, though essentials, not all that is required. There is a peculiar art of teaching. (3) The best method of governing a school will form a very important part of the course of instruction. (4) There is to be established a common or district school as a school of practice, in which, under the direction of the principal of the normal school, the young teacher may have the benefit of actual exercises in the business of instruction." The principals of the first three schools laid the foundations of professional instruction on these principles.

In the early years the subjects studied were those which were taught in the public schools, together with lectures on the best methods of teaching and control. After the second term of their course, students were allowed much liberty in choosing advanced subjects, including mathematics, natural and intellectual philosophy, astronomy, bookkeeping, surveying, etc.

In 1849 the Board adopted rules regarding the order of distribution of the studies — (1) a thorough review of the studies pursued in the common schools; (2) those branches of knowledge which may be considered as an expansion of the above-named studies or collateral to them; (3) the art of teaching and its modes, including the philosophy of teaching and discipline, the history of the art, and exercises in teaching in the model schools.



In 1866 the Board prescribed a course of studies in detail, which included, in addition to those before taught, drawing, vocal music, and gymnastics. Also, Latin and French could be pursued as optional studies.

In 1869 a supplemental course of study occupying two additional years was introduced into each of the four normal schools. It comprised Latin, French, higher mathematics, ethics, natural sciences, and English literature. For several years this advanced course was continued, but gradually in some of the schools the expense was found to be too heavy for the small number who applied for the opportunity and the course was dropped.

The Board of Education, on May 6, 1880, defined the functions of the normal schools as professional, in the following terms: "The design of the normal schools is strictly professional; that is, to prepare in the best possible manner the pupils for the work of organizing, governing and teaching the public schools of the Commonwealth. To this end there must be the most thorough knowledge; first, of the branches of learning required to be taught in the schools; second, of the best methods of teaching these branches; and third, of the right mental training."

In 1897 a rule was adopted by the Board which provided that "the Board of Visitors and the principal of any normal school may arrange for a third year of practice in study and teaching under supervision for its graduates, whenever in their judgment such action is desirable." At that time two schools — Bridgewater and Hyannis — offered courses, the former, of three and four years, and the latter, of four years; two schools — Worcester and Fitchburg — had practically extended their two-year course for nearly all of their pupils to three years in order to increase the amount of practice; and the remaining five schools had permission to provide for a third year if it seemed wise. The feeling was expressed that extension should be gradual and voluntary. This three-year plan was soon extended to Lowell, the third year being largely devoted to practice work.

After the reorganization of the Board, in 1919, the attempt was made to reclassify the somewhat miscellaneous series of courses into a coherent plan without undue duplication of equipment and effort, and resulted in the following departments: (1) Elementary department, which prepared teachers for the first six grades and rural schools, with a two-year curriculum; (2) elementary-intermediate department, which prepared teachers for all grades of the elementary schools with special reference to the needs of the upper grades, with a three-year curriculum; (3) intermediate department, which prepared teachers for junior high schools, with a three-year curriculum; (4) kindergarten and kindergarten-primary departments.

The final step in the differentiation of departments was taken in 1921, when the degree-granting power was given to certain schools having four-year courses, as follows:

Bridgewater — for teachers in elementary schools and junior and senior high schools.

Framingham — for teachers and supervisors of household arts.

Normal Art School — for teachers and supervisors of art education.

Salem — for teachers of commercial subjects.

Worcester — for teachers in elementary schools and junior and senior high schools.

Lowell (in 1927) — for teachers and supervisors of music.

In 1927 it was decided that the schools at Lowell and Westfield should discontinue the two-year course and admit for a minimum course of three years, beginning in September, 1928.

#### GOVERNMENT OF THE SCHOOLS

In the regulations adopted in 1838, it was provided that the Board of Education shall choose, by ballot, for each school three of their members to act as visitors. As the number of schools increased, the Board chose for each school two of their members, and the Secretary of the Board was made a visitor for each school. The duties of the visitors were very comprehensive: to visit the school and supervise its administration; to direct examinations of candidates for admission and graduation; to advise with the principal in all matters of internal discipline; to submit estimates of appropriations and to draw on the Treasurer for the sums of

money appropriated; to report on the state of the schools at least once a year. When the agents of the Board were appointed, it became a part of their duties to visit regularly the normal schools. This general plan continued until the reorganization of the Board in 1909. At that time the schools were placed directly under the control of the Board, and the Commissioner of Education took immediate charge of the supervision of the schools. A business agent was employed to co-operate with the normal school principals in purchasing supplies and in keeping the buildings in good condition. In conjunction with this change, a uniform system of accounting was instituted in co-operation with the State Auditor's Department.

In 1919 a general act was passed consolidating the educational work of the State. The Board of Education became an Advisory Board, and the Department of Education with the Commissioner of Education, its ex-officio chairman, was given the executive responsibility of the State normal schools. The normal schools were then placed in the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools. The schools were placed under the immediate supervision of the director of the division.

### CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

In the beginning entrance examinations were established. They included an age requirement, seventeen years for males and sixteen years for females; freedom from diseases and infirmities which would unfit for teaching; high moral character; and a good intellectual capacity as indicated by examinations in orthography, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, and grammar. All the changes during subsequent years have been a natural evolution of these fundamentals established at the opening of the schools. Standards of examinations were raised higher and higher as the years progressed. Finally the insufficient preparation of the students led to a decided raising of admission requirements.

On and after September, 1894, all candidates presenting themselves for examination to the normal schools were required to be graduates of high schools of a standard satisfactory to the Board, or to have an equivalent education. In 1896 candidates for admission were all required, for the first time, to pass examinations in high school subjects, and uniform dates were established in June and September. The full examinations for entrance included (1) scholarship, by means of written tests; (2) personality, by means of an oral interview; (3) high school record, by means of testimonials.

In 1912 the system of certification of high school graduates for entrance to normal schools was established. This plan, which has continued up to the present time, has been supplemented by an evaluation method of selecting candidates to the limit of the quotas established in the different schools.

### LENGTH OF COURSE

At first the requirement was very elastic, pupils being required to remain at least two terms, not necessarily successive. This condition was so unsatisfactory that in 1846 an order was passed requiring students to remain at least one year in successive terms. In 1855 three successive terms of twenty weeks each were required, and in 1865 the minimum two-year course was established, with admission twice a year. A four-year course was established in certain schools in 1869. It was not until 1894 that classes were admitted only at the opening of the fall term.

The three-year course gradually developed in the various schools as intermediate between the two- and the four-year curricula. Finally, the courses of all the schools were grouped into departments as described previously. During this time a new three-year curriculum was organized to meet the needs of students preparing for departmental teaching in the junior high school, and in some cases a fourth year of practice was included as a part of this regular course.

### DIFFERENTIATION OF COURSES

During the first period of the schools the courses were uniform, including the branches taught in the public schools, with more or less choice of advanced subjects. The art of teaching gradually developed into the subjects of psychology and school government.

During the second period many new subjects were incorporated into the work of the schools of the State, and from time to time these were added to the curriculum of the normal schools, e.g., drawing, music, gymnastics, elocution, natural



sciences, physical sciences, civics, child study, nature study and gardening, manual training, domestic science, etc. The normal schools became the leaders in the introduction of the new phases of education into the public schools, through the work of their regular classes, through the work of the normal school instructors in State institutes, and through the work of the graduates.

The first definite differentiation came with the establishment of the Normal Art School (now the Massachusetts School of Art) in 1870, to meet the need of teachers in the subject of drawing that had been added to the school curriculum. The work of this school gradually developed in range into thirteen departments, "to train teachers, designers, illustrators, draftsmen and craftsmen for intensive art leadership in the promotion of Massachusetts education, manufactures, and social life." The curriculum was four years in length. The public school arts department aimed specifically to prepare art teachers for elementary and high schools. In 1920 the school was finally "organized with a recognized mission to train groups of specialists, competent to meet the demands of the Commonwealth for teaching service or for creative leadership as designers, modelers, illustrators, or draftsmen in the arts-using industries." In 1921 the degree-granting power was allowed for teachers and supervisors of art.

#### HOUSEHOLD ARTS

The next step came with the generous offer of the Mary Hemenway Trustees to transfer their Boston Normal School of Household Arts to the Framingham School (1898). The offer was accepted, and for the first time in any State normal school (1899) diplomas were granted in household arts. Thorough science courses were established, and a marked forward step taken in specialized training. In 1906 the course in this department was lengthened to three years. The practical application of this work was carried on in the co-operative management of one of the dormitories. The use of the normal school garden during the summer and canning classes was taken up as an experimental application of the work. In 1921 a four-year course with the degree was opened for teachers and supervisors of household arts.

#### COMMERCIAL STUDIES

In 1908 the department for the training of commercial teachers was established at the Salem Normal School and was the first in the country to provide such instruction in a normal school. The prescribed course was two years in length. At its completion a diploma was granted. The purpose of the course was to combine with the necessary and desirable technical training a broad and somewhat varied education, including pedagogical subjects. In 1911 the length of the course was raised from two years to three years. In 1917 the curriculum was lengthened to four years, one of which must be spent in commercial employment under the supervision of the normal school. In 1921 a degree was granted for a four-year course.

#### PRACTICAL ARTS

The legislature of 1908, upon the petition of the City of Fitchburg, appropriated money for a building on the grounds of the normal school to be used for instruction in manual arts. This building was occupied in 1910, and 130 pupils from grades seven and eight were admitted to a "manual arts school," in order to give those not expecting to enter the high school a more practical education during the last two years of their grammar school course. This school was made a part of the practice school system. Out of this experiment developed the practical arts department of the Fitchburg Normal School. A three-year curriculum for men was organized to teach manual training and various forms of industrial work in junior and senior high schools.

#### MUSIC DEPARTMENT

In response to a considerable demand for especially equipped departmental teachers of music, and for supervisors of the teaching of music, a department for this purpose was organized at Lowell (1914). A one-year curriculum was maintained for students who had already taken the two-year elementary course. In 1927 the course was lengthened to four years, with the degree.

### SUMMER SCHOOLS

For a number of years summer institutes for teachers in service were held in various parts of the State by the agents of the Board. On the establishment of the Hyannis Normal School, it was seen that the opportunity was at hand for the holding of a summer school on a more comprehensive plan. In 1898 a beginning was made, for a period of five weeks. The work was so arranged that the courses could count toward a diploma. In 1901 courses were opened to superintendents of schools to discuss their problems under expert leadership.

In 1914 a summer session for manual training teachers was opened at Fitchburg, held for eight weeks. The next year a course of five weeks for women was opened. Finally this practical arts department was in session forty-eight weeks, thus enabling the men to complete the regular three-year course in two school years, in addition to three summer terms. To meet the increasing demand for summer work, the session at North Adams was opened in 1922. At Hyannis and North Adams special summer schools of physical education were conducted under the leadership of the State supervisors of physical education.

### CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

These courses were first offered to teachers in Massachusetts at the North Adams Normal School in 1911. The following year this work was organized as a separate department, with eight courses in curriculum subjects. The purpose of these courses was to enable young teachers to continue their professional training. In ten years this course had grown to an enrolment of 229 (1921) with a broadening field of service, new courses being offered as demands were made.

### PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Under a new law (1921) indoor and outdoor games and athletic exercises became mandatory in all the public schools of the Commonwealth. In order that the provisions of the law might be more effectively carried out, the Department appointed a supervisor of physical education and an assistant. The courses in the normal schools were organized to meet the new requirements.

### PRACTICE SCHOOLS

The early plans of the Board of Education contemplated an experimental or "model" school in connection with each normal school, composed of children of the neighborhood, who were to be taught by the normal pupils under the eye and direction of the teachers. These schools were kept up for some time, but between 1850 and 1855 all had been discontinued.

Early in the second period these schools reappeared under the title of "schools of observation and practice," in charge of teachers who had been graduated from the normal school. Gradually the other grades were organized under a principal and assistants, and thus a fully developed "model school" was established.

When the era of new buildings began in 1890, the old wooden buildings disappeared. Modern brick buildings were erected, and, either in these buildings or in connection with them, ample practice facilities were developed. These opportunities expanded rapidly and fully into training schools on the normal school campus under specific contracts with the towns and cities, or this work was extended into neighboring town and city school systems under the supervision of the normal school.

### THE TODD FUND

On June 7, 1850, a bequest of Henry Todd, of Boston, became available for the use of the normal schools. (An account of the life and benefaction of Mr. Todd is found in the Sixteenth Report of the Board of Education.) When made, the bequest of Mr. Todd amounted to \$10,797.72. The intent of the donor was that the income should be expended upon all the schools to supply wants and needs not otherwise provided for. "It was not to reduce the appropriation of the Government, but rather to stimulate the rulers of the Commonwealth to a greater liberality in fostering and in increasing those truly admirable seminaries."

Until 1908 the income of the Todd Fund was used in various ways in keeping with the intent of the donor. From 1908 to 1926 the income was added to the original bequest, until in 1926 a fund sufficiently large had been accumulated to establish on a permanent foundation the annual Henry Todd Lectureship. The



lecturer for 1926 was Dr. Edward Howard Griggs, whose subject was "The Influence of the Parent and the Teacher in Character Training and Development." Mrs. Dorothy Canfield Fisher delivered the lecture in 1927, using the subject "Creative Reading." The lecturer for 1928 was Dr. Charles H. Judd, Director of the School of Education of the University of Chicago, who chose as his subject "Social Inheritance."

### THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

In American educational progress, there have been few more significant and striking movements than that represented by the junior high school. It is a relatively recent movement. The first junior high schools in the United States were probably established in 1909-10. Berkeley and Los Angeles, California, Columbus, Ohio, and Wellesley, Massachusetts, organized such schools during these years. The movement did not really gain much headway in Massachusetts until 1914. Since this date, the junior high school has rapidly gained ground. The report on the junior high school presented to the High School Masters' Club of Massachusetts in 1917 contains a list of 14 junior high schools in the State. The Survey of 1928 finds 170 junior high schools. This is a remarkable growth in the intervening period. It is especially significant that 42 new junior high schools have been established in the past five years. This indicates that an experience of a decade and a half with the junior high school has not revealed any serious weaknesses in this form of organization nor diminished its popularity.

It seems appropriate to consider here some of the reasons for the remarkable demand for junior high schools not only in Massachusetts but also in most of the states of the Union. For many years before the establishment of junior high schools, the careful students of education in this country had been dissatisfied with the work of the last two or three grades of the elementary school. By the end of the sixth grade, a normal pupil, if he has been well taught, is in possession of the fundamentals of an education. He has acquired an ability in reading which enables him to extend his knowledge in many fields and to enjoy many of the good things in the literature of his own tongue and the treasures of history, biography, and science. He has learned to express himself in written speech and can perform the necessary numerical calculations of the ordinary citizen. He has learned something of geography and of the story of mankind. He has a knowledge of the essential rules for good health. He is, in short, in possession, or ought to be, of the common ideals and common knowledge which will be necessary for a reasonable adjustment to his environment. Under these conditions, the pupil is ready to acquire new knowledge and experiences which will broaden his horizon and enlarge his powers. At this point, however, his progress was hindered and interest dulled by the school procedure to which he was subjected. It was the practice before the establishment of the junior high school to compel the pupil to spend a great deal of time in unprofitable drills and reviews. This was particularly true in grade 8, and also in grade 9 in school systems having nine elementary grades. In all grades, enough time must be given to a review of important facts and principles sufficiently to fix them and to prevent instruction from becoming superficial. The best review, however, is oftentimes not a rehearsing of the old but the use of knowledge already acquired to gain new knowledge.

A second complaint against the elementary schools was that they did not satisfactorily prepare for life's activities. Much in the subject matter and methods of instruction was based on the now discredited theory of the general transfer of training. The belief that discipline of the mind is secured by studies and tasks that are distasteful and even repugnant finds few defenders today. Too little time was given to activities which would relate the school directly with life.

A far more important reason, however, for the establishment of junior high schools was the great gap which existed between the grades and high school. The pupil, during his last year or two in the grades, is led to feel that he is an important factor in the school. He has generally been accustomed to one teacher and one room. If he enters the high school he comes into a greatly changed environment. He is now a member of the newest class in the school without the prestige he enjoyed in the upper grades. Under the departmental organization, he may come in contact with five or six teachers a day and recite to four or five of them. He is without the intimate care and helpful oversight of the home room teacher of the

grades. The subjects of study and methods of instruction are new. A new responsibility for his work is laid upon him which oftentimes he is ill fitted to bear because of lack of proper guidance. The opportunities for going wrong are numerous and alluring. Under these circumstances, it is not surprising that many pupils have not entered high school or have dropped out soon after entrance. How serious this elimination of pupils has been, has been proved by many investigations.

The conditions described above were some of the important reasons for the establishment of junior high schools. It happened naturally enough that this modification of the prevailing plan of organization of school systems made possible reforms which were not originally contemplated by the advocates of the junior high school. Some of these accompanying reforms are of great importance and value.

The junior high school is not easy to define because it has been developing under diverse conditions in many places. The Committee of the High School Masters' Club of Massachusetts in its report of 1917 gives the following definition: "A junior high school means the grouping of grades 7 and 8 or of 7, 8 and 9 to form a new educational unit in which there shall be some freedom in choice of studies by the pupils, a considerable change in the traditional content of the subjects and methods of instruction, departmental teaching, promotion by subject, and prevocational work."

The bulletin of the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in 1918 defined a junior high school in the following terms: "A junior high school is a school in which the 7th, 8th, and 9th grades are segregated in a building (or portion of a building) by themselves, possess an organization and administration of their own that is distinct from the grades above and the grades below and are taught by a separate corps of teachers. Such schools to fall within the classification of junior high schools must likewise be characterized by the following:

1. A program of studies decidedly greater in scope and richness of content than that of the traditional elementary school
2. Some pupil choice of studies elected under supervision
3. Departmental teaching
4. Promotion by subject
5. Provision for testing out individual aptitudes in academic prevocational and vocational work
6. Some recognition of the peculiar needs of the retarded pupil of adolescent age as well as consideration of the supernormal
7. Some recognition of the plan of supervised study."

Although this definition is ten years old, it is a very good one and, in most respects, contains the essential elements of the junior high school as it has been worked out in the intervening years.

What may the junior high school be expected to accomplish? We now have an experience of more than a decade and a half with these schools. There has been opportunity to observe and study them under varying conditions. As a result of this experience, certain conclusions have been reached as to the possibilities and worth of the junior high school. A brief statement of these conclusions seems in place here.

We may expect, in the first place, that this school will provide a suitable educational environment for children in the adolescent period. This means, if possible, a separate building in which adolescents may be grouped by themselves, apart from the younger children of the early grades and also from the more mature pupils of the senior high school years. It means an enriched and flexible curriculum in order that the pupils may find work suited to their interests and abilities. Shops, laboratories and libraries give concrete experiences and help the pupil with suitable educational and vocational guidance to find himself. Through a rich but carefully controlled program of extra-curricular activities and through better methods in the classroom, the pupil is trained for participation in life's activities and his sense of social responsibility developed.

A second thing which the junior high school is doing is providing a gradual transition from the grades to the high school years. This is accomplished by the gradual introduction of departmental teaching and high school methods. There is a gradual change from the one-teacher plan of the elementary school to the



many-teacher plan of the high school. There is a gradual change from closely supervised work of the grades to the more independent work of the high school, involving initiative and personal responsibility. There is also the gradual introduction of new subject matter and the elective system.

The junior high school makes better provision for individual differences than is done under the 8-4 plan. This is accomplished by promotion by subject and differentiated curriculums for groups of pupils with varying needs. Classification of pupils in homogeneous groups by means of intelligence and aptitude tests helps to adjust the work to individual abilities and enables the school in many cases to guide the pupil into fields of work in which the chance of success is, at least, probable. Every well organized junior high school pays some attention to exploratory courses designed to find the pupil's aptitudes and interests. By the methods and devices listed in this paragraph and by others, perhaps of lesser importance, which might be mentioned, the junior high schools are doing much to adjust the school to the pupils' needs.

To the list of educational accomplishments gained through the junior high school, one other of the greatest importance must be added, viz., the elimination or marked decrease of the gap or break between the elementary grades and the high school. This is a result of all of the previously listed gains. Because the junior high school provides a better educational environment, because it provides for individual differences of the pupils and offers a gradual and not an abrupt transition from the grades to the high school, the pupils remain through the junior high school and enter the 9th or 10th grade in larger numbers than ever before. It is difficult to furnish absolute logical proof that the increased attendance is due to the junior high school or to any change of organization. The contention that a large share of the improvement is due to the junior high school, however, is backed by convincing statistics and by the common opinion of principals and superintendents who have given special attention to the subject.

If the purposes of the junior high school are to be properly carried out and the advantages possible under this form of organization are to be gained, it is important that adequate time be given to the school. For this reason, the 6-3-3 plan seems best. This plan, now leading numerically, is steadily gaining in favor.

In order to ascertain the extent and character of the junior high school movement in Massachusetts, the department in March, 1928, undertook a survey of the junior high schools of the State. One hundred seventy junior high schools made a report under this investigation. An examination of the returns makes it clear that these schools vary widely in curriculum offering, in housing and equipment, and in administration. A few of them probably ought not to be classed as junior high schools at all under the definitions given above. They do, however, represent the beginnings of reorganization in their school systems. A few schools which might have been included in the investigation may have been left out because of failure to report. The Survey, however, represents a very complete, in fact the first complete examination of the junior high school movement in the State. The results are very interesting. They show clearly that, within the last fifteen years, there has been going on in Massachusetts a very important reorganization in the schools. It is with the purpose of giving a picture of this movement that a partial summary of the results of the Survey with some accompanying discussion is given below.

The present enrolment of pupils in the 170 junior high schools represented in this Survey is 77,824. This enrolment is about equally composed of boys and girls. The grades included are 7, 8, and 9. Two junior high schools in the State include the tenth grade. It is felt, however, that this grade clearly belongs with the senior high school enrolment and has not been included in the above total. Nearly one-half of the pupils in grades 7, 8, and 9 are now in junior high school.

The number of full-time teachers in the junior high schools is 2,704. Of these, 426 are men and 2,278 are women. One of the incidental results of the junior high school has been an improvement in the preparation of the teachers in grades 7, 8, and 9. In a considerable number of places, when the junior high school was established, the teachers who had had successful experience in grades 7 and 8 were given positions in the new school even though their educational qualifications in many cases were not as high as might reasonably be desired. In spite of this

course of action, the Survey shows that a very gratifying progress has been made in giving to the junior high school a teaching force with excellent educational preparation. The following table gives the data on this point.

*Preparation of Teachers*

Number of full-time teachers, exclusive of the principal, who are:

Graduates both of college and of normal school	Graduates of college only	Graduates of normal school only	Not graduates of college or normal school but have had training therein	Graduates of secondary school only	Not graduates of secondary school and miscellaneous
112	626	1,619	211	108	28

Another encouraging feature in connection with the teaching force in the junior high school is found in the professional preparation. The report on this subject shows that 1,212 teachers have had professional courses in college, 1,235 in summer school, and 1,629 in university extension.

*Preparation of Principals*

Graduates both of college and normal school	Graduates of college and having degree of A.M.	Graduates of college and having degree of M.Ed.	Graduates of college only	Graduates of normal school only	Graduates of Lowell Textile	Less preparation
31	21	6	55	37	1	14

The housing of the junior high school is not yet satisfactory. How this is taken care of at the present time is shown in the following table:

*Housing of Junior High Schools*

	Number	Per cent
With the grades . . . . .	55	31.4
With the high school . . . . .	19	11.3
In separate building . . . . .	76	45.2
With grades and high school . . . . .	10	6.
*With grades and in separate building . . . . .	5	3.6
*With high school and in separate building . . . . .	1	.6
*With grades, high school and in separate building . . . . .	3	1.8
	169	

It is very gratifying to find that 45 per cent of the 169 junior high schools which reported under the item of housing have separate buildings. Probably the next best arrangement is to have the junior high school housed with the senior high school, especially when the administration of the schools is such that a considerable degree of separation between the schools is maintained. In the case of small school systems, the 6-6 plan of organization is the most practicable one. The

\* All of these items undoubtedly represent cases in which the junior high school is divided among two or more buildings.

Department does not generally recommend a separate junior high school unless there will be at least 300 pupils in the junior high school.

Certain other data with regard to the housing and also information about the equipment appear below.

Housing and Equipment

Does the school have a separate room for:	Yes	Number of schools reporting	Per cent
Science . . . . .	89	157	56
Household arts . . . . .	132	160	82
Manual arts . . . . .	126	159	79
Gymnasium . . . . .	89	167	53
Library . . . . .	66	165	40

The average value per school of apparatus for science is \$599.69; for reference books, \$472.38.

Data concerning Buildings of Junior High Schools which are Separately Housed

Location and name of school	Date of erection of building	Number of pupils in school	Approximate cost of building excluding equipment	Contains gymnasium	Contains auditorium
Adams	1923-24	443	\$410,000	Yes	Yes
C. T. Plunkett	1872	183	48,862	Use high school gymnasium	Yes
Amesbury	1911	182	16,000	Use high school gymnasium	Use high school auditorium
Amherst	1897	223	25,000	No	Yes
Andover	1894	413	116,000	Yes	Yes
Stow	-	270	-	No	Yes
Arlington Center	1921	578	116,000	Yes*	Yes*
Parmenter	1926	563	280,000	Extemporaneous	Extemporaneous
West Belmont	1849	31	5,000	Playroom	
Bolton				Main study hall	
Boston					
Washington	1904	1,017	600,000	No	Yes†
Washington Allston	1878	407	-	No	Yes
Bennett District	1902	676	200,000	No	No
Joseph H. Barnes	1901	1,105	-	Yes	Yes
Grover Cleveland	1926	735	850,000	Yes	Yes
Mary Hemenway	1907	607	175,000	No	Yes
Oliver Wendell Holmes	-	1,056	-	Use hall	Yes
Michelangelo	1918, 1927	904	416,000	No	Yes
Henry L. Pierce	1892	612	-	No	Yes
Theodore Roosevelt	1923	748	-	No	Yes
Frank V. Thompson	1920-21	1,369	600,000	Yes*	Yes*
Washington Irving	1924-26-27	1,014	1,200,000	Yes	Yes
John Winthrop	1915	452	250,000	No	Yes
Bridgewater	1918	354	95,000	No	Yes
Brockton					
Huntington	1914 (separate annex)	296	150,000	No	Yes
Winthrop	1917	271	-	No	Yes
Chelsea					
Williams	1908	797	175,290	No	Yes
Dedham					
Ames	1886	169	58,000	No	Yes
			Insurance		
Fall River					
Henry Lord	1922†	872	300,000	Yes	Yes
James Madison Morton	1926	968	760,500	No	Yes
Falmouth	1925	227	135,000	Yes	Yes
Fitchburg					
B. F. Brown	1922-24	650	400,000	Yes	Yes
Greenfield	1894, 1904	387	-	No	Yes
Holyoke					
Lawrence	1868	430	-	No	No
Joseph Metcalf	1912	410	100,000	Yes	Yes
Leominster	1928	523	505,000	Yes	Yes

\* Auditorium and gymnasium combined.  
† Combination auditorium and drill hall.



*Data concerning Buildings of Junior High Schools which are Separately Housed*  
— Con.

Location and name of school	Date of erection of building	Number of pupils in school	Approximate cost of building excluding equipment	Contains gymnasium	Contains auditorium
Longmeadow	1922	182	\$150,000	Yes	Yes
Lowell					
Butler	1882	440	250,000	Two assembly halls are used	Yes
Lynn					
Eastern	1904	1,000	750,000	No	No
Malden					
Center	—	568	—	Use of one	Yes
Lincoln	1924-25	741	550,000	Yes	Yes
Mansfield	1891	304	65,000	No	No
Maynard	1925-26	296	160,000	Yes	Yes
Medford					
Hobbs	1926	645	425,000	Yes	Yes
Lincoln	1923	739	425,000	Yes	Yes
Roberts	1927	1,083	675,000	Yes	Yes
Merrimac	—	75	—	No	No
New Bedford					
Normandin	1927	1,208	591,044	Yes (2)	Yes
Roosevelt	1927	1,124	591,044	Yes (2)	Yes
Newton					
F. A. Day	1921-22	638	350,000	Yes (2)	Yes
Levi F. Warren	1927	649	570,000	Yes	Yes
Norwood	1917	826	418,000	Use rooms across street	Borrowed
Plymouth					
Nathaniel Morton	1913	459	80,000 valuation	No	No
Provincetown	1892	138	30,000	No	No
Quincy					
Central	1890, 1906	815	150,000	Yes	Yes
North	1927	859	525,000	Yes	Yes
South	1927	872	450,000	Yes	Yes
Reading					
Walter S. Parker	1927	502	350,000	Yes	Yes
Revere					
James A. Garfield	1926	565	300,000	Yes	Yes
Saugus					
Sweetser	1926	261	80,000	No	Yes
Somerville					
Northeastern	1924	1,418	638,000	No	Yes
Southern	1874, 1918, 1923	1,203	236,000	—	No
Western	1895, 1916	1,089	329,700	Use hall	Yes
Spencer	1884	123	17,500	No	No
Springfield					
Buckingham	1890, 1914, 1928	1,037	200,000	Yes (2)	Yes
Central Street	1870	271	100,000	No	No
			valuation		
Chestnut Street	1903-3 additions	1,523	—	Yes (2)	Yes
Forest Park	1898, 1920	1,279	—	Yes (2)	Yes
Stoughton					
Kimball	1902	190	15,500	No	Yes
Waltham					
North	1920	551	285,000	Yes	Yes
South	1923	489	294,808	Yes	Yes
Watertown					
East	1912	493	250,000	Yes	Yes
West	1922	581	300,000	Yes	Yes
Wellesley					
Alice L. Phillips	1910, 1927	464	130,821	Yes	Yes
West Springfield	1922-23	525	250,000	Use high school gymnasium	Use lunchroom
Winchester					
Wadleigh	1899	343	—	No	No
Winthrop	1924, 1927	871	555,000	Yes	No
Worcester	1924	1,547	1,250,000	Yes	Yes

### THE SCHOOL DAY

The summary of the most important data concerning the school day in the junior high schools:

Most common hours of opening	.	.	8.00	8.15	8.30	8.45	9.00	
Number of schools for each hour	.	.	19	12	46	20	32	
Median hour of opening	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.30
Most common hours of closing	.	.	1.00	2.00	2.30	3.00	3.30	
Number of schools for each hour	.	.	15	13	10	16	39	
Median hour of closing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.50

P.D. 2.	21
Average gross length of day . . . . .	6 hours, 3 minutes
Average net length for recitations . . . . .	4 hours, 56 minutes
Average length of period . . . . .	45 minutes
Median number of periods . . . . .	7

An examination of the above table makes it clear that there is much diversity in the hours of beginning and closing the daily sessions in junior high schools. The length of the school day also varies widely. The hour of opening ranges from 8.00 to 9.00. One school, probably for special and local reasons, begins at 9.50. The hour of closing ranges from 1.00 to 4.00. The gross length of the school day ranges from 4 hours and 55 minutes to 7 hours and 15 minutes. The range of the net length is from 3 hours and 30 minutes to six hours.

Two schools are compelled to use the two-platoon plan and two others have afternoon sessions only. One school has a session longer by 15 minutes for the pupils in the 1st and 2d years than for the pupils in the 3d year.

*Subjects Offered in Junior High Schools*

	Number of schools offering in:		
	First Year	Second Year	Third Year
English I . . . . .	164	—	—
English II . . . . .	—	168	—
English III . . . . .	—	—	124
Literature . . . . .	4	5	1
Language study . . . . .	3	—	—
Business English I . . . . .	—	2	1
Business English II . . . . .	—	—	1
Reading . . . . .	1	1	1
Library . . . . .	1	1	—
Spelling . . . . .	6	7	1
Lip reading . . . . .	1	1	1
General science . . . . .	65	94	102
General science and physics . . . . .	—	1	—
General science and hygiene . . . . .	1	1	1
Biology . . . . .	—	—	1
Nature . . . . .	1	2	—
General mathematics . . . . .	142	143	23
Elementary algebra . . . . .	4	25	115
Introductory algebra . . . . .	—	—	2
Business arithmetic . . . . .	—	—	3
Arithmetic . . . . .	7	7	3
Geometry . . . . .	—	1	—
Physics and hygiene . . . . .	96	81	42
Community civics . . . . .	33	61	90
United States history . . . . .	133	134	7
Other history . . . . .	10	2	60
Geography . . . . .	136	109	7
Vocational civics . . . . .	—	—	5
Social studies . . . . .	13	16	4
Current events . . . . .	4	3	—
Commercial geography . . . . .	2	4	4
Civics . . . . .	4	8	1
Economic civics . . . . .	—	—	3
Community civics and United States history combined . . . . .	1	1	—
Latin I . . . . .	19	56	61
Latin II . . . . .	—	26	40
Latin III . . . . .	—	—	17
Latin II-I . . . . .	—	—	1

*Subjects Offered in Junior High Schools—Continued*

	Number of schools offering in:		
	First Year	Second Year	Third Year
Vocational Latin . . . . .	—	—	1
French I . . . . .	64	53	47
French II . . . . .	2	57	33
French III . . . . .	—	2	46
French II-I . . . . .	—	1	—
French III-I . . . . .	—	—	2
Spanish I . . . . .	6	5	7
Spanish II . . . . .	—	7	3
Spanish III . . . . .	—	—	7
Spanish III-IS . . . . .	—	—	1
German I . . . . .	2	1	—
German II . . . . .	1	2	—
German III . . . . .	—	1	2
General language . . . . .	10	14	—
Physical training . . . . .	139	138	113
Choral music . . . . .	128	132	106
Freehand drawing . . . . .	147	147	89
Cooking I . . . . .	98	3	2
Cooking II . . . . .	—	127	2
Cooking III . . . . .	—	—	81
Sewing I . . . . .	128	2	2
Sewing II . . . . .	—	98	2
Sewing III . . . . .	—	—	87
Millinery . . . . .	1	2	4
Home nursing . . . . .	1	3	—
Elementary business practice . . . . .	8	43	48
Bookkeeping I . . . . .	—	3	37
Penmanship . . . . .	110	94	62
Typewriting I . . . . .	4	14	12
Typewriting II . . . . .	—	2	8
Stenography I . . . . .	—	—	3
Commercial arithmetic . . . . .	—	8	48
Mechanical drawing . . . . .	30	46	63
Woodworking . . . . .	110	109	74
Metal working . . . . .	16	22	15
Agriculture . . . . .	1	2	3
Mechanical drawing and woodworking combined . . . . .	2	2	3
Metal work and agriculture combined . . . . .	1	1	1
Metal work and woodworking combined . . . . .	2	2	2
Printing . . . . .	15	24	18
Home mechanics (Combination of metal work, electrical work, cement work) . . . . .	—	1	3
Electricity . . . . .	6	9	5
Machine shop . . . . .	5	6	3
Mechanic arts . . . . .	1	1	2
Automobile mechanics . . . . .	1	2	1
Clay modelling . . . . .	1	1	—
Bookbinding . . . . .	1	1	—
Interior decorating . . . . .	1	1	1
Manual training . . . . .	2	3	3
Vocational guidance . . . . .	1	—	—
Textile shop . . . . .	1	1	—
Textiles . . . . .	1	—	—
Home problems I . . . . .	—	1	—



*Subjects Offered in Junior High Schools—Continued*

	Number of schools offering in:		
	First Year	Second Year	Third Year
Home problems II . . . . .	—	—	1
Designing . . . . .	1	1	—
Composite shop . . . . .	1	1	—
Practical arts (Boys) . . . . .	1	1	1

## RECITATIONS AND STUDY

The returns in the Survey blank under this head are encouraging. They show that the junior high schools are giving commendable attention to classroom procedure. One hundred forty-nine schools have supervised study; 153, socialized recitations; 118, directed learning. The practice with regard to home study shows great diversity in details. One hundred fifty-seven schools report that home study is required. The distribution of this study among grades 7, 8, and 9 reveals many differences.

*Home Study*

Grade	Number of schools	Median time required	Average time required
7	100	60 minutes	51 minutes
8	113	60 minutes	66 minutes
9	93	90 minutes	86 minutes

Some of the schools do not require any home study. A larger number do not require such study of pupils in the seventh grade. A few schools reported home study in a form which could not be readily tabulated.

*Reports*

The important facts with regard to the use of reports are given below:

Report cards sent:	Number of schools
Quarterly . . . . .	48
Every nine weeks . . . . .	1
Bi-monthly . . . . .	88
Six times a year . . . . .	9
Every six weeks . . . . .	7
Every five weeks . . . . .	5
Monthly . . . . .	6
Every twenty days . . . . .	1
Schools with special arrangement . . . . .	3
Standing indicated by letters . . . . .	148
Standing indicated by figures . . . . .	17
Cumulative marking . . . . .	73
Evaluation of other qualities besides scholarship and conduct . . . . .	96
Passing marks	Number of schools
C . . . . .	108
75 . . . . .	2
D . . . . .	35
65 . . . . .	16
F . . . . .	2
X . . . . .	2

The question whether the schools give on the report card an evaluation of other qualities than scholarship and conduct brought many interesting replies. Sixty-three of the schools reported that they did not. Among those naming specific qualities, the largest number of schools indicated *effort* as one of the qualities

recognized on the reports. A few of the schools chose to call this pupil characteristic, application or industry.

Among the other qualities or habits, we find: alertness; attitude toward work; citizenship; clear thinking; co-operation; courtesy; dependability or reliability; health habits; obedience; posture; punctuality; school spirit; self-control; self-reliance; thoroughness, and thrift. Most of these qualities are worthy of recognition. Some are clearly of greater importance than others. Their separate values depend, of course, to a large extent on the meaning and emphasis given to them in particular schools. No one school would probably need to attempt to give on the pupils' report cards a separate evaluation of each quality in the list. One of the schools indicates an unusual way of recognizing other qualities than scholarship and conduct. In this school, the manifestation of the quality or practice of honesty, courtesy, co-operation, etc., is evaluated by an exponent called the attitude mark. This is attached to the letter on the pupil's report card which indicates scholarship, as for example,  $B^3 C^2$ . A subscript figure would probably be better in practice, such as,  $B_2 C_3$ . This would at least eliminate the possibility of the pupil getting marks of B square and C cube. An objection to this plan would be that subject teachers only would, apparently, have a part in the evaluation of the special qualities.

Some method of recognizing superior scholarship is in use in a large majority of the junior high schools. Honor rolls are used in 90 of the schools. These are usually prepared at the end of each report card period. They contain most commonly the names of pupils who during that period have received no mark lower than B in any subject or of those pupils whose average in all subjects is not lower than B. This honor roll is usually read in assembly, posted on the bulletin board of the school, and published in the local newspaper. A few schools have two or even three honor rolls representing different degrees of scholarship. School letters, badges, and certificates are, in a few schools, awarded for scholarship. Prizes or banquets by various local organizations are the rewards offered in eight or ten schools to pupils maintaining high standing.

#### PROMOTION

Ninety-six of the junior high schools, or 56%, promote by subject. This is not as satisfactory a showing as might reasonably be expected. Promotion by subject is now practically universal among the high schools and senior high schools of the State. There are strong reasons why the same procedure should be followed in the junior high school, certainly above the 7th grade.

The majority of the junior high schools are, apparently, not making provision for accelerant or fast-moving divisions. Many schools, however, group pupils according to ability and give to those divisions of high average ability an enriched program with maximum assignments. Midyear promotions, double promotions, and extra credits which may shorten the course in the senior high school are methods employed for dealing with pupils of superior ability.

Special treatment for retarded pupils or those who are failing in one or more subjects is given much more time and attention than is given to the pupils of superior ability. The most common practice is to place those pupils in separate divisions. They are then given a different type of work from that followed by the abler pupils. A minimum assignment is given. In many schools, pupils failing in one or more subjects or doing poor work are given special help in class or after school. The part-time teacher and the teacher coach are other plans mentioned. One school reports in part as follows: "The general policy of the individual work is more in accordance with the Miller Plan than any other, using the three levels of achievement and stressing mastery of basic materials on the lower level of achievement. A time limit is used on the units of work. This limit is very carefully determined and changed if necessary as work progresses. Pupils who do not satisfactorily complete the lower level of work within the time limit are organized in remedial clubs. The remedial club work for pupils who need special help is organized in half-hour periods in the middle of the day under direction of guidance teacher. Pupils not needing remedial work during these periods determine their own activity under supervision."



GRADUATION

One hundred fifteen of the junior high schools give diplomas at the completion of the course. Ninety-six schools have graduations. The question may fairly be raised whether there is a place for formal graduation in the junior high school. This practice is in part probably a survival of the practice in a considerable number of places of having graduation at the completion of the eighth or ninth grade. It is also in part the result of the tendency to copy in the junior high school without much discrimination practices which exist in the senior high school.

One of the main reasons for establishing junior high schools was to get rid of the break or gap between the grades and the high school. A diploma and a formal graduation in junior high school similar in form and elaboration to those usually found in high schools seems well calculated to give some of the pupils the idea that they have completed their education, at least as much of it as is valuable and essential, and that the education offered in the senior high school is more or less superfluous. It is probable that every argument which can be offered in favor of a formal graduation at the end of the ninth grade can be offered for similar exercises at the end of the sixth grade. The proper place for graduation would seem to be at the end of the course offered by the city or town to its pupils. There is no objection to a certificate being given to a pupil at the end of the junior high school. This may be accompanied by simple exercises, preferably in the junior high school building and in the usual school hours. If the junior high school is to be considered a distinct unit of the school system, this much recognition of the fact is not objectionable. The desirability and value of a formal, elaborate and expensive graduation at the close of the junior high school may be questioned.

EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

A very interesting section of the Survey blank is that devoted to the so-called extra-curricular activities. The word "extra-curricular" is not a good one for the purpose of describing the large and increasing list of activities in senior and junior high schools which, for the most part, fall outside the regular program of studies. Probably semi-curricular would be a better word. Co-curricular seems, in most respects, best of all. Extra-curricular activities are not easy to define. They clearly include some things which have become curricular because offered in school hours, in charge of regular or special teachers, and given credit toward graduation. This report, however, accepts the term "extra-curricular activities" for those forms of school work and interests which are represented by such organizations as orchestras, glee clubs, debating clubs, school papers, and many clubs in special subjects. The various athletic organizations of the schools are also included. The following tables and discussion will reveal the rather remarkable extent of these activities in the junior high schools of the State. For convenience of treatment, the athletic forms of extra-curricular activities are dealt with first. The following table contains a summary of the answers to the questions in the Survey concerning various forms of athletic activities in the junior high school.

Athletic Activities

Schools having:	Number of schools
Gymnasium . . . . .	89
Playgrounds . . . . .	132
Playgrounds adjoining building . . . . .	121
Physical director . . . . .	129
Physical examination for participation in athletics . . . . .	84
Football . . . . .	67
Soccer . . . . .	90
Baseball . . . . .	161
Basket ball for boys . . . . .	123
Basket ball for girls . . . . .	102

	P.D.2.
	Number of schools
Other sports reported in more than one school:	
Track . . . . .	43
Hockey . . . . .	18
Tennis . . . . .	10
Volley ball . . . . .	15
Swimming . . . . .	5
Captain ball . . . . .	3

	Number of schools
Sports which are inter-class:	
All sports . . . . .	57
Basket ball . . . . .	45
Baseball . . . . .	54
Football . . . . .	5
Soccer . . . . .	14
Track . . . . .	7

	Number of schools
Sports which are inter-school:	
All sports . . . . .	36
Basket ball . . . . .	53
Baseball . . . . .	80
Football . . . . .	21
Soccer . . . . .	31
Track . . . . .	22

*Extra-Curricular Activities other than Athletics*

Extra-curricular activities in other fields than athletics make a remarkable showing among the junior high schools. A partial summary of the information on this subject as given in the Survey blanks is given below, but this does not by any means give a complete picture of the real situation. Some important material is reserved for the discussion of the subject.

	Number of schools reporting "Yes"
1. Does the school have the following:	
Orchestra . . . . .	140
Band . . . . .	24
Boys' glee club . . . . .	76
Girls' glee club . . . . .	76
Musical club . . . . .	45
Debating club . . . . .	63
Dramatic club . . . . .	102
School paper . . . . .	88
Junior Red Cross . . . . .	80

2. What additional extra-curricular activities does the school have? Under this question, many clubs were reported. Only those which are found in at least five schools are given here.

	Number of schools
Art . . . . .	28
Athletic . . . . .	7
Basketry . . . . .	15
Book . . . . .	13
Camera . . . . .	7
Civic . . . . .	7
Cooking . . . . .	11
Craft . . . . .	5
Dramatic . . . . .	5
Embroidery . . . . .	14

	Number of schools
First aid . . . . .	8
4-H . . . . .	9
French . . . . .	11
Handicraft . . . . .	17
Mathematics . . . . .	6
Radio . . . . .	9
Reading . . . . .	8
Science . . . . .	20
Sewing . . . . .	8
Stamp . . . . .	12
Travel . . . . .	19

In addition to the activities included in the summary of the answers to question 2, there are 106 different kinds of clubs in the junior high schools. As a considerable number of the schools indicated that a full report under this head was not being returned in the Survey blank, it is probable that the number of different kinds of clubs is considerably larger than indicated above.

It is evident that these activities, which have greatly increased both in senior and junior high schools in recent years, present a new problem, or new problems, which must receive careful attention. As already pointed out, the term "extra-curricular" is not a good term to apply to many of the organizations like those listed above. This term had its origin in the period when it was generally thought that the sole business of the school was to teach the subjects listed in the program of studies and when the recitation was the almost universal form of school instruction. Such student organizations as existed were regarded as outside the curriculum. Not so very long ago, they were neglected or even frowned upon. Under such conditions, the terms "extra-curricular" or "extra-classroom" were not inappropriate. This attitude has now completely changed and these activities are now regarded as truly educative. There are many educators who believe they contribute in an important measure toward a realization of the accepted objectives of secondary education. They originate in the pupils' interests and needs and enrich the curriculum. The most striking illustration of the change of attitude on the part of school men toward extra-curricular activities is the rapidity with which they have become curricular. Music, both instrumental and vocal, debating, dramatics, and athletics are examples. These were formerly extra-curricular but are now a part of the curricular offerings in many schools. That these student activities make a very important contribution to the work of the school can hardly be doubted by anyone who has had experience with them.

Professor Thomas H. Briggs says that extra-curricular activities are justifiable in two respects. "First, they offer the school its best opportunity to teach pupils to do better the desirable things that they are going to do anyway, viz., take their places as members of social units and exercise, each according to his ability, the qualities of leadership, initiative, co-operation and intelligent obedience, all fundamental qualities in society. Second, they offer a ready channel through which the school may utilize the spontaneous interest and activities of the adolescent and, through these, lead to higher types of activities and make them both desired and possible of attainment."

To this brief statement of the development of extra-curricular activities, there needs to be added a word of caution and some suggestions for the organization and administration of this important feature of school life. An examination of the returns in the Survey blanks raises the question whether many of the junior high schools have not gone far enough or possibly too far in the introduction of various pupil activities. It seems to be a safe educational principle that such activities should be introduced only when they definitely contribute to the purposes of the school. They should not be brought in simply to amuse or entertain the pupils although entertainment may be a desirable and proper by-product. Neither should extra-curricular activities be allowed to distract the attention unduly from the curricular offerings which by common consent are one of the most important mediums for realizing those educational ends for which schools are maintained. Neither the junior high school nor those of any other grade must lose sight of the educa-



tional value of serious and sustained effort in worth-while fields of human interests.

There are certain rules for administering extra-curricular activities which have grown out of the experience of many school executives. It seems worth while to give here the most important of these.

All extra-curricular activities should be directly or indirectly under the control of the principal. No new club or activity should be started without his permission.

Each activity in the school should be under the supervision of a teacher appointed to this duty by the principal.

No social or other forms of discrimination should be allowed to determine the membership of the clubs.

When possible, a definite time allotment in the daily schedule should be provided for the larger and more important activities except athletics.

All meetings of extra-curricular organizations should be held in the school building unless permission is given by the principal for meetings elsewhere.

All money collected or handled by school organizations should be checked up by some person or committee designated by the principal.

A limit should be placed on the number of school organizations to which any one pupil may belong.

#### STUDENT PARTICIPATION IN SCHOOL GOVERNMENT

About one-half of the junior high schools apparently do not have any definite form of student participation in the management of the schools. The most common form of such participation is the traffic squad. The pupils in this squad have oversight of the passing in the corridors and oftentimes are made responsible for the conduct in the lunch room. In some of the schools the traffic squad is given control of the seating of the pupils in assemblies and some measure of responsibility for the conduct of the pupils.

Other forms of pupil assistance are found in many of the schools. One principal reports that the banking activities, assemblies and club activities are under the direction and leadership of the pupils with faculty advisers. In other schools pupils have monitorial supervision of the building, act as librarians, have charge of the setting up drills in physical training, and serve as chairmen of committees. Some of the schools are giving a large place to student participation. In these schools such participation usually functions through a student council. The methods of selection and duties of the council show many variations among the schools. A few quotations from the Survey blanks will help to make clear some of the ways in which these councils are made up and the duties which they perform in the schools.

In one school the council consists of the presidents of the home rooms. It meets with the principal. Safety, health, athletics, and programs for holidays are discussed. In another school, with a council similar to the one just described, the council tries cases of discipline and makes recommendations to the principal. Doubtless this council does many other things. Another student council is made up of representatives from the home room group. It meets twice each month. There is in this school a department of safety controlled by the council. This has two divisions — a bureau of traffic and a fire patrol. There is also a department of sanitation and a department of public works.

One other illustration of student participation somewhat different and rather more elaborate will be of interest. In this plan "the president and vice-president of the school, plus home room representatives are elected by Australian ballot following nomination and a campaign of one week. The president appoints cabinet heads of departments, such as traffic, social, welfare, good government, etc. The cabinet meets weekly. The whole representative body meets on call. The student government figures largely in all social and civic problems of the school."

It will be apparent from the preceding statements and discussion that student participation in school government in the junior high schools varies from simple forms such as the traffic squad, to those which are much more elaborate and give to the pupils a much larger responsibility. There is opportunity for profitable extension of such participation in ways that will be helpful to the schools. Such extension ought to be made, however, with a clear understanding of the difference between student government, which is of doubtful value, and student participation in school government, which may be of great service.

The following table contains some miscellaneous information concerning the junior high school.

	Number of schools reporting "Yes"
Does the school have:	
An assembly hall	134
A saving system	111
Heads of departments	35
Do the heads of departments in the senior high school have anything to do with planning or supervising the work in the junior high school	79
Is luncheon served	99
Are moving pictures used:	
In class instruction	62
In assemblies	89
Are pupils grouped according to:	
Scholarship	123
Intelligence tests	81

The preceding pages have attempted to set forth the main facts with regard to the origin and development of the junior high school. Its major purposes and accomplishments have been presented. The greater part of the report is given to a presentation of the extent and present status of this school in the State. The methods of administration, housing, the teaching force, the curricular and extra-curricular offerings have received much attention. No one can study this summary of the data contained in the Junior High School Survey Blank without being aware that in the last fifteen years a very important change has been taking place in the public schools of the Commonwealth. It is evident that the junior high school in this State is well past the experimental stage and is now a vital and highly important factor in the educational program.

CURRICULUM REVISION

The outstanding activity in the field of public education at present is that of curriculum revision. Indeed, it is probable that never have school officials and teachers throughout the country so unanimously and co-operatively given their attention to the study and revision of school courses and procedures as they are doing today.

This very general interest in curriculum revision has been stimulated by a variety of contributing factors.

1. Within recent years, our conception of the chief purposes of public education has been greatly enlarged. We now expect the school to do far more than to impart a few elementary skills. Nothing short of laying well the foundations of good citizenship is an acceptable platform. As this very comprehensive task has been analyzed with a view to determining the major objectives to be sought, a rather general agreement has been reached that these objectives should include the following: good health; command of the fundamental processes; vocational efficiency; worthy home membership; worthy use of leisure; civic intelligence, and ethical character. The evaluation of our present school offerings in the light of these objectives and the introduction of new materials necessary to their attainment comprise an undertaking worthy of the best endeavors of the educational forces of the Commonwealth.
2. Modern life, for which the public schools are designed to prepare our youth, is changing with startling rapidity. Improvements in methods of transportation and communication, the multiple applications of electricity in industry and elsewhere, the development of the corporate form of ownership and management, the introduction of improved agricultural machinery, and the rapid drift of population away from the farms and into the cities — all these and other factors have brought about a very different environment than that which we knew a generation ago. The schools must make the adjustment to these new and far more intricate surroundings.
3. The school enrolment is no longer made up of a selected group of the brighter pupils. The social value of educating all children has led to the enactment of



laws compelling universal school attendance on the part of those children who can profit by school training. Furthermore, the value of education to the individual has come to be so generally appreciated that our high school enrolment has increased about 750% in the past 50 years. Hence, there is apparent the urgent necessity of adapting our school offerings and methods to children of a wide range of abilities and tastes.

4. As is true of certain other sciences, a marked advance has been made in the science of education during the past two or three decades. Scientific research is revealing what our social needs are in the various branches of knowledge. Experimentation in the field of child psychology is shedding new light on the learning process. We are finding that the habits, attitudes, and ideals which we are seeking to develop are best cultivated through those vital activities and experiences natural to children. The curriculum must afford to children actual practice in worthy living.

The foregoing are perhaps the major factors that have recently turned the attention of educators so generally to the reconstruction of the curriculum in this and other states. In 1924, the Department observed that many Massachusetts towns and cities were making significant beginnings in curriculum study. It was also apparent that, in a commonwealth with nearly 95% of its people living under urban conditions, a program of studies appropriate in one community would, in its essential features, be appropriate in another. In order to pool the resources of the teaching staff of Massachusetts and avoid needless duplication of effort, the Department determined that the matter should be undertaken on a state-wide basis. The proposal was heartily endorsed by school officials and teachers through the State. A steering committee was appointed to have general supervision of the work and eleven subject committees have since been appointed to investigate and report upon various phases of the elementary and junior high school curricula.

For membership on the subject committees, it was endeavored to secure persons who would represent not only the different sections of the State but the points of view of school administrators, normal school instructors, and classroom teachers. Nearly one hundred school officials and teachers are now engaged in this important work. Their services are contributed without charge, travelling expenses only being paid by the Commonwealth. A brief summary of the findings and conclusions of the several committees is given below. It is the hope of the Department that the work may be continued for a period of years in order that the entire curriculum — elementary and secondary — may be critically studied and revised in the light of present needs.

#### PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION IN THE ELEMENTARY AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES

It was not until the World War that health and physical education came to be generally recognized even by school officials as major objectives in public education. Though the progress made in a relatively brief time has been very gratifying, the work done in this field exhibits the characteristics of all new school undertakings. In some communities, particularly in rural areas, health and physical education are still considered of questionable value. Necessary equipment and adequate supervision are often lacking, and there is wide variation in recognized objectives, in the content, the activities, and methods of procedure.

The Committee on Health and Safety Education has been organized into four sub-committees to investigate and report upon the following different aspects of the work: physical education, medical examinations and health service, health education, and safety education.

The Committee on Physical Education finds that more liberal time allotments and increasing funds are being devoted to physical education. This bears testimony to the fact that school officials and the public are giving to physical education a growing recognition in the school program. The Committee felt that its work could be best accomplished through a revision of the earlier course of study issued by the State Department. This revision has been completed and issued as Bulletins Nos. 191 and 192 of the Department of Education and entitled "Physical Education in the Elementary Schools." These bulletins are essentially handbooks for teachers and give practical suggestions with reference to the organization and conduct of gymnastic exercises, athletic stunts in great variety, folk dances, and



organized games. They provide material for the giving of motor ability tests, a rating plan for physical education, a sample week's schedule, together with special suggestions for developing the work in the rural schools.

The Committee on Medical Examinations and Health Service is endeavoring to make available to the superintendents and teachers of the State a knowledge of all the health services that the laws of Massachusetts have made possible. It plans to set forth certain standards of service that school doctors, nurses, and dentists should render to the children of the schools.

Definite suggestions will be made with reference to the conduct of the annual medical examinations and follow-up work to the end that these may become more and more effective as health activities. It is important that the teachers receive such help that they may do better testing of the eyes and ears and know how to give more intelligent co-operation to school health workers in order that the children may profit to the fullest possible extent.

The Committee on Health Education is outlining the objectives to be sought in the elementary and junior high schools and the activities through which health education may become an integrated part of school life rather than an additional subject to be taught. Health habits, knowledge, and continued practices are being worked out for three different age groups — kindergarten and first three grades; fourth, fifth, and sixth grades; and seventh, eighth, and ninth grades.

Guided by the general objectives formulated by the Committee, groups of teachers in four communities are co-operating in working out definite contributions of material and methods that have proved effective in their schools. Plans have been made to secure from the junior high schools of four cities statements of the contributions of a health education program to the work of the home-room teacher and to the teaching of the following specified studies: home economics, social studies, general science, physical education, and mathematics. The report will include definite work that can be done because it has been done. Sources of illustrative material and health knowledge will be included in order that teachers, superintendents, and health workers may have available as much help of practical value as the Committee can assemble.

The Committee on Safety Education has made a study of the need for and status of safety instruction. An inquiry on this subject was made by the Department of Education in 1926 and a survey in twenty-four representative towns and cities of Massachusetts by the Education Division of the National Safety Council in 1927. The inference to be drawn from these inquiries was that, although safety education is being adequately taught in some schools, there is an evident lack of a well-developed program in this field for the schools as a whole. Rural schools appear to be particularly negligent, officials not adequately realizing the application that safety education bears to life in the country. The Committee has prepared a bulletin containing suggestive programs and illustrative methods of instruction for the teachers of the various grades. Methods of developing habits of caution and thoughtfulness in young children are stressed. With the older children emphasis is given to acquiring right attitudes and an understanding of the social significance of safety. The subject matter for safety instruction is integrated with the established subjects of the curriculum either through opportunities occurring naturally in the presentation of the subject, as in the case of civics, or by correlation, as in the case of drawing. Organizations such as the Junior Safety Council and the Safety Patrol are recommended for their value in developing within the child the feeling and joy of active participation in an important movement.

#### ENGLISH

The revision of the curriculum in English is one of the most important tasks confronting the several curriculum committees, because of the importance of English as a tool subject and also because English involves several different branches, including reading, spelling, and language — oral and written.

The Committee finds that teaching in this field as in other subjects has been largely influenced by tradition. Subject matter has been made the end rather than the means. Technicalities have been stressed to the exclusion of cultural values. There has been a lack of clearly defined objectives or, when stated clearly in courses of study, objectives have been neglected in teaching practice.

## A. IN THE ELEMENTARY GRADES

The Committee on English in the Elementary Schools has adopted the following principles as essential in the formulation of a new course:

1. A concise statement of the aims and objectives for each grade in the following phases of elementary English: namely, oral composition, written composition, reading and spelling.
2. Statement of the principal divisions of the subject matter that shall be utilized in each grade for developing the desirable attitude, habits, and skills.
3. Analysis of each of the main divisions into workable units of study.
4. Suggestions of situations and activities will furnish natural stimulation to the pupil, so that at each stage of the learning process the pupil will have the urge of his own interests to make his study seem to him worth while. There should be an effort to vitalize these situations and activities by connecting them with the life experiences of pupils at each stage of development so that there will be constant effective utilization and enrichment of pupils' experiences.
5. Assembling of successful methods of achieving the stated objectives, so that the course of study may be as illuminating and as practically helpful as possible to the teachers, both inexperienced and mature. Suggestive type lessons are to be included as well as significant examples of pupils' work.
6. Direction of the teacher in methods of using textbooks in such a way that pupils will use texts eagerly and wisely in the necessary process of learning how to study.
7. Careful consideration of elements of time and the gradations of difficulty in the setting forth of the main topics and in the working units under the main divisions.
8. Suggestions for checking the results of teaching by the use of standardized tests.
9. Provisions for remedial measures in the correction of specific difficulties with a view to helping the pupil to discover and correct his own errors.
10. Suggestions for further study on the part of the teacher to develop her own skill so that she may have the satisfaction of reaching higher levels of achievement in her efforts to make her pupils self-educating. Lists of books, magazines, pictures, and other helpful reference material should be given.

## B. IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES

The Committee has divided its field of inquiry into two major divisions, English expression and English literature. In the teaching of English expression the Committee feels the need of laying greater emphasis upon the following methods:

1. Schools should establish the policy of valuing highly the use of good English in all branches of instruction.
2. Purposeful content must be more vigorously sought by the teacher through intelligent planning of lessons. Those situations should be chosen that are likely to be fruitful in general educational results as well as in the specific field of English.
3. Clarity of expression should receive greater emphasis. Pupils should spend more time in preparing themselves to present their ideas in well-chosen language and in logical sequence.
4. Sincerity of expression is much needed, not only because of its value in oral or written discourse, but also from the point of view of character training as well. Requiring pupils to speak or write on subjects to which they have given little thought or study and hence have too little knowledge to form the basis for genuine opinions is training pupils away from sincerity rather than toward it. Glib speaking and writing should be displaced by that which naturally follows upon due reflection.
5. With reference to the more technical aspects of English expression, the Committee would accord a place to functional grammar and would stress the mastery of the sentence and paragraph. In oral expression a larger place should be given to enunciation, pronunciation, modulation of voice, and pleasing manner. Spelling should be taught in the light of the important findings of research including the shorter word list and more effective methods.

The new curriculum will also include suggestions of devices for making language drill more interesting and effective, suggestions on the use of tests and measure-



ments for diagnosing language weaknesses and graded samples of children's oral and written expression.

In the field of English literature, the Committee offers various criticisms of present practice. There is a tendency to concentrate upon a small amount of material and that of a traditional nature. Too little attention is paid to children's interests and abilities. Contemporary literature is relatively neglected in the belief that reading the classics is the only way to cultivate a taste for good literature. The Committee is inclined to the view that the best material of a contemporary nature and chosen with the pupil's interests in mind is probably quite as effective. Other criticisms include the spending of too much time on analytical study and too little on exploratory reading, the laying of too much emphasis on memorization and too little on appreciation.

In attempting to make suggestions for the improvement of our methods in these respects, the Committee will present a review of research studies that reveal children's natural interests in literature including lists of best books available in a wide range of reading.

### MATHEMATICS

The leaders of thought in the field of mathematics find themselves under the necessity of defending the subject against a too narrow interpretation and a too formal presentation. They find it necessary to replace obsolescent material with that which functions today. A considerable portion of the work customarily done fails to meet the actual needs of the pupils. Within recent years, however, there has been a noticeable improvement in our practices.

#### A. IN THE ELEMENTARY GRADES

The Committee feels that the work in arithmetic for the elementary grades should deal particularly with those operations and problems that people meet in everyday life. Through scientific investigations we are establishing what these everyday needs of arithmetic are.

The work should not only be concerned with actual needs, it should be based on the normal life activities and interests of children. One of the reasons why there has been so much failure in arithmetic is that it has been presented from the adults' point of view. Adult situations — many of them overdrawn and artificial — have been crudely re-drafted in an attempt to provide suitable material for children.

The first step in the teaching of elementary mathematics as well as other subjects is the development of a need for such teaching in the mind of the pupil. Unless the pupil actually realizes that arithmetic is of use to him in his daily experiences, the best psychological approach cannot be made.

As the first endeavor must be to build up a desire to know and a readiness to learn, it is felt that the work of the first two grades should be of an informal nature. For pupils of first or second grade ability, there appears to be little occasion for formal drill in arithmetic facts. This attitude of the Committee appears to be justifiable in the light of recent scientific experiments and investigations. It is in harmony with the recommendations made in the third and fourth year books of the Department of Superintendence of the National Education Association.

In the third grade, formal work and drill on fundamental facts should be introduced. Most of the time should be devoted to addition and subtraction, but not to the exclusion of those uses of multiplication and division that enter into the third grade child's natural experiences and activities. Although most of the work in addition and subtraction is naturally of third grade difficulty, the higher decade combinations should be left for the fourth and fifth grades. Similarly, most of the work in multiplication is done with greatest satisfaction in the fourth grade, although some should be accomplished in the third, and the more difficult material should be left for the fifth. Most of the work in division is found to be on the fifth grade level.

The work in the four fundamental operations — addition, subtraction, multiplication and division — involves those number facts and processes most often used in adult life. In the past, it has been commonly believed that sixty per cent to ninety per cent mastery of these fundamentals was all that the schools could expect. One of the most important conclusions of the Committee is that we should aim for one hundred per cent accuracy in these fundamentals. This standard is recommended as a result of actual demonstrations in the schools of Massachusetts,



showing that this attainment is a practical possibility. For the accomplishment of this aim effective drill is absolutely necessary. The Committee is incorporating in its report an important section devoted to drill.

The content material for the work, particularly in the lower grades, can be developed from situations in the schoolroom, at home, and at play. An observant teacher can find more than enough material within this scope so that false situations need not be introduced. Consistent with this point of view, it is the purpose of the Committee to present a considerable amount of illustrative material that has been tested by actual classroom use.

It is also the purpose of the Committee to emphasize the point of view that, today, arithmetic cannot be treated as an isolated department of the curriculum. Its relation to other subjects must be borne in mind and its applications must reach beyond the classroom. The relationship of number concepts to our fundamental life problems should be made clear.

One of the outstanding developments of modern educational method is the tendency to give greater attention to the specific needs of the individual children. To care properly for individual needs three steps are required: (1) It is necessary to measure abilities and achievements and diagnose weaknesses. (2) Suitable material and methods must be available to suit the wide variety of differences. (3) The teacher must have the ability to fit materials and methods to the needs disclosed. In the new course of study the Committee is offering suggestions to meet these needs.

The time element in the study of arithmetic should be considered. Seventy-five or even fifty years ago, boys in the elementary grades spent as high as fifty per cent of their time on arithmetic. Studies made about ten years ago indicated that much less time was being devoted to the subject, in many cases not more than twenty per cent. The Committee feels that the time spent upon arithmetic may be somewhat further reduced without impairing the results. By devoting the first two years to the development of a basic understanding, by utilizing the natural life activities of the children, by finding and removing individual difficulties, and by providing adequate drill where needed, it is believed possible to secure a useful knowledge of arithmetic in much less time than was devoted to the subject in past years.

## B. IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES

The Committee on Junior High School Mathematics makes the following specific criticisms of the instruction now being given in that field:

1. Mathematics is interpreted too meagrely. It is looked upon as a "tool subject" rather than as comprising those general ideas of number, of measurement, and of precision that pervade, for instance, modern commerce, industry, and science, and that have brought the exact knowledge and the modes of thinking necessary to man's recent progress in the mastery of nature.

2. In the United States, it is given a content more restricted than is found in the mathematical curriculum of any other important country in the world.

3. In the junior high school, it has become largely an extension of the drill routine of the lower grades. We have not recognized the pupil's right to learn to study mathematics instead of merely to study lessons and to commit facts to memory. We have not permitted the pupil to feel like a discoverer exploring the world about him as well as the powers and interests of his own mind. The report of the Committee published by the Department as Bulletin 1926, Number 6, Whole Number 171, aims to remedy the foregoing defects. The plan and scope of the new course is set forth below.

It broadens the definition of school mathematics and its aims. In Part I the teacher reads that mathematics, besides being a useful tool, is "an interesting field of knowledge," "a mode of thought," and "an indispensable aid to the progress of civilization." She is given a list of several attitudes and habits that her instruction should foster in the pupil. These aims are briefly and concretely described and practical hints for achieving them are given, particularly in Part III.

Algebra is defined as a symbolism which the world finds indispensable in stating and using rules and in solving problems. It should be brought into use in the junior high school whenever it is helpful, that is, whenever appropriate rules and problems are under investigation. The old algebra, which began with the four

processes, parenthesis, and factoring, is discredited. The new algebra begins with formulas and equations. The pupil finds it at once helpful in his work.

Geometry concerns itself with drawings, measurements, and graphs. All of these are important in themselves, and they illustrate, clarify, and give concreteness to various other topics. They also give opportunity for the application of much arithmetic and a considerable amount of algebra. Geometry should then be taught in connection with those topics which are naturally associated with it.

The inclusion of these topics and of numerical trigonometry in grade nine, and the use of scientific formulas of approximate computation, go a long way toward restoring the values of school mathematics. The old mathematics was distorted by over-emphasis on the practices of the counting house; the new mathematics tells a much truer story of how mathematics is woven into modern life.

### SOCIAL STUDIES

There is a growing tendency to treat history, geography, and civics as one general field of instruction in "social studies." The chief objective to be sought is common to all three subjects, namely, to develop in the individual and social group the ability to sustain wholesome relationships with others.

#### A. IN THE ELEMENTARY GRADES

There is yet a somewhat divergent point of view among educators as to the practicability of treating social studies as one integrated course in all grades. There appears to be very general agreement that integration is practicable for the primary grades. There is less certainty in regard to the best method of treatment for the intermediate grades. It is pointed out by some authorities that teachers are not properly trained for presenting these subjects as a unified course. Nor are the essential materials available in many schools. The Committee is inclined toward the following organization: (1) history, civics, and geography as a unified course during the first three years. (2) history and civics as a unified course during the first six years. (3) geography and history taught as separate courses in grades four to six inclusive.

There appears to be very general agreement that history should deal less with the chronological order of events and more with the development of our social order in all its different aspects, that geography should deal less with location and more with human relationships, and that civics should deal less with imparting a knowledge of the machinery of government and more with developing in pupils an understanding of the duties of citizenship and with the cultivation of those attitudes and ideals that are essential to the proper discharge of these important duties.

#### B. IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES

Present tendencies in education are placing a greater emphasis upon the outcomes of learning and particularly upon those outcomes that are highest in their social values. In the social studies, which offer rich opportunities for realizing social values, the emphasis should be less upon the academic character of the work and more upon the social outcomes that may be produced. An organization of the curriculum that separates the teaching of geography from the teaching of history and that further makes a line of separation between history and civics by so much reduces the possible social outcomes. As a result of this type of treatment, which is further emphasized by the use of single text in each subject, the content of the work becomes narrow and abstract. It becomes exceedingly difficult to relate the work to the present experience of the pupil, to promote an understanding of the social significance of the studies or, what is far more important, to influence behavior. The development of intelligent initiative is impossible. In view of these disadvantages in the traditional plan of organizing the social studies, the Committee is strongly in favor of treating them as an integrated course.

The new social studies curriculum for the junior high school undertakes several improvements, as follows:

1. It recognizes the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades of a twelve-grade school system as those belonging to the junior high school.
2. It considers the work of these three school years as a section of the child's educational development having unity throughout. In the social studies it con-



siders the three years as a large unit or cycle of work which should have its proper relation to the elementary school cycle, and to the senior high school cycle. This cycle, however, should be decided upon by reference to the needs of junior high school pupils rather than dominated by what goes before or comes after.

3. It undertakes to set forth definite, but general, objectives other than knowledge, which should be constantly in the minds of the teachers as a fundamental part of the course.

4. It seeks to indicate to the teacher how to distribute emphasis among the various lines of knowledge with which the course deals and to aid the teacher in getting a right perspective of what should be accomplished.

5. It undertakes to arrange the work in units, each unit showing the general scope of materials commonly considered as history, geography, and civics. Each unit has a suggested time limit also, which is to furnish the teacher with a guide both as to the amount of materials she may reasonably expect pupils to study under a given unit and to assist her in keeping a proper perspective of the whole year's work.

6. Certain activities listed are called citizenship activities. These are intended to suggest how the teacher may put into operation a program of work that is better than a study-learn-recite schoolroom procedure. Among these activities, current events has an important place, the Committee believing that a study of civilization in the making is quite as important as a study of how it was made in the past.

#### ART AND HANDWORK IN THE ELEMENTARY GRADES

The investigations in this field have revealed what the Committee believes to be certain deficiencies and weaknesses in present practices that may be remedied through a new course of study. The aims of art instruction at present seem not to be adequately defined. Furthermore, the vocational aim so frequently given is very difficult to justify for all, or indeed many, children of the common school years. The content of the work now done is to a considerable extent unrelated to the interests or previous knowledge of the pupils. It may be characterized as too technical and much too abstract. The methods now in use are too often formal, logical not psychological, and unmotivated much as was the "A, B, C," method of teaching reading. There has been too much impression and not enough expression. In seeking to give an understanding of the principles of beauty, too much dependence has been placed on abstract pronouncements of the teacher and not enough upon guided pupil discovery and evaluation.

In the new curriculum the Committee will state clearly the aims that it believes should govern the teaching of art in the common schools so that school officials may understand the place that the Committee believes art and handwork should occupy in these grades. The content of the new course is to be within the understanding of the pupil and will appeal to his interests. The work is to be correlated closely with reading, history, geography, arithmetic, physical education, health education, character education, and most other school subjects.

The Committee is endeavoring to suggest only those methods that are psychologically sound, that appeal to the diverse interests of pupils, and lend themselves to a high degree of motivation. Pupil activity and directed learning are stressed, and appreciation will be sought through training the pupil to judge and evaluate for himself.

#### SCIENCE IN THE ELEMENTARY AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES

The place accorded to elementary science in the school program is usually very meagre and poorly defined. Even teachers in many instances look upon it as a non-essential. Periods assigned to nature study are often used for other purposes. In the first six grades, there appear to be no well defined aims and little unity in practice. The work done in any grade may have little relationship to that which has preceded.

In the elementary grades, the work now done is almost wholly confined to "nature study," that is, a study of plants, animals, and weather. As a rule, the instruction is not such as to develop to the fullest extent possible the habits of observing carefully and accurately and of drawing conclusions based upon observation. These conditions are doubtless attributable to the fact that science is a comparatively new elementary school subject, many communities having added



it to their course of study during the past fifteen years. In some of the junior high schools a more successful effort is being made to offer a type of elementary science that stimulates the pupil's interest and calls forth his best thought. Even in these schools, there is evident a lack of texts that give the proper sequence of subject matter.

In attempting to meet the needs outlined above, the Committee is preparing a unified course of study covering the work for grades one to nine inclusive. The course will contain the simple physical science that is related to animal and plant life and is often fundamental to the understanding of it. Certain aspects of physical science are included for the further purpose of satisfying the natural curiosity of the child in the applied science of his environment. It is expected that this course will be made available to the schools during the next school year. The Committee recommends that teachers be given the necessary training to teach the course effectively and inspiringly, and that school officials be urged to accord to elementary science a definite and more worthy place in the program of the school.

#### HOME ECONOMICS IN THE ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR, AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES

The Committee in its preliminary studies in 1927 made a brief survey of home economics work in the schools of Massachusetts. This survey showed that there are now employed in the public schools of the Commonwealth 687 full-time teachers of home economics and 144 elementary teachers who teach either foods, clothing, or both; also that many of the other subjects of the curriculum are correlated with home economics. In addition to the home economics work being done in public schools, home economics instruction is given in many of the private schools and to Girl Scouts in 76 localities, junior clubs in 22 localities, Girl Reserves in 6 localities, Boy Scouts in 23 localities, 4-H clubs in 56 localities, and Camp-Fire girls in 28 localities. From this survey, it is evident that the home economics instruction has become an integral and essential part of the educational program and that the ability to maintain a good home is considered to be not a matter of inheritance but of education.

In the pursuance of its work, the Committee adopted as the larger aims of home economics instruction, the seven major objectives of education as set forth by the Commission on the Reorganization of Secondary Education. What a well-balanced training in home economics should seek to accomplish in the light of these larger aims is set forth below:

#### *Direct Aims*

*Worthy Home Membership.* — This requires the development of those individual and group attitudes that contribute to happy family and community life: a knowledge of money, — its family and social uses —; and the acquirement of skills that can make possible a command over home routines and an enrichment of increased leisure time.

*Health.* — Sound body and mind may be developed and guarded more intelligently through a knowledge of healthful home practices and ideals, of standards of living, of housing, of the selection, use, and care of clothing, and the selection, combination, preparation, and serving of food. This is a cooperative responsibility of all departments in the school program.

*Vocation.* — A knowledge of vocations should help children to a better appreciation of the art of living, should help them to realize their personal responsibility as members of society and help them to discover their special abilities and capacities, their talents and interests that may be trained as a means to economic independence. All girls and boys should gain a better appreciation of homemaking as a vocation.

#### *Indirect Aims*

*Command of Fundamental Processes.* — Reading, writing, arithmetic, elements of oral and written expression may be motivated effectively in the first nine grades through their application to homemaking problems.

*Citizenship.* — Worthy citizenship is an extension and expansion of worthy home membership. A good homemaker is more often also a good citizen in the community at large than is a shiftless one.

*Worthy Use of Leisure.* — This quality rests on an appreciation of the arts of

mankind and on a conscious use of beauty in terms of social values. It is correlated with worthy home membership.

*Ethical Character.* — The spiritual expression of a high type of personality evolving out of a fortunate combination of natural endowment and education may be helped in its development through the environment of a good home.

The broadest conception of homemaking, upon which the program of home economics instruction is built, is that the home requires not only that the mother have skill, but also that she shall help to develop the social, financial, and cultural side of home life. This involves the training of all girls and all boys in their various responsibilities as members of homes.

The program of work set up by the curriculum revision committee emphasizes the introduction or extension of the following policies:

1. That the teachers of home economics learn, with the help of parents, the present and possible future responsibilities that girls and boys will need to assume in their homes. Upon such information, the program of work should be based.

2. In order that homemaking work may approach the standards of good homes in the community, school authorities are urged to provide suitable accommodations in new buildings whenever possible.

3. That those responsible for program arrangements make the following assignments to home economics:

- (a) In grades V and VI at least one period a week.

- (b) In grades VII, VIII, and IX, at least one double period and preferably one double and one single period per week.

- (c) In grades X, XI, and XII, a minimum of a double period and a single period per week.

4. That in grades VII, VIII, and IX, a basic course in home economics should be offered and required of all girls. This course should devote a total of one year to foods in relation to health, one year to clothing, and one year to home management including child care, first aid, and home nursing. With suitable adaptations, such a basic course should be offered to boys.

5. That in grades X, XI, and XII, a minimum program in home economics should be given for all girls, except those preparing for college. There should be offered the following: three half-years of clothing, one half-year of clothing selection, three half-years of foods, one half-year in nutrition, one half-year in home management, including child care, first aid, and home nursing, and one half-year in home furnishing. When electives are offered to girls taking the college preparatory courses, it is hoped that they will elect from the home economics program.

6. In order that there may be a logical and progressive sequence of work in the elementary and secondary grades, school authorities should be informed of the home economics program in the various school groups and seek to co-ordinate the entire program.

7. That the closest possible cooperation between parents and teachers in home economics should be urged.

8. That credit for home work by pupils should be given, if properly organized by the home economics teacher and certified by the parents.

9. That at the end of a given course of instruction, the extent to which the recognized objectives have been realized should be checked.

10. That teachers of home economics and of other subjects consider the possibilities of correlating their work.

11. That teachers of home economics should have among others the following qualifications: practical experience either in general homemaking or in the specific subject taught; a desire to have what is taught at school function at home; and professional and technical preparation equivalent to that of other teachers in the same system.

Sub-committees of home economics teachers in junior and senior high schools have set up a tentative program of instruction by units, indicating the topical outline, objectives, references, and illustrative material to be used. During the year 1928-1929, this program will be examined and reported upon by school authorities and parents. It is expected that the final report will be issued in April, 1929.



## FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

In recent years the value of studying foreign languages in American public schools has been widely questioned. Much of this apparent hostility is the natural reaction from traditional school programs in which the time devoted to language study and mathematics was so great that the remaining periods were not enough for the reasonable demands of history and civics, the natural sciences, vocational subjects, and the arts. It was perceived that the general values often claimed for the study of foreign languages pertain equally to other subjects studied with the same intensity and persistence; and that special values inherent in the study of a particular language can come only from a mastery of the subject greater than is commonly attained in public school courses. Moreover, under the conditions of American social and commercial relations, the necessity for using a foreign language is much less than in European communities, where many of our educational traditions have developed.

Much of this criticism is sound; as usually happens, however, reaction is led by extremists, whose hostility is as rabid and intemperate as the partisanship of their opponents.

In the pursuance of its work the Committee has endeavored to find a golden mean between these extreme views of language study. It believes that the best values are obtained from the study of a foreign language when the following principles are observed:

1. A foreign language should be an "elective" or "variable," not a "constant" or "required" subject in the curriculum; and it should be taken only by those whose previous work and probable future in school and after leaving school indicate that the study of the foreign language will not require time needed for any subject that is likely to be of greater importance for the individual concerned.

2. No school should offer work in a foreign language unless it can secure an instructor competent to teach the subject well. In the case of a modern foreign language this implies a good pronunciation; at least an elementary knowledge of phonetics; ability to read current literature rapidly and understandingly with very little use of a dictionary; the ability to write the language without serious offences against grammar and idiom; and some fluency in speaking the language intelligibly. Few teachers can meet these requirements without some residence in the foreign country.

3. For pupils who are to study the language at all, a course of not less than three years should be offered. In less time than this, pupils of normal capacity cannot be expected to acquire a command of the language likely to prove of real value in later life.

4. Time spent in getting a mere smattering of two or more foreign languages is largely wasted. As a rule, one language well learned is in every way more valuable than the rudiments of several languages begun and forgotten.

5. Texts and material which do not meet approved standards and methods of teaching modern foreign languages should be eliminated as rapidly as possible.

The Committee is endeavoring to outline, in accordance with these principles, courses that will bring the practice of modern language teaching into harmony with the soundest views concerning effective education.

The Department has already published two reports of this Committee, namely, the reports on French and Latin in the Junior High School Grades. The Committee expects to issue four additional reports as follows: Spanish in the Junior High School Grades; German in the Junior High School Grades; French, German, and Spanish in the Senior High School Grades; and Latin in the Senior High School Grades.

The membership of the several committees on curriculum revision is given on next page:



# COMMITTEES ON CURRICULUM REVISION

## STEERING COMMITTEE

John J. Desmond, Jr., Superintendent of Schools, Chicopee  
 Oscar C. Gallagher, Superintendent of Schools, Brookline  
 Burr F. Jones, Supervisor of Elementary Education, State Department of Education, *Secretary*  
 Charles F. Prior, Superintendent of Schools, Fairhaven  
 Zenos E. Scott, Superintendent of Schools, Springfield  
 Frank W. Wright, Director, Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, State Department of Education

## SUBJECT COMMITTEES

### PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION IN THE ELEMENTARY AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES

Chairman — Mabel C. Bragg, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Newton  
 Vera Brooks, Director, Health Education, Norwood  
 Dr. Merrill Champion, Division of Hygiene, State Department of Public Health  
 Georgia Collins, Director of Health, Malden  
 Theresa V. Dowd, Principal, Abbott Street School, Worcester  
 Mary O. Pottenger, Supervisor of Elementary Grades, Springfield  
 Calista Roy, Supervisor of Elementary Grades, Waltham  
 Mrs. A. W. Sandwall, Instructor, Frank Ashley Day Junior High School, Newtonville  
 Carl L. Schrader, State Department of Education  
 Florence A. Somers, State Department of Education  
 Dr. Douglas Thom, State Department of Mental Diseases

### ENGLISH IN ELEMENTARY GRADES

Chairman — Mary A. S. Mugan, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Fall River  
 Mrs. Florence I. Gay, Primary Supervisor, Falmouth  
 Olive G. Lovett, State Normal School, Bridgewater  
 A. Rebecca Parsons, Instructor, Paul Revere School, Revere  
 Grace V. Rowland, State Normal School, Hyannis  
 Ellen C. Sweeney, Principal, Donaghy School, New Bedford

### ENGLISH IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES

Chairman — James J. Quinn, Superintendent of Schools, Winchester  
 Sarah E. Lovell, State Normal School, Lowell  
 Sophia Palm, Instructor, Roxbury High School, Boston  
 Winifred P. Upton, Instructor, High School, Beverly

### MATHEMATICS IN THE ELEMENTARY GRADES

Chairman — Harvey S. Gruver, Superintendent of Schools, Lynn  
 Mary A. Barry, Principal, Pickman Primary School, Salem  
 Bertha S. Davis, Principal, Lincoln School, Melrose  
 Emma J. Greenwood, Primary Supervisor, Lawrence  
 Frances A. Ryan, Supervising Principal, Somerville  
 Alice H. Smith, Supervisor of Standards and Guidance, Stoneham  
 Mildred B. Stone, State Normal School, Salem  
 Rosanna Yoemans, Principal, Paul Revere School, Revere

### MATHEMATICS IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES

Chairman — S. Monroe Graves, Superintendent of Schools, Wellesley  
 Harry C. Barber, Instructor, High School, Charlestown  
 Lucy Clough, Instructor, High School, Dedham  
 Mabel E. Lunt, Principal, Junior High School, Amesbury  
 Isabel H. Murray, State Normal School, Worcester

### SOCIAL STUDIES IN ELEMENTARY GRADES

Chairman — John F. Gannon, Superintendent of Schools, Pittsfield  
 Anna E. Kaley, Instructor, High School, Dalton  
 Roy L. Smith, Principal, State Normal School, North Adams  
 Maud Sullivan, Principal, Houghton School, North Adams  
 Mrs. Anna Wilson, Principal, Housatonic School, Great Barrington

## SOCIAL STUDIES IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES

Chairman — William R. Peck, Superintendent of Schools, Holyoke  
 Mary J. Dillon, Principal, Taylor Junior High School, Chicopee  
 Alice W. Perry, Principal, Thorndike Street School, Palmer  
 Ballard D. Remy, Superintendent of Schools, Longmeadow  
 Charles Russell, Principal, State Normal School, Westfield  
 Emma G. Scolley, Instructor, Lawrence Junior High School, Holyoke

## ART AND HANDWORK IN THE ELEMENTARY GRADES

Chairman — Frederick W. Porter, Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham  
 Vivian Dingley, Principal, Chenery School, Belmont  
 Royal B. Farnum, Principal, Massachusetts School of Art, Boston  
 Mrs. Marion Ford, Supervisor of Art, Arlington  
 Mary E. Wishart, Instructor, Tucker School, Milton

## SCIENCE IN THE ELEMENTARY AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES

Chairman — Harrie J. Phipps, Superintendent of Schools, Northbridge  
 Harold B. Blazo, Principal, Wellington School, Cambridge  
 Grace M. Carter, Supervisor of Elementary Grades, Shurtleff School, Chelsea  
 Joseph R. Lunt, Head, Science Department, Teachers College, Boston  
 Wallace H. Venable, State Normal School, North Adams  
 Walter G. Whitman, State Normal School, Salem

## HOME ECONOMICS IN THE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY GRADES

Chairman — Anna A. Kloss, State Department of Education  
 Dr. A. F. Blood, Director of the Home Economics School, Simmons College, Boston  
 Agnes H. Craig, Supervisor of Home Economics, Springfield  
 Amy L. Fackt, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston  
 Corinne Hall, State Normal School, Framingham  
 Alice L. Harris, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Worcester  
 Mrs. Henry W. Holmes, Cambridge  
 John F. Scully, Superintendent of Schools, Brockton  
 Edna L. Skinner, Head of Home Economics Department, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst

*Sub-Committee for the Junior High School Grades*

Chairman — Alice J. Bunce, Instructor, Junior High School, Worcester  
 Nellie E. Flynn, Instructor, Junior High School, Chicopee  
 Mrs. A. W. Sandwall, Instructor, Frank Ashley Day Junior High School, Newtonville  
 Susan Seawards, Instructor, Junior High School, Worcester  
 Mary Sullivan, Instructor, Junior High School, Fall River

*Sub-Committee for the Senior High School Grades*

Chairman — Sadie J. Swenson, Instructor, Technical High School, Springfield  
 Helen Gerrett, Supervisor of Home Economics, Pittsfield  
 Anna Gorman, Supervisor of Home Economics, Holyoke  
 Harriet Hewitt, Instructor, High School of Commerce, Springfield  
 Hazel Ross, Instructor, Smith's Agricultural School, Northampton  
 Annie D. Scott, Instructor, High School, Haverhill

## FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Chairman — William B. Snow, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Boston  
 Elizabeth F. Abbe, Head, Department of Latin, High School, Melrose  
 Adelaide Baker, Head, Department of French, High School, Lowell  
 Louise S. Earle, Director, Department of Foreign Languages, English High School, Lynn  
 Louise Gambrell, Head, Department of French, High School, Brookline  
 Joel Hathaway, Chief Examiner, School Department, Boston  
 Walter V. McDuffee, Head, Classics Department, Central High School, Springfield

Howard B. Mitchell, Head, Modern Language Department, Technical High School, Springfield  
 Albert S. Perkins, Head, Department of Latin, Dorchester High School for Boys, Dorchester  
 Marie A. Solano, Director, Modern Foreign Languages, Boston  
 Mary H. Stevens, State Normal School, Framingham

### INCREASED COSTS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

There has been a steady increase in the cost of operating the public schools during the past forty years. This increased cost has been marked since 1912. The decreased purchasing power of the dollar and the increase in enrolment have been the chief causes. There are eight major items in the budget covering the operating costs of schools. It is interesting to note that the increased costs have affected all items in approximately the same ratio. Salaries have increased materially but so have the costs of fuel, supplies, transportation, and material and labor for repairs. The following chart illustrates this point.

CHART I. *The School Budget in Massachusetts*  
 Major Items Per Cent

	1897	1927
Teachers' salaries	71.4	69.
Operation of plant	9.3	11.
Repairs	5.6	5.7
Textbooks and supplies	6.1	4.9
General control	3.4	3.6
Transportation	1.1	2.5
Miscellaneous	3.1	1.8
Health	-	1.5

The increase in enrolment has had a marked effect on the total cost of education. This is particularly true in the high schools. There are now more pupils in the high schools of Boston alone than there were fifty years ago in all the high schools of the State. The increase in the enrolment in Massachusetts public schools is now at the rate of 8,000 pupils per year.

The increased enrolment is shown in the chart which follows:

CHART II. *Increase in School Enrolment*  
 1875 to 1927

YEAR	ELEMENTARY	HIGH	TOTAL
1875	289,950	15,826	305,776
1900	434,299	40,592	474,891
1925	586,779	127,147	713,926
1927	595,645	133,884	729,529

Per cent increase 1875 to 1927: Total, 138; Elementary, 105; High, 746.

The expansion of the curriculum is shown graphically in the chart below. In 1775 but four subjects were required by law to be taught in the elementary schools. During the period ending in 1925, the number had increased to eighteen.



CHART III. *Expansion of Elementary School Curriculum*

1775	1850	1875	1775 to 1925	1900	1925
Spelling Reading Writing Arithmetic	Grammar Geography Spelling Reading Writing Arithmetic Good Behavior	Physiology & Hygiene Drawing Grammar Geography Spelling Reading Writing Arithmetic Good Behavior Music History Agriculture	Physiology & Hygiene Drawing English, Grammar and Language Geography Spelling Reading Writing Arithmetic Good Behavior Music History of the United States Elements of Science Agriculture	Manual Training Sewing Physiology & Hygiene Drawing English, Grammar and Language Geography Spelling Reading Writing Arithmetic Good Behavior Music History of the United States Elements of Science Agriculture	Duties of Citizenship Manual Training Physical Education Homemaking Physiology & Hygiene Art & Handwork English, Grammar and Language Geography Spelling Reading Writing Arithmetic Good Behavior Music History & Constitution of the United States Nature Study Literature Civics

In the high schools the expansion has been still more striking as presented in Chart IV. The curricula of 1850 and 1875, as printed, are typical of their time as given in early reports of the Department. The curriculum of 1925 is that of a high school in one of our cities of 100,000 population. The increased enrolment of 746 per cent from 1875 to 1925 would not have taken place if the expanding curriculum had not met the needs of this cosmopolitan group of young people.

CHART IV. *Expansion in Secondary School Curriculum — 1850 to 1925*

1850	1875	1925
		English
		Biology
		Physiology
		Plane Geometry
		Solid Geometry
		Trigonometry
		Stenography
	Natural Philosophy	Typewriting
	Civil Polity	Penmanship
	Botany	Chemistry
	Chemistry	Astronomy and Geology
History of U. S.	Astronomy	German
Bookkeeping	French	French
Geometry	German	History, U. S., and Civics
Algebra	Bookkeeping	Bookkeeping
Latin	Geometry	Algebra
General History	Latin	Latin
Physiology & Hygiene	General History	History, European
Surveying	Surveying	History, English
Greek	Greek	History, Commercial
Rhetoric	Rhetoric	History, Ancient
Logic	Logic	Spanish
	Mechanical Drawing	Mechanical Drawing
	Geology	Problems in Citizenship
	Political Economy	Physics
	Moral Science	Business Arithmetic
	Agriculture	Salesmanship
		Commercial Law
		Commerce and Industry
		Household Arts
		Arts and Crafts
		Drawing, Freehand
		Manual Training
		Music

There has been a decided increase in teachers' salaries during the past fifteen years as the following chart shows. The purchasing power of the dollar of 1911, however, was nearly double that of the dollar of 1927. The per cent of increase when the dollar of 1911 is used as the basis is not nearly as great as one would suppose when it is noted that the average salary of elementary school teachers has increased from \$669 in 1911 to \$1,562 in 1926..

CHART V. *Average Salaries of Principals and Full-Time Teachers in Massachusetts by Five-Year Periods — 1911 to 1926*

SCHOOL YEAR	1911	1916	1921	1926
ELEMENTARY.	\$669	\$760	\$1,390	\$1,562
In terms of 1911 dollar	669	692	760	900
Percentage (1911 as base)	100	103	114	135
HIGH	\$1,125	\$1,165	\$1,890	\$2,008
In terms of 1911 dollar	1,125	1,060	1,034	1,157
Percentage (1911 as base)	100	94	92	103
VALUE OF DOLLAR	\$1.00	\$0.91	\$0.547	\$0.576
(Using Jan., 1911, as base)				

The teacher of to-day is in most cases a trained teacher. As salaries have increased higher qualifications have been demanded of the teacher. In 1927 approximately nine out of every ten teachers were normal or college graduates. In 1875 but one out of every five was so trained.

The cost for support of public schools since 1912 has increased 244 per cent. Nearly 100 per cent of this cost has been caused by increased enrolment. The cost per pupil has increased 147 per cent, but if the relative value of the dollar is considered the increase is only 54 per cent. Chart VI illustrates this fact.

CHART VI. *Massachusetts Expenditures for Public School Support by Five-Year Periods — 1912 to 1927*

SCHOOL YEAR	1911—1912	1916—1917	1921—1922	1926—1927
Total for support	\$18,769,205	\$24,550,416	\$48,624,119	\$64,616,658
Percentage	100%	131%	259%	344%
Support per pupil	\$38.12	\$45.10	\$78.13	\$94.15
Percentage	100%	118%	205%	247%
Value of dollar	\$1.00	\$0.843	\$0.64	\$0.624
Support per pupil in terms of 1912 dollar	\$38.12	\$38.01	\$50.00	\$58.75
Percentage (1911—12 as base)	100%	99.7%	131%	154%

#### CONSTRUCTIONAL COSTS

New school buildings and additions have also taken large expenditures of money during recent years. The yearly increase in enrolment and the fact that the building programs of towns and cities fell far behind during the war period when all construction practically ceased are responsible for the fact that from ten to fourteen million dollars has been expended annually since 1923. The cost of new construction of school buildings since 1920 has been greater than the value of all school buildings then in use as valued by town and city assessors. Chart VII gives the detail of expenditures for outlay (grounds, construction, and equipment).

CHART VII. *Massachusetts Expenditures for Public School Outlay by Five-Year Periods — 1912 to 1927*

SCHOOL YEAR	1911—1912	1916—1917	1921—1922	1926—1927
Total for outlay	\$3,733,730	\$4,131,583	\$5,559,411	\$13,797,187
Percentage (1911—12, base)	100%	111%	149%	370%
Outlay per pupil	\$7.58	\$7.59	\$8.93	\$20.10
Percentage (1911—12, base)	100%	100%	118%	265%
Outlay per pupil in terms of 1912 dollar	\$7.58	\$6.40	\$5.72	\$12.54
Percentage (1911—12, base)	100%	84%	75%	165%
Support and outlay per pupil in terms of 1912 dollar	\$45.70	\$44.41	\$55.72	\$71.29
Percentage (1911—12, base)	100%	97%	122%	156%

#### STATE AID

All types of State aid are in the form of reimbursements for money expended by local towns and cities. Such aid is paid by the State, with but one exception, at the end of the school year and goes into the general treasury. This aid is taken into consideration by the assessors in "laying the tax" and so reduces local taxation for the fiscal year in which it is received. Under the General School Fund, Part I, all towns and cities receive aid based on the number, training, and experience of teachers employed. The amount per teacher varies from \$100 to \$200 according to training and experience. In 1927, towns and cities received \$4,763,-269.70 on this basis. In those cases where the taxable wealth of a town or city per child in the public schools is low, as compared with the State as a whole, additional aid ranging from \$50 to \$250 per teacher is allowed. In 1927, this supplementary reimbursement amounted to \$294,435.50. All money granted under Part I of the General School Fund is derived from the income tax.



Part II of the General School Fund provides for a distribution of the income of the Massachusetts School Fund (\$5,000,000) plus the necessary amount up to \$250,000 from the income tax to make reimbursements as provided by law. This form of aid is in reality an equalization fund. It goes to the smaller towns where the per capita taxable wealth is below the State average. It is interesting to note that the cost per pupil in the cities was \$94.34 in 1927. In the small towns it was nearly as much, being \$92.84. State reimbursement to the cities averaged \$6.82 per child, while to the towns referred to, it was \$23.65.

Reimbursement under Part II is based on an "assured minimum," which considers teachers' salaries, operating expenses, transportation of pupils, and tuition of elementary pupils attending public schools in adjoining towns. If the local expenditures for these items exceeds the proceeds of a tax of \$5.00 or \$7.50, or \$10.00 per \$1,000 of the assessed valuation of taxable property (as established by the State) in the town, the reimbursement is one-half or one-third of the "excess" expenditure above such tax. Towns with a valuation not exceeding approximately \$4,500,000 are eligible for this form of aid. In 1927, this aid amounted to \$327,207.97.

Towns having less than five hundred families are not required to maintain high schools. Such a town voluntarily maintaining a high school approved by the Department, receives \$250 for each teacher in school up to \$1,250. Towns of this group not maintaining high schools receive, under certain conditions, reimbursement for expenditures for tuition and transportation of pupils to high schools in other towns. Reimbursement is in full, three-fourths, or one-half, based on the per capita valuation of taxable property in the town and the expenditure per \$1,000 of valuation from the proceeds of taxation for the support of schools. Aid for high school education in 1927 was \$337,051.37. Chart VIII shows the expenditure by the State and the town or city per child for 1927.

CHART VIII. *Expenditure per Pupil: Local and State, 1927*

	Local	State	Total
Group I <sup>1</sup>	\$87.52	\$6.82	\$94.34
Group II	75.31	7.44	82.75
Group III	74.76	12.73	87.49
Group IV	69.19	23.65	92.84
State	83.26	8.03	91.21

The average cost per child in the public schools of Massachusetts for 1927 was \$94.15. This amount was divided as follows:

Teaching . . . . .	\$65.26	Libraries . . . . .	\$0.07
Supervision . . . . .	3.53	Transportation . . . . .	2.36
Operation of buildings . . . . .	10.52	Tuition . . . . .	0.81
Textbooks and supplies . . . . .	4.52	Repairs and replacement . . . . .	5.05
Health supervision and instruction . . . . .	1.33	Miscellaneous . . . . .	0.70

In Massachusetts 16.48 per cent of the population are in the public schools. Of our income, 3.35 per cent is spent to operate the schools and for the construction of new buildings to care for replacement and expansion. Local and State taxes in 1927 amounted to \$211,315,006. Of this amount 30.5 per cent was expended for schools.

## EDUCATION OF THE MENTALLY RETARDED

The first special class for mentally retarded children in Massachusetts was opened in Springfield in 1898. Boston, a few months later, established a class, and in 1899 Worcester provided a similar opportunity for such pupils. From then to 1919, there was a steady increase in the number of special classes.

In 1919 the legislature enacted a law requiring that every town and city having ten children of school age three or more years mentally retarded shall establish a special class for their instruction. The law provides for the annual examination of children believed to be so retarded by the State Departments of Education and Mental Diseases, or by examiners approved by these departments. Fourteen traveling clinics have been established with headquarters in various State insti-

<sup>1</sup> For explanation of Groups, see page 6.

tutions. These clinics make use of a physician, a psychiatrist, and a social worker or school nurse. The examination covers the so-called "ten-point scale."

The "ten-point scale" covers very thoroughly the following fields:

Physical examination.

Family history.

Personal and developmental history.

School progress.

Examinations in school work.

Practical knowledge and general information.

Social history and reactions.

Economic efficiency.

Moral reactions.

Mental examinations.

The evidence in no one field may be conclusive by itself, but the sum of the findings will be convincing for or against a diagnosis of mental deficiency. It has been very clearly demonstrated that mental tests alone are insufficient in determining mental retardation.

Only those pupils who are able to profit by the instruction offered are considered for special classes. Children who properly belong in an institution for the feeble-minded are excluded from the public schools. Such children are provided for in State institutions so far as room permits. The clinics have examined approximately 28,000 children. They have found approximately 18,000 pupils to be three or more years mentally retarded. This is about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent of the school population in the towns and cities where children have been examined.

Special classes for mentally retarded children are now maintained in 115 towns and cities, with a total of 442 special classes and an enrolment of 6,338 children. Many of the larger cities have special supervisors for this work.

In most of the cities and larger towns the classes are housed as a part of a public school with classes of normal children of the same chronological age, — the younger children in the elementary schools and the older groups in junior high schools. The special class pupils are a part of the school life. They take part in assemblies, clubs, athletics, and other activities. We believe a fairly large percentage of these children in adult life will become self-respecting, self-supporting citizens in the community and should, therefore, mingle with normal children in school.

In 1927 a manual was published by the State Department of Education. This manual gives the regulations for the establishment of such classes, suggestions for organization and administration, and a suggested course of study.

The State offers a six-week training course for teachers of special classes at the summer session of the State Normal School at Hyannis. At the State Normal School at Salem a three-year training course is offered. The first two years of the course are the same as the regular course offered all teachers. The third year offers specialization for the teaching of mentally retarded children.

During 1927 and again in 1928, the Department held a series of five regional conferences for teachers of mentally retarded children. The following is a typical program:

Class Demonstration — Special Class Pupils.

Address: "Determining the Mentality of School Children." — Dr. George E. Dawson, Director, Psychological Laboratory, School Department, Springfield.

Round Table Discussion — The Teacher and the Class. Reports and Records. The Special Class in a Small School System. Correlation of Handwork and Academic Work.

Address: "Understanding the Special Class Child." — William Healy, M.D., Director, Judge Baker Foundation, Boston.

Address: "Problems of the Special Class Teacher." — Ada M. Fitts, Director, Special Classes, Boston.

Question Box.

There were 434 special class teachers, 46 school officials, and 40 teachers from private schools and institutions in attendance at the 1928 conferences.



The regulations of the State Department of Education relative to special classes for the mentally retarded are as follows:

1. The school committee shall require the examination of all children of school age residing in the town who appear to be three or more years retarded in mental development. The examination shall be given by the State Department of Mental Diseases or an examiner approved by that Department.

2. All children of school age found to be three or more years mentally retarded, by examination as herein provided, shall be assigned to a special class unless other instruction approved by the Department of Education is provided. No child shall be placed in a special class unless the examination shows him to be three or more years retarded in mental development, except such cases as are approved by the Department.

3. A re-examination of all special class pupils shall be made by the examiner at least every two years. Unusual cases shall be examined yearly.

4. The school committee shall require the attendance of all pupils assigned to special classes.

5. The registration at any one time in a class shall not exceed eighteen pupils.

6. Only those children whose mental age is such that they can profit by instruction in a special class and whose presence is not detrimental to other members of the class shall be admitted. Except in unusual cases children with a mental age of below five shall not be admitted.

7. At least two hours per day of some form of handwork, such as is suggested in the course of study, shall be given to all pupils.

8. Teachers of special classes shall have access to records of the clinical examination, which shall be held by them as strictly confidential.

The special classes in Massachusetts are being conducted with the following procedure:

First, study the individual and determine his ability.

Second, make sure the task assigned is within his ability.

Third, insist on successful completion of each task attempted. When this procedure is followed the habit of success is established where previously the habit of failure existed. It is worthy of note that very frequently abilities far above those justified by the I. Q.'s are discovered. Correlation of hand and academic work through projects carry over much of the pupil's interest and enthusiasm.

The single special class in the small school system is often just as successful as the classes in a city system. Last spring, a representative of the Department visited a town where fourteen children had been found who should have been in special classes. He saw them scattered through the grades. They were a dejected lot. One boy, in particular, was in the fifth grade. Whenever the teacher called on him to recite he shrugged his shoulders and said, "I don't know." His attitude and expression plainly said, "and I don't care." This entire group of fourteen children were failing to do the work of the class in which they were placed. They, themselves, were sure they were failures. The other children and the teachers were often in agreement. In November the same children were seen in a special class which had been opened in September for the first time. They were then a group of industrious, enthusiastic children, eyes sparkling, active, and experiencing successful achievement. That same boy seen in the fifth grade showed toys he had made as Christmas gifts for his small brothers. He exhibited his penmanship papers with much pride. The girls said the dresses they were wearing had been made in school. The group demonstrated their ability to read with eagerness. They showed how their number work helped in doing their handwork. Everyone was interested.

This story illustrates how Massachusetts is substituting habits of success for habits of failure, thus making sure this group of children will in adult life be an asset rather than a liability in the community.

### PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The Third State Conference of Directors and Instructors in Physical Education was held on Friday and Saturday, February 11 and 12, 1927. Between four and five hundred teachers attended these meetings.



For the Friday meeting, which was held in Gardner Auditorium, State House, out-of-state speakers were secured. The Saturday morning program was held in the new Newton High School gymnasium. Some two hundred teachers participated in the various types of exercises which were led by expert teachers in their respective fields.

These conferences are keenly appreciated by the teachers in the field, and the State program of physical education as a whole is being broadened through this influence.

TEACHERS' REGISTRATION BUREAU

During the year 1926-1927, the Teachers' Registration Bureau enrolled 2,582 teachers, received notice of 952 vacancies, and placed 377 teachers, with an aggregate salary of \$503,000 for full-time teachers. The average salary of the positions filled, exclusive of substitute positions, was \$1,441.23 — an increase of \$82.87 over the average salary of last year.

The number of new registrants having no experience was 1,620. These teachers are classified as follows:

Positions desired	Women	Men
High school . . . . .	425	275
Elementary . . . . .	238	—
Grammar and junior high . . . . .	243	21
Commercial . . . . .	105	24
Household arts . . . . .	59	—
Physical education . . . . .	52	16
Manual training . . . . .	—	14
Drawing . . . . .	37	5
Music . . . . .	22	3
Sewing . . . . .	3	—
Kindergarten . . . . .	58	—
Retarded . . . . .	17	—
Normal . . . . .	—	1
Agriculture . . . . .	—	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	1
Totals . . . . .	1,260	360

The number of teachers placed by the Bureau from 1913 to 1927, together with the estimate of the aggregate salaries, is indicated in the following table:

<i>Teachers Placed</i>						
	1913-23	1924	1925	1926	1927	Totals
Superintendent of schools . . . . .	22	—	—	—	—	22
High school principals . . . . .	135	16	8	8	16	183
Elementary school principals . . . . .	95	13	5	10	6	129
High school teachers . . . . .	836	101	99	128	115	1,279
Elementary school teachers . . . . .	1,873	199	197	163	157	2,589
Special teachers . . . . .	679	87	70	75	51	962
Normal school teachers . . . . .	15	2	4	8	4	33
Substitutes . . . . .	166	14	13	11	28	232
	3,821	432	396	403	377	5,429
Estimated aggregate salaries of teachers placed . . . . .	\$3,469,553	\$569,960	\$511,730	\$532,480	\$503,000	\$5,586,723

CERTIFICATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Department of Education, as required by section 66 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, determines by examination or otherwise the qualifications of candidates for the position of superintendent of schools in a superintendency union.

In accordance with the above provisions of law, eight certificates were issued in 1927.

The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law first went into effect are as follows: permanent certificates, 3; preliminary certificates, 133; term certificates, 186.

EDUCATION OF DEAF AND BLIND CHILDREN

Enrolment in special schools for the blind and deaf

	En-rolled Sep- tember 1926	Ad- mitted in 1926-27	Dis- charged 1926-27	ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 1927			En- rolled Nov. 30, 1927	State expenditures for tuition
				Boys	Girls	Totals		
<i>Blind</i>								
Perkins Institution . .	188	22	35	92	83	175	180	\$90,600 00
<i>Deaf</i>								
American School . .	25	3	6	13	9	22	23	12,685 50
Beverly School . .	60	9	14	28	31	59	65	39,441 52
Boston School . .	185	24	6	114	89	205	204	78,755 34
Clarke School . .	135	17	14	70	60	130	132	103,097 92
Horace Mann School .	139	27	30 <sup>1</sup>	76	72	148	148	54,154 00
Day Class, Lynn . .	17	5	1	11	9	20	20	3,260 67
Totals . . .	749	107	106	404	353	759	772	\$381,994 95

<sup>1</sup> 14 were graduated.

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION  
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

A new all-day department has been approved at the Hanover high school in Plymouth County, with, as usual, the county agricultural agent a member of the Advisory Committee and the agricultural club agent and county agricultural agent actively co-operating to make that department the center of the efficient types of community service and school work below referred to as desirable at all such centers. There are other prospects, and further progress throughout the State is being pressed.

Three new unit courses have been opened in Essex County, with two centers at Lawrence for local people and one at the Essex County Agricultural School at Hathorne for people from different parts of the county. Unit course work has been established at West Springfield and is being continued at Haverhill, New Salem, and Worcester. Such courses were omitted this year at Athol, Gloucester, and Northampton.

Winter term automotive units have continued to be valuable and attractive. These are conducted in local service stations, with service station owners or mechanics as assistant instructors. At no school where such work has been done has it been given up. The opening of such units at all schools and departments is being urged.

All-day schools and departments have claimed most of the time and efforts of the supervising agent. But part-time and unit course possibilities, extension of agricultural instruction among the continuation schools, and assistance in the agricultural training features of the Rehabilitation Section program, have continued to receive a fair share of his attention. As a sort of self-appointed liaison officer, he has continued to foster close co-operative relations and mutually supportive programs between vocational and extension forces wherever there are agricultural schools and departments operating in this State, to the end that there shall be neither over-lapping nor over-looking. Needless duplication of effort is being avoided.

Vocational agricultural education is rich in open air and muscular activities, in shopwork, in outdoor construction and repairs, and in automotive repair and adjustment features; also in budgeting and accounting. Half the school day in high school departments is given to general education, — English, history, civics, science, and the like. Frequently it has been discovered that pupils and parents have felt that the agricultural course was the “most practical” course in school; that more could be salvaged out of it in health, handiness, and common sense ideas for non-agricultural uses than out of any other course open to their choice; and, in consequence, agricultural courses have been taken and all project and other farm practice requirements have been met in cases where the event proved there had been no intention to follow an agricultural career. Satisfaction with the education received, and not disgruntlement or disappointment, may be read be-



tween the lines of those who have turned, in some cases temporarily and in others permanently, to non-agricultural pursuits.

#### PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

At the opening of the school year in September, 1926, the only new teachers in service were two: a graduate of teacher-training with adequate practice teaching and an experienced manual training teacher with supplementary agricultural teacher-training. Two new teachers began work in April, 1927, but did not greatly change the situation. This condition greatly modified the type of itinerant teacher-training. It also has reacted unfavorably on the willingness of college seniors to absent themselves from the institution for a full term of practice teaching.

Small groups have continued to work out improved methods in related mathematics, English, and science.

In the service at Massachusetts Agricultural College a more systematic plan for securing the best candidates and for eliminating those who will not qualify is being tried out. The college has been asked to allow more credit for practice teaching and to enable candidates to secure the best distribution of subjects, and this is being seriously attempted.

*Professional Improvement.* — Each teacher is required to do annual professional improvement work, satisfactory to his local director and to the teacher-training agent, for at least five years. The individual improvement programs are submitted in terms of desirable farm practice, agricultural study, professional study, or new types of community service. Assistance in carrying out the proposals is given by the State supervisor of teacher-training through correspondence and follow-up visits, through lantern slide service, and through the short courses conducted at the Agricultural College. Small groups of agricultural teachers have been called together in section meetings at the County Teachers' Associations in the fall. Membership on committees co-operating with the teacher-training supervisor has been accepted as a partial fulfillment of the professional improvement requirement.

A "Staff Letter," to which the supervisor has made occasional contributions, is issued and has professional improvement functions.

A summer conference is offered annually as a professional improvement opportunity. In 1927 this was held at the Bristol County Agricultural School, Segreganset, on August 2 to 5, inclusive. In addition to profitable addresses by State and Federal leaders in education and in agriculture, field trips and discussions provided practical values.

The summer school at Massachusetts Agricultural College for the six weeks beginning July 5, 1927, provided courses in education and in agriculture for several employed teachers and some prospective teachers. College credit for such work was continued and will probably be permanent.

### TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

#### MEN AND BOYS

##### *Day Schools*

Due to the organization of three new schools, with a total of seven departments, and nine new departments in schools already established, there was a large increase this year in the enrolment of the day schools. Practically all the schools, because of a lack of accommodations, were unable to admit all the applicants, and waiting lists were established. The Worcester Boys' Trade School and the Boston Trade School for Boys each opened new additions in September which added in each case about 35,000 square feet of floor space to their respective buildings and increased their enrolments approximately 50 per cent. The Worcester Boys' Trade School had, during the year, over 900 boys and had again a waiting list. The Boston Trade School for Boys had approximately 600 boys.

Two new schools were organized in September, 1926 — Beverly Day Vocational School with departments of automobile repair, cabinetmaking, printing and sheet metal work, and Haverhill Trade School with departments of plumbing and sheet metal work. A Part-time Co-operative School in Weymouth with a department of shoemaking was also organized. New departments of plumbing and masonry were added to both the Boston Trade School and the Worcester Trade School.



A department in carpentry was added to the Chicopee Vocational School. Departments in carpentry, sheet metal work, power engineering and dispensing opticians were added to the Southbridge Vocational School (Part-time Co-operative).

An additional class of machine apprentices was organized in the factory of the Gillette Safety Razor Co. by the Boston Trade School. This class, which is similar to that for other plants organized last year, met Wednesday afternoon from one to five o'clock and received instruction in shop mathematics, machine drawing, trade science and shop processes.

### *Evening Schools*

The work of the evening schools was in general successful. In some instances considerable shrinkage was evident. This condition is commonly evident when employment conditions are not good.

The apprenticeship class in plumbing at the Beverly Evening Industrial School was well attended and the work was greatly strengthened by the addition of excellent equipment and materials supplied by the National Association of Manufacturers of Plumbing Supplies. Two new apprenticeship classes were organized this year — one in electrical work in the Springfield Evening Vocational School, and one in plumbing in the Haverhill Evening Industrial School.

New departments were organized in the Fall River Evening Industrial School (pattern making) and the Quincy Evening Industrial School (blue-print reading for ship fitters). New departments were organized in the Lynn Evening Industrial Shoemaking School (cutting, pattern drafting, fitting, stockfitting, lasting, sole fastening, heeling, edgemaking, bottom finishing, packing, and shipping), and in Natick Evening Industrial School (blue-print reading for carpenters). A department was re-established in the North Attleborough Evening Industrial School (engraving).

*Buildings.* — The Boston Trade School for Boys has completed a three-story addition which added about 35,000 square feet of floor space to the building.

The East Boston high school has been completed in which very fine provisions have been made for the part-time co-operative department in machine shop work which is a part of its activities.

The new building provided for the part-time co-operative course in electrical work at the Charlestown high school (Boston) is particularly well designed and equipped for this work.

Worcester Boys' Trade School had completed in September a five-story addition to its building which adds 35,000 square feet of floor space. The work of finishing the building and wiring was done by the boys.

The Holyoke Vocational School has procured new quarters for its automobile repair department, which were much needed and which have enabled the department to expand.

The Smith's Agricultural School, Northampton, has started a new addition to its building which provides adequate space for its automobile repair department and will provide for expansion of other departments. The work is being done by the carpentry department.

The carpentry department of the Weymouth Industrial School has just completed a new shop building, providing approximately 108,000 square feet of floor space for the vocational activities of the school.

On the night of June 7 the New Bedford Vocational School Building was partially destroyed by fire, which has necessitated provisions being made for housing the school in five different centers. Plans are being considered which, if carried into effect, will provide adequate housing for this school in one group of buildings.

After the closing of school in June the technical building of the Fall River high school was totally destroyed by fire. This will cause some change in the evening industrial classes formerly conducted in this building.

*Future Developments.* — Plans for expansion of work are as follows: In Everett, the opening in September of a day trade school with two departments, — printing and sheet metal work; at Boston Trade School, organization of a department of drafting; at the Haverhill Trade School, organization of departments of automobile repair and printing; at the Weymouth Vocational School, the addition of a department of automobile repair to its day vocational school; at the Worcester Boys' Trade School, organization of a department of sheet metal work.

## PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

*Pre-Employment Teacher Training.* — Training courses for vocational teachers were held in Boston, Worcester, Springfield, Lowell, and New Bedford. (These classes are conducted for the purpose of training tradesmen in the art of teaching their trades in vocational schools.) Local instructors are employed to conduct these classes under the supervision of the supervisors in charge of teacher-training. A total of 106 men completed these courses, preparing to teach the following trades: Automobile repair, 14; brick masonry, 3; cabinetmaking, 4; carpentry, 11; drafting (machine), 10; electrical work, 13; machine shop, 8; painting, 2; pattern making, 3; plumbing, 10; printing, 14; sheet metal, 9; textile work, 2; welding, 2; non-vocational, 1.

These men were a picked group, selected from a much larger number of applicants, on the basis of their superior qualifications.

Of these 106 men, 17 were already teaching at the time of enrolling, and 33 have been placed in teaching positions since entering the course: thus 50 of the 106 are now teaching.

A one-week conference of vocational teacher-training instructors with supervisors of this department was held at Fitchburg during July.

In general, evening school instructors are included in the classes for day school teachers. Where special need is manifest, an abridged and modified course is offered for evening teachers. Such courses were conducted this year at the Boston Trade School and at the Lynn Shoemaking School.

The course at the Boston Trade School was conducted under the plan inaugurated last year. Instructors employed in the school reported to the teacher-trainer forty-five minutes before the opening of classes, on regular school nights. In addition to organized instruction concentrated on their specific problems, these teachers received aid and supervision in their own shops and classrooms.

*Training Teachers in Service.* — The bulk of professional improvement work done by teachers is on an individual basis.

In addition to the individual professional improvement projects, courses were conducted by the division in Boston, Worcester, Lowell, and Beverly, during the school year, and at Fitchburg during the summer.

A special conference of directors and teachers interested in the electrical trade was held at the State House. A conference of plumbing instructors was held at the State House, May 11th. In the printing trade a committee of selected instructors began a series of monthly conferences on a course of study for that trade. A committee of electrical instructors appointed for a similar purpose also held several meetings.

## TRADE, INDUSTRIAL, AND HOMEMAKING EDUCATION

## WOMEN AND GIRLS

The demand of industry for trade school girls continues to exceed the supply.

During the past year there has been an increased enrolment in the day trade schools. The evening trade extension classes of the Boston Trade School for Girls were not organized in September, 1927, due to the small number interested. However, there has been an increase noted in the number of day extension pupils.

Summer classes were organized at the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls, Worcester, in catering, printing, and sewing. These classes gave to the trade school pupils an opportunity to make up deficiencies and to new pupils a chance to try out the trade school opportunity.

In September, 1926, the Essex County School of Homemaking moved into a new building which adequately houses the work.

A two-week child care and training conference was conducted as part of the teacher-training program offered in the summer of 1927. During the first week an opportunity was given to members of the conference to study and observe groups of children at the Nursing School of Boston and the North Bennet Street Play School for Habit Training. The second week, the conference met at Fitchburg for discussion. A child-care training program was formulated, which will be developed in the vocational schools.

During the year, Brockton has reorganized its independent evening program in household arts to conform with the vocational organization and Salem has estab-



lished the practical art opportunity for women. Five communities have extended their practical art program to include decoration, and four to include home nursing. Units in decoration were included as a part of the millinery course in some places and, in a few instances, as part of the dressmaking course.

The majority of the decoration units were organized on the basis of the study and report of the special committee during the previous year.

At the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Women and Girls, Worcester, special attention has been given to developing academic work on an individual progress basis, making possible differentiation of training in accordance with the ability of the student.

#### PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

*Pre-Employment Teacher-Training.* — The plan of training for teachers in the industrial schools was continued as formerly reported.

Beginning in September, 1926, the three-year vocational household arts course at Framingham Normal School was extended to a four-year course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science, and the three-year diploma course was discontinued.

During the year 1926-27, opportunity was afforded for apprentice teaching in the B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River; the Newton high school; and the Quincy Homemaking School. Beginning in September, 1927, opportunity for apprentice teaching was given in the New Bedford Vocational School and the Springfield schools.

Three teacher-training classes for teachers of practical art classes for women were conducted during the year in Boston and Holyoke.

*Training Teachers in Service.* — Though many teachers have fulfilled the required five-year professional improvement work, the majority are continuing to add to their qualifications.

The local authorities have continued to co-operate with the Department in organizing professional improvement classes of a technical and vocational nature for teachers in practical art classes for women. The trade contact of clothing teachers has been studied further in a number of localities.

Three hundred and forty visits have been made to continuation and vocational schools for women and girls; 658 visits to individual teachers; and 187 teachers have been rendered special service, both in connection with the visits and in office conferences.

At the Fitchburg summer session professional improvement and teacher-training conferences were held from July 5 to July 15 for day household arts teachers. The professional improvement and teacher-training conferences for teachers of practical art classes for women were held from July 19 to July 30.

The following table gives the number of teachers in attendance:

<i>Professional Improvement Conferences</i>		<i>Teacher-Training Conferences</i>	
Day household arts . . .	26	Day household arts . . .	15
Evening practical art . . .	39	Evening practical art . . .	69
Total . . . . .	65	Total . . . . .	84

The session, being organized on a conference basis, gave teachers an opportunity to discuss their individual problems with teachers and members of the faculty. A group of twelve teachers from day household arts and continuation schools attended a special two-week conference in child care and training. One week was spent in observation and work in habit training and nursery schools in Boston; the second week, in conference at the Fitchburg summer session. The report of this conference will be made available for distribution for use, as suggestive material, for the development of this work in the various schools throughout the State.

The dressmaking shop for qualified teachers of dressmaking in all types of schools was conducted. Instruction in the new phases of millinery was given; also, special help in analyzing and organizing teaching material for units in home decoration. Other work of the session was as reported in former annual reports.



## CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

No new schools have been established during the year. One school, that at Methuen, was discontinued.

Training in shoemaking has been provided for continuation school pupils in Lynn and in Marlborough. In the former city, the facilities of the Lynn Industrial Shoemaking School have been made available, and continuation school boys or girls have been enrolled in every department. In Marlborough opportunity has been afforded by the Rice & Hutchins Company for ten boys to receive training in shoe-cutting in the factory under the supervision of the continuation school.

At Marlborough, also, the Dennison Manufacturing Company has made a co-operative arrangement with the school authorities under which minors employed in the company's paper-box factory may attend continuation school full time on alternate weeks.

The co-operative part-time plan of education organized with the co-operation of industry and the Department of Education has been further extended to include high school attendance at the Boston High School of Practical Arts under the supervision of the Boston Continuation School. A vocational homemaking opportunity is thus afforded, and it is expected that pupils may earn a high school diploma on successful completion of a five-year program in lieu of the ordinary four years of work.

The textile division of the Fall River Continuation School has added machinery so that it is now able to carry the process of manufacture from lap (cotton) to a finished product.

The girls' divisions of the continuation schools have given careful consideration to the organization of child training courses for the benefit of the minors employed as mothers' helpers as well as those who have home permits.

## PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

A one-week conference for directors, a two-week course for teachers in service, and a four-week course for new and candidate teachers were conducted at the Fitchburg Normal School during the summer session.

A sixty-hour partial course in the pedagogy of the continuation school was conducted in Boston. A summer course of four weeks' duration (120 hours) is now the established method of meeting the requirement of a qualifying course in continuation school pedagogy. Special approval may be granted for a substitute method of meeting this requirement, but in no case may the course requirement be less than 120 hours. Therefore, the candidates taking the partial course in Boston, in the event of their employment in Massachusetts continuation schools, will be required to complete sixty hours at a summer session during the first year of employment. The course in Boston was conducted to enable persons to qualify who had taken examinations for tentative certification as continuation school teachers in Boston.

Candidates for shop positions, in addition to pursuing the summer course in continuation school pedagogy, are also trained in the regular vocational teacher-training classes.

Several continuation school teachers participated in the special two-week conference on child care and training, referred to in the report on household arts schools.

During the last year instruction was given in these schools to 25,934 different minors. The net maintenance cost for the year showed an increase of \$2,137.34 over that of last year, due principally to increased work. The tuition reimbursement was about \$1,863.32 more than last year, due particularly to increased period of membership (hours of service) of non-resident pupils.

A comparative statement regarding enrolment and courses offered in these schools, as compiled in November, 1920 and 1927, follows:

VOCATIONAL, PRACTICAL ART, HOUSEHOLD ARTS, AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS  
(General Improvement Academic work is carried on in every school)

*Data concerning practical courses in the continuation schools of Massachusetts, School Years 1920-21 and 1926-27*

PLACE	BOYS		GIRLS		TOTAL		Boys' classes in —	Girls' classes in —	Where housed —
	1921	1927	1921	1927	1921	1927			
Adams . . . . .	185	150	208	165	393	315	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home nursing, commercial —1	High school
Amesbury . . . . .	55	—1	29	—1	84	—1	Woodworking, household mechanics, commercial	Clothing, foods . . . .	High school
Andover . . . . .	—	45	—	40	—	85	Household mechanics . . . .	Clothing, foods, home nursing	School
Attleboro . . . . .	103	107	112	95	215	202	Household mechanics, woodworking	Clothing, foods, home nursing, child care	School
Beverly . . . . .	90	27	55	36	145	63	Woodworking, machine, electrical, sheet metal, pattern making, printing, commercial, salesmanship .	Foods, dressmaking, millinery, power machine operating, commercial, novelty work, factory work .	Boys alone in Brimmer Building; girls alone; 868 Washington Street
Boston . . . . .	4,715	3,759	3,405	2,628	8,120	6,387	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods . . . . .	School
Braintree . . . . .	145	86	94	77	239	163	Woodworking, machine, commercial, electrical, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing . . . . .	High school
Brookton . . . . .	231	143	196	129	427	272	Woodworking, printing, household mechanics	Clothing, foods . . . . .	School
Cambridge . . . . .	476	258	470	348	946	606	Commercial, woodworking . . . .	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing	High school
Chelsea . . . . .	162	132	145	160	307	292	Woodworking, machine, commercial	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing	High school
Chicopee . . . . .	286	196	287	223	573	419	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home nursing	High school
Clinton . . . . .	171	112	153	180	324	292	Woodworking . . . . .	Clothing, foods, home nursing	Girls alone; boys in high school
Easthampton . . . . .	142	68	142	123	284	191	Woodworking, printing, auto repair, sheet metal, commercial	Clothing, foods, home nursing, commercial	Alone and in schools
Everett . . . . .	116	124	109	145	225	269	Woodworking, automobile repairing, electrical, mechanical drawing, commercial, textiles, weaving, carding and spinning . . . . .	Clothing, foods, home nursing, home management, child care	School
Fall River . . . . .	1,589	1,409	1,622	1,520	3,211	2,929	Woodworking, machine . . . . .	Clothing, foods, home nursing	Alone
Fitchburg . . . . .	339	221	307	261	646	482	Woodworking . . . . .	Clothing, foods, home nursing	High school
Gloucester . . . . .	—	72	—	80	—	152	Woodworking . . . . .	Clothing, foods, home nursing	Alone and in schools
Haverhill . . . . .	268	198	211	202	479	400	Woodworking, household mechanics, agriculture	Clothing, foods, home nursing, child care	Alone
Holyoke . . . . .	544	266	574	407	1,118	673	Commercial, household mechanics, machine . . . . .	Clothing, foods, home nursing, commercial	Alone
Lawrence . . . . .	1,075	590	1,107	452	2,182	1,042	Woodworking, machine, electrical .	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing	Alone





## REHABILITATION SECTION

### ADMINISTRATION AND PROCEDURE

Six years have elapsed since the organization of the Rehabilitation Section in 1921. The policy has been to make the work more effective as experience is gained with those rehabilitated each succeeding year. Since the number of applicants for the service rendered is constantly increasing, greater care must be exercised to determine whether or not a physically disabled person really has a vocational handicap.

Because of the increasing number of cases referred to the Department for training, the appointment of an assistant supervisor was necessary during the year. The staff now consists of a supervisor and three assistant supervisors.

During the year a survey of 340 cases, rehabilitated since the organization of the Rehabilitation Section, was made. The purpose of the survey was to determine how effective the training given to those rehabilitated has been. A detailed study of the results shown in the survey is not yet complete. It is hoped that experience obtained from the study will be helpful when advising trainees.

### MAINTENANCE

The enactment of Chapter 434, Acts of 1923, an act to provide funds for the maintenance of certain persons while in training under the supervision of the Rehabilitation Section, has enabled many to undergo a course of vocational training which would have been otherwise impossible. The investigation to determine the need for and the amount of such aid is made by the Department of Public Welfare and their reports have been very helpful in planning the programs of rehabilitation of those cases referred. During the year eleven cases seeking maintenance during the period of training were referred to the Department of Public Welfare for investigation. Aid was recommended in ten cases.

### STATISTICS

Classifications of registrants are set out in the table herewith. From the time of contact until registration, the status of each case is that of a prospect. During the year 637 prospects were referred, of whom 383 or 60.1 per cent were employment accident cases and 254, or 39.9 per cent, otherwise cases. The registrations numbered 271, — 173, or 63.9 per cent employment accident cases and 98, or 36.1 per cent otherwise cases.



Distribution of registrants by age groups, disability, types of training, and education

	Aug. 27, 1921–Nov. 30, 1926		Dec. 1, 1926–Nov. 30, 1927		Aug. 27, 1921–Nov. 30, 1927	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
(A) Age Groups						
Under 21 years . . . . .	254	26.65	60	22.14	314	25.65
21–30 . . . . .	320	33.58	79	29.15	399	32.60
31–40 . . . . .	162	17.00	62	22.88	224	18.30
41–50 . . . . .	127	13.33	42	15.50	169	13.81
Over 50 . . . . .	90	9.44	28	10.33	118	9.64
(B) Disability						
Hand . . . . .	212	22.25	96	35.42	308	25.16
Hands . . . . .	27	2.84	8	2.95	35	2.86
Arm . . . . .	83	8.71	22	8.12	105	8.58
Arms . . . . .	4	.42	0	0.00	4	.33
Leg . . . . .	175	18.36	51	18.82	226	18.46
Legs . . . . .	67	7.03	12	4.43	79	6.45
Hand—Arm . . . . .	18	1.89	1	.37	19	1.55
Hand—Leg . . . . .	12	1.26	0	0.00	12	.98
Arm—Leg . . . . .	12	1.26	2	.74	14	1.14
Multiple . . . . .	13	1.36	2	.74	15	1.23
Vision . . . . .	28	2.94	5	1.85	33	2.70
Hearing . . . . .	98	10.28	14	5.17	112	9.15
General debility . . . . .	35	3.67	4	1.48	39	3.19
Miscellaneous . . . . .	169	17.73	54	19.93	223	18.22
(C) Education						
None . . . . .	39	4.09	17	6.27	56	4.38
1–6 grades . . . . .	234	24.56	63	23.25	297	24.26
7–9 grades . . . . .	425	44.60	122	45.02	547	44.69
10–12 grades . . . . .	224	23.50	51	18.82	275	22.47
Beyond 12 . . . . .	31	3.25	18	6.64	49	4.00
(D) Type of Training						
Public educ. inst. . . . .	170	31.42	64	53.33	234	35.40
Private educ. inst. . . . .	134	24.77	22	18.33	156	23.60
Employment training . . . . .	71	13.12	18	15.00	89	13.46
Tutors . . . . .	17	3.14	1	.84	18	2.72
Correspondence . . . . .	140	25.88	15	12.50	155	23.45
Special training agencies . . . . .	9	1.67	0	0.00	9	1.37

Registrants numbering 120 were inducted into training programs during the year. The objectives for which training was given included the following:

Accountant	Edge trimmer and McKay	Poultry raiser
Architectural draftsman	stitcher	Power machine stitcher
Assembler	Electrician	Printer
Automobile mechanic	Electrical draftsman	Print cloth designer
Automobile painter	Estimator	Proof reader
Automobile repairman	Filing clerk	Radio repairman
Barber	Furniture finisher and re-	Routing machine operator
Bookkeeper	pairer	Show card writer
Bricklayer	General operator	Sign painter
Cabinetmaker	Janitor	Solderer
Cashier	Linotype operator	Stationary fireman
Caterer	Machine shop work and	Tailor
Clerk	inspecting	Telegraph operator
Clothes presser	Milliner	Time keeper
Comber	Monotype operator	Tracer
Compositor	Multigraph operator	Trade designer
Dental mechanic	Office assistant	Type setter
Draftsman	Photo retoucher	Upholsterer
Dressmaker	Picture frame maker and	Watch and clock repairer
Dye reamer	gilder	Welder (oxy-acetylene)
		Wood turner

Below is a summary of the work of the Rehabilitation Section from August, 1921, to November 30, 1927.

Contacts made	19,254
Prospects listed	3,905
Cases registered	1,223
Registrants put in training	660
Registrants placed after training	235
Registrants placed without training	226
Registrants rehabilitated	534
Registrants closed for all other causes	386

#### EVALUATION

A study has been made of 168 cases in which employment was a feature during the fiscal year. The weekly earnings of this group increased from \$4.27 at the date of reference to the Rehabilitation Section to \$20.09 after placement following the reference. This increase amounts to \$2,657.76 in one week or \$138,203.52 in one year. It appears to be a conservative estimate of the economic value of rehabilitation, inasmuch as some of the placements involved were merely supplementary to the training programs and the earnings from them represent less than the ultimate earning power when rehabilitation is accomplished.

#### DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

During the year just past, 37,802 persons registered for instruction in the Division of University Extension. This is the largest number yet enrolled in one year, and raises the total registration to 293,314. The year's enrolment was distributed as follows: 4,459 in correspondence courses, 31,067 in classes, and 2,276 in radio courses. Classes were organized in 56 cities and towns. The number of towns reached is not markedly less than in earlier years, but, as has been indicated in previous reports, the current policy of exacting higher charges for State extension courses will tend to restrict the formation of classes to the larger cities, where those who can afford to pay the higher fees are more numerous than in the less populous districts. The expenditures for the year were \$171,282.15; the total returns to the State treasury from fees for courses and for other educational services, \$134,325.85; the net cost per student was \$0.98. Adult alien education classes, to the number of 1,438, were held in 101 cities and towns with a total enrolment of 25,123 students.

#### Co-OPERATION

In 1922 the Schools of Education in Harvard and Boston universities formed a joint extension service for teachers, which in effect acted as a competitive organization to the Division of University Extension in Massachusetts. For several years both organizations worked independently, but with due regard for each others' rights. In time it was seen that a co-operative arrangement was possible whereby the State division took over the organization of certain classes for the universities, receiving compensation by the universities for the classes formed under the co-operative plan. The policy of co-operation is directly in line with legislative act under which State University Extension was established, as is shown in the following extract from the Laws of 1915: "The said department of university extension is hereby authorized to co-operate with existing institutions of learning in the establishment and conduct of university extension and correspondence courses."

#### THE NEW COLLEGE GRADE CERTIFICATE

The division offers courses of every grade to fit the needs of adult students in various stages of advancement and intellectual interest. At first, the division awarded one form of certificate for all courses regardless of their grade. In time it was found that many students who enrolled in courses of an advanced nature desired to present such courses to colleges and universities for credit toward a degree. To meet this situation the division prepared a special college grade certificate. The terms on which this certificate is given are as follows:

- (1) The course must be creditable in collegiate institutions.
- (2) The instructor must have taught regularly in an institution of high standing chartered to give degrees.



(3) The subject matter of the course and the prepared work of the student must qualify for an evaluation of one unit or one semester of college credit for each sixteen college-lecture periods, or one unit for each eight double-lecture periods.

(4) The pass-mark for the course must be at least 75%, which covers the student's attainment in class discussion and recitation, in written work prepared outside of class and in a final supervised examination.

This certificate is signed personally by both the State Commissioner of Education and the Director of University Extension, with the distinct recommendation, previously endorsed in writing by the instructor, that colleges allow full credit for the course.

Thus far, 1,339 of these certificates have been issued. They have been received for full credit toward a degree at Boston University, Tufts College, New York University, and other institutions which allow credit for extension work done under other auspices than their own. For the present, these certificates are not awarded for work done by the correspondence method.

### NEW COURSES

Subdivision and revision of older courses which constitute the preparation of practically new courses are as follows:

Correspondence courses: *German; Structural Design.*

Class courses: *Children's Reading; Direct Advertising; Estimating Building Costs; Methods of Instruction in Physical Education; Methods of Teaching as Applied to School Hygiene; Poetry and Verse Writing; Railroad Engineering; Real Estate Practice; Scoutcraft for Scout Masters; Practical Class Room Tests; Psychology of Personality; Modern Methods of Cleaning, Lighting, Heating and Ventilating School Buildings; School Curriculum Building; Lip Reading.*

### PROJECTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

In previous reports mention has been made of the increasing popular interest in cultural subjects. During the year just closed, this interest has been indicated in the enrolment in classes in the *Appreciation of Painting and Sculpture*. In Boston alone, 674 enrolled for instruction in this subject. Similar classes in other parts of the State brought the total for the year to 824 enrolments.

In *Appreciation of Music*, 19 classes were formed in 14 cities and towns with a total enrolment of 1,388 students.

*Correct Use of English* was another course in which there was unusual interest. Thirteen classes were organized in different parts of the State with a total enrolment of 1,245. The course was elementary in character and aimed to remedy common defects of expression which are prevalent in American speech because of either ignorance or carelessness.

Classes for teachers in service were organized in thirty cities and towns. Subjects treated were *Methods of Teaching in English, in Arithmetic, in Physical Education; Educational Tests and Measurements; Health Education; Character Formation in Schools; Modern Tendencies in Education; Methods in Teaching Silent Reading; Applied Educational Psychology; Curriculum Building; and Mental Health of School Children.*

*Mental Health of Children* was a new course. Unlike many courses in mental hygiene it was not concerned with cases of abnormal mentality. It centered on methods of keeping normal children healthy-minded and happy. It dealt in a remedial way with such common traits as disobedience, tantrums, stubbornness, temper, lying, cheating, timidity, showing-off, bullying, day-dreaming and irritability. Practical devices for keeping children in mental and physical health were given. The course was offered in the belief that consideration of these matters as they apply to children should result in increased good-will, understanding, and happiness in school and home. The course was given in Boston, Brockton, Gloucester and Peabody. Class enrolments totaled 323.

The offering of *Real Estate Law* for class instruction evoked a wide response. Nine classes were formed with a total enrolment of 1,018. The wide-spread interest in this subject which was also evidenced by the large number of enrolments for radio instruction would seem to have considerable economic and social significance. The members of classes were not primarily professional real estate operators;

they were actual or prospective home-owners, though, naturally, persons having a connection with the real estate business formed a substantial part of each group. The classes in *Real Estate Law* are typical in that they exemplify the appeal of extension courses to a wide variety of persons.

In the annual report of 1926, mention was made of the first courses in current literature. The first of the courses, entitled *Recent Books*, was given at Boston in the winter of 1926-27 with an enrolment of 108. It was immediately followed by a second course with an enrolment of 163. Immediately there was a demand from other parts of the State for similar courses with the result that classes with a membership of 601 were organized between January and July, 1927.

### SUMMER COURSES

Summer courses for teachers have become an established activity of the division. The first summer classes — two in number — were held at Springfield and New Bedford, in July, 1923. In July, 1924, four classes were organized, — in Lowell, New Bedford, Salem, and Springfield. In July, 1925, there were twelve summer courses in ten different centers, — Boston, Brockton, Fall River, Lawrence, Lowell, New Bedford, Salem, Springfield, Taunton, and Worcester. In the summer of 1926, twenty-four classes were held in 16 different cities. In 1927 there were fourteen classes in 12 different centers with a total enrolment of 773 teachers. As has been indicated in previous reports, many of the teachers who compose the summer classes are so situated that they are unable to attend the regularly organized summer schools or the professional improvement classes during the school year.

### COST OF STATE EXTENSION COURSES

When the Division of University Extension was established there was considerable sentiment in favor of making instruction free, as in other parts of the public school system. Finally, however, it was decided by the Department of Education to charge a nominal amount for each course. A prevailing charge for a correspondence course of twenty lessons was two dollars, as against the present charge of ten dollars for the same course.

During the period of low charges for State correspondence courses, enrolment was heavy. The reason for the popularity of inexpensive correspondence instruction is not far to seek. It seems to be a proved contention in the business world that there is a vast market for useful commodities of low price. Illustrations of this principle may be drawn from the automobile industry and from the development of 5 and 10 cent stores. In other words, if the commodity which is in demand can be sold cheaply there is a great buying public waiting for it.

Thus it would seem that there is in Massachusetts a large group of prospective students who can afford correspondence courses costing two dollars or thereabout, but who, rather than pay ten dollars, choose to go without instruction. By increasing charges for correspondence courses, the division has detached itself from its natural market and exposed itself to the inroads of those competitors who sell correspondence instruction for private profit. Meanwhile, the numerous class of citizens who can afford to pay only for inexpensive courses have to go without the instruction which, presumably, they desire and need.

While the charges for courses were low, there was complaint in some quarters, because, so it was alleged, the number of enrolled students who completed courses was small. It was argued that if students were obliged to pay higher prices for courses they would be more likely to carry them through to completion. The records of the division, however, do not bear out this contention. Comparing the data on completions between Dec. 1, 1920, and Nov. 30, 1921 (when courses were still inexpensive), with those between Dec. 1, 1925, and Nov. 30, 1926, we find that the percentage of completions with reference to the number of enrolments was practically the same for both periods, that is, slightly over sixty per cent. Thus, the contention that higher charges for courses would reduce student mortality does not appear to have been successfully maintained.

### HIGH SCHOOL EQUIVALENCE CERTIFICATES

Numerous inquiries sent to the division during the last ten years have established the fact that there are many men and women in Massachusetts and elsewhere who, for one reason or another, have been unable to complete a high school



course and now feel the need of one. Who are these people and what circumstances move them to complete their high school training? Their letters tell us that they are: —

Men and women who, after passing one, two, or three years of high school work were compelled to leave school because of illness, lack of funds, or family misfortune.

Men and women who failed to realize the value of education and left school to take the first opening that offered, only to find themselves in a dead-end job.

Men and women taking courses in a law school who find that a high school training is a prerequisite for admission to the bar.

Men and women who wish to teach school and find that appointment to a teaching position is practically impossible without a high school course.

Men and women who desire to enter college.

Men and women preparing for Certified Public Accountants examination who find that a high school training is a prerequisite.

Men and women with growing families who wish to keep step with their children in education.

Men and women whose hours of work are such that they cannot attend existing high schools.

Young women in training to become nurses who find that a high school course is a prerequisite to graduation.

Men and women who find that they cannot get ahead in business and industry because they lack adequate education.

Men and women who desire the cultivation and general education which may be secured from a good high school course.

The essential features of the plan by which the division proposes to conduct high school courses by correspondence are as follows: —

Under the correspondence method of study, it is not essential that subjects be grouped by years, — as Freshman, Sophomore, Junior, and Senior. It has been found preferable to keep the choice of subjects as elastic as possible and adaptable to individual tastes and needs, provided the essentials of a strong high school training are not neglected.

Thus, no high school course worthy of the name lacks a proper amount of language (especially English), science, history, civics and mathematics. Consequently, every student desiring to qualify for the special High School Equivalence Certificate of the Division of University Extension is expected to pass a total of 240 units of work. (A unit represents the amount of credit allowed for each lesson assignment of a course which has been successfully completed.) Of these units, not less than 28 must be earned in English and literature, including elementary English or its equivalent; not less than 18 must be earned in mathematics; 10 in science; 20 in U. S. history and government. Students are strongly advised in their selection of mathematical courses to enroll in algebra and geometry because these subjects have long held an honored place in high school training, and a course of study including these subjects is popularly regarded as stronger than a course of study completed without them.

Courses to count toward the special high school equivalence certificate must be completed with a supervised examination. A supervised examination may be arranged to suit the student's convenience either at the office of a local school department or at the State House.

The announcement of the above plan was followed by a flood of inquiries concerning details and a considerable number of persons have begun courses with a view to securing the high school equivalence certificate. In several instances school authorities have expressed willingness to give their regular high school diploma to local students who have made good their deficiencies under the State plan.

#### ADULT ALIEN EDUCATION

During the school year of 1926-27, the total enrolment in the 1,438 classes for the foreign-born was 25,123.

In the evening schools there were 807 classes with 16,427 students; in factories,

166 classes with 2,078 students; in homes, 207 classes with 1,987 students; and in clubs and other centers, 258 classes with 4,631 students.

These figures show a very small decrease from the numbers of the preceding year, because of immigration restriction, a loss which has been offset by better teaching on the part of instructors and higher accomplishment on the part of students.

Supervisors are developing a new art in recruiting as a result of limited immigration. The influx of non-English-speaking aliens is greatly reduced in these later years. In consequence, more and more attention is being directed to those adult immigrants who from residence in the country and perhaps from former attendance in an evening school have acquired some knowledge of English. It is not possible to tabulate with accuracy the number of adult aliens who are still in need of school help. A conservative estimate would place this figure at 250,000.

Co-operating organizations of both men and women have been active in assisting school systems in developing the program. Industrial Americanization, so-called, has always been a prominent feature of the Massachusetts plan, with the result that over 2,000 students have been enabled this year to attend factory classes in English and citizenship, under trained public school teachers.

During the past year, the 207 home classes were conducted in 32 cities and towns by qualified teachers from the public school system. When students register in home classes, they are often unable to read and write in any language. Despite this disability they, as a rule, learn to read quickly by the methods which are sponsored by the division. The lessons in English are enriched with new information about our American social and economic customs. Good schools are held in clubs of the foreign-born throughout the State. The necessary textbooks, notebooks, and teachers are furnished for use in these classes by the local public school department. The co-operation of club members is noteworthy.

American history and government, supplemented by instruction in American political, social, economic, and cultural ideals are being presented to applicants for naturalization who attend citizenship classes, to the end that our foreign-born may understand the fundamentals which underlie civic responsibility. The schools in more than 100 cities and towns in Massachusetts are serving in this work.

In the last five years, 2,483 teachers have enrolled for class instruction in the regular course in *Methods of Teaching English to Adult Immigrants*. The course consists of a series of fifteen conferences of one and one-half hours each. Most of the conferences are devoted to methods and principles of teaching adult immigrants, three of them being given to observation of immigrant classes. The other meetings are of an inspirational nature. Teacher improvement courses for experienced teachers of adult immigrant classes have been provided by the division in several cities and towns. The division also offers a correspondence course for teachers who cannot attend classes. This correspondence course consists of eight assignments dealing wholly with methods of teaching adult immigrants. Three hundred and eighty persons have registered in this course during the preceding five years.

Summer school courses for teachers of adult aliens are conducted at Hyannis and North Adams Normal schools. Teachers here have an opportunity to study intensively for six weeks the problems of adult immigrant education. Methods, observation and practice work, thorough study of racial backgrounds, and a careful analysis of the present immigration law are some of the many topics treated.

At the close of the year Charles M. Herlihy resigned as State supervisor of adult alien education to become principal of the Fitchburg State Normal School. In the reorganization of the work, Mary L. Guyton and E. Everett Clark have been made supervisors of adult alien education. In the apportionment of duties, Miss Guyton is responsible for teacher-training, teacher improvement, and approval of teachers and supervisors; for citizenship classes, home classes, and co-operative classes — their organization, administration, and supervision. Mr. Clark is responsible for evening schools (except citizenship classes) and factory classes — their organization, administration, and supervision; for co-operating agencies; for statistics and reports; and for reimbursement.



## DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

On November 30, 1927, the Division of Immigration and Americanization completed its eighth year as successor to the Massachusetts Bureau of Immigration.

During the year two new members have been appointed to the Advisory Board of the Division of Immigration and Americanization — Mrs. Benjamin May of Needham, and Charles M. Herlihy of Fitchburg. Mrs. May's interest in Americanization has been manifested in her chairmanship of the Americanization Committee of the Massachusetts Federation of Women's Clubs. Mr. Herlihy was for several years the supervisor of adult alien education for the University Extension Division of the Department of Education. He is now principal of the State Normal School at Fitchburg. His wide knowledge and experience in public school work with adult immigrants throughout the State has opened up many useful contacts for the division.

In the summer of 1927, Charles S. Bodwell, branch secretary of the Lawrence office since the creation of this office, resigned his position for a more lucrative one as Watch and Ward Society Secretary in Boston, Mass. Mr. Joseph A. Donovan, a native of Lawrence, received the provisional appointment as branch secretary September 9, 1927.

The director has conferred frequently with the heads of various social and civic organizations in Boston concerning matters dealing with immigrant groups resident here. She has been consulted in regard to programs, study courses, special activities, etc., by executives of the International Institute, Family Welfare Society, League of Women Voters, Daughters of American Revolution, and other organizations of like character. During the year an arrangement was brought about whereby the names of Jewish immigrants arriving in Boston and destined here are given to the Council of Jewish Women for visitation and report.

The three outstanding items in the year's work are the usual ones of citizenship, emigration and immigration. All three are greatly affected by the present restrictive immigration law effective July 1, 1924, which limits immigration on a quota basis of two per cent of each of the different nationality groups resident in the United States in 1890. The clauses in the Act which grant exemption from the quota to specified relatives of immigrants here who have become American citizens have acted as an undeniable stimulus to naturalization. Numbers of races which were noticeably slow in taking steps toward citizenship have hastened to seek it that they may receive the beneficial consideration of the law in bringing relatives here. Whether this artificial hastening of the desire of naturalization makes for a too rapid assimilation is a debatable question. At present there are too little data at hand to justly evaluate the problem. The stimulus to citizenship is an undoubted fact; its consequences still a matter of theory.

The Immigration Act of 1924 has also been a stimulus to the naturalization of those aliens, mainly from Canada, whose lack of political interest made them hesitant to take any step toward naturalization. The stricter inspection on the Canadian borders, the necessity of proof of previous legal entry to pass freely over the border under the new regulations, have given a practical value to citizenship in the United States which Canadians have been slow to realize. For the same reasons of personal convenience aliens from northern Europe who have lived here for many years without becoming naturalized have become aware of the obvious advantage of traveling on an American passport. For both these groups of long time residents whose naturalization is seemingly hastened by motives more of personal advantage and convenience than patriotism, it is true that their lives in this country give every evidence that they have been good citizens in all but the technical processes of naturalization, and have neglected the formal process because they felt so much at home with America that they hardly realized the need of swearing formal allegiance.

The booklet of instructions for the prospective citizen has been entirely revised and practically re-written. The text has been simplified and recent changes in naturalization procedure noted. The type of the present edition is much clearer than the former. The addition of covers adds durability and appearance to this issue. For this booklet, which is called "The Constitution of the United States of America with Suggestions for Those Preparing for Citizenship," we have many requests both from individuals and from day and evening schools.

The various problems that come to us, in addition to three large items of immigration, emigration and citizenship, are too diverse to enumerate. From the non-English-speaking foreign residents come requests for interpretation at different State, civic or philanthropic agencies. Translation of foreign birth records, marriage records and death records often come from immigrants themselves or interested organizations. We are asked to secure information concerning kindred who are lost, or receiving custodial care, or who are candidates for such treatment. The requests are various and treatment varies with each individual case from mere reference to a competent and interested organization to an attempt, through interpretation and counsel, to unravel some of the tangled skeins of the difficulty.

The newcomers, for the past year, have been mainly of north European stock. Their inquiries fall mainly into those for work and of educational opportunities. The new migration is largely of young men and women in their early twenties and for the normal individual present only the problems of adjustment that might be met by the average youth in getting a start in life in industrial placement. For the English-speaking migrant, there is slightly more need of adjustment than for the country boy or girl of American birth to become accustomed to city life. For the majority, America is opportunity and success. The uniform interest in the opportunities of intellectual advancement indicate the excellence of the majority of immigrant stock we now receive.

At the piers the usual services have been rendered both the aliens and those calling for them — frequently by previous appointment through the office — connecting the stranger with relatives who have never seen him, bringing waiting relatives to inspectors who wish double assurance regarding certain admissions, making occasional interpretations, verifying doubtful addresses, reaching relatives unaware of the arrival of a newcomer, locating baggage, exchanging money, helping in the extension of tickets for the last portion of the journey and frequently escorting the newly arrived to the railway station or to the new home. Detentions are still made, but they are few in number and generally of short duration, the causes usually being a temporary or doubtful physical condition, irregularity of documents or questionable circumstances surrounding the arrival. These difficulties are generally cleared up in short order at the ensuing Board hearing, and the entry permitted within a few hours. The various organizations represented at the piers are working together cordially for the alien in any ways that may arise and co-operating in the organization known as the Federation of Workers with Immigrants for the detained at the Immigration Station at East Boston, providing, when necessary, clothing and supplies particularly for those about to be deported from this country to their homeland. Our principal holidays, also, have been celebrated at the station by this group, furnishing decorations, additional dainties and occasional entertainment. These efforts have been highly appreciated and have helped the newcomers awaiting admission there to realize in a small way the desire of the State to "bring into sympathetic and mutually helpful relations the Commonwealth and its residents of foreign origin," as well as to understand something of our history and customs.

This same effort is evidenced in the visits of the Field Secretary — one call is made at the destination of each alien in her portion of the State, and while in many cases the newcomer is already at work elsewhere, the relatives are glad to discuss his or her ambitions and the opportunities afforded toward attaining them. In a great many cases, too, long time residents here take the opportunity to inquire regarding their own status as to naturalization and kindred subjects, and express gratification at clearing up vague ideas and determine to take steps at once toward citizenship. An amazing amount of incorrect information regarding naturalization is afloat, and it is a great satisfaction to give accurate information to those who are eager to obtain it. Few indeed are the arriving aliens who do not intend to become American citizens, and to those who are unable to come to the city for this purpose, as well as to their longer resident relatives, partially filled blanks and instructions are sent.

#### DIVISION OF THE BLIND

During the year ending November 30, 1927, 447 new cases of blindness in adults were reported to the Division of the Blind for investigation. Of these, 13 were found to be not legally blind, 12 had moved out of the State, 13 had died, 1 was



given industrial aid in the form of advertising, 3 were aided in the sale of their products through the Blindcraft Shop, 74 were given instruction by the home teachers, 106 were given information and advice, 27 were granted financial aid, 5 were found employment, 158 were found to be in no need of assistance, 19 could not be located, and 46 cases were pending at the close of the year.

The Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary referred 256 cases of adults, 213 of whom were registered.

The division was in touch with 2,569 adults and 1,170 children. Assistance was rendered as follows:

Industrial aid in the form of guides, tools, readers or license .	21
Financial aid . . . . .	705
Instruction by the home teachers . . . . .	361
Friendly gifts, such as vacation trips, flowers, volunteer readers, loans given by interested friends . . . . .	446
Supplied with cane at wholesale . . . . .	37
Assistance in home work . . . . .	22
Assistance in sale of products through Blindcraft Shop . . . . .	93
Information given to . . . . .	1,531

There were 2,722 visits made to the blind by the field workers. The home teachers gave 3,852 lessons and made 1,616 calls.

The workers with children have been in touch with about 1,170 children during the year, and of these registered 286 cases as follows:

Newly registered children . . . . . 286

Reported by:

Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary . . . . .	124
Schools . . . . .	76
Division of blind workers . . . . .	15
Oculists from private practice . . . . .	14
Eye clinics (other than Eye & Ear Infirmary) . . . . .	12
Organizations . . . . .	6
Individuals . . . . .	4
From a study of the eye records at Massachusetts Eye & Ear In- firmary . . . . .	35
Total . . . . .	286

Amount of vision:

Blindness — total or light perception . . . . .	20
Blindness — partial, 20/200 or less . . . . .	65
Seriously defective eyesight — 20/200 to 20/50 . . . . .	149
Better than 20/50 . . . . .	48
Unknown on account of low mentality, etc. . . . .	4
Total . . . . .	286

Causes of blindness and defective vision:

Myopia . . . . .	95
Corneal Opacities . . . . .	36
Hyperopia . . . . .	32
Nystagmus . . . . .	30
Congenital Cataracts . . . . .	24
Atrophy of Optic Nerve . . . . .	20
Chorio-Retinitis, etc. . . . .	8
Albinism . . . . .	6
Congenital Amblyopia . . . . .	4
Dislocation of Crystalline lenses . . . . .	3
Congenital Coloboma of iris . . . . .	2

Ptois, Uveitis, Glioma, Buphthalmos, Retrobulbar Neuritis and Papillitis, 1 each	6
In the remaining cases diagnosis is either very complicated or uncertain	20
Total	286

Number of children who entered:

Perkins Institution, newly registered	18
Sight-saving class — new cases	71
Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	3
Total	92

There are 41 newly registered children of 5 years or under:

Blind	20
Defective sight	21

This year has brought us five little victims of Ophthalmia Neonatorum — the largest number in several years. Two have died and of the three, only one may possibly get a little sight in one eye. In three cases there was evidence of neglect on the part of the attending physicians. Cases were not reported to local boards of health as required by law, and ophthalmologists were not consulted until irreparable damage to eyesight had taken place. In an effort to emphasize the importance of early and adequate treatment the December number of "Common-health" devoted considerable space to the prevention of blindness from Ophthalmia Neonatorum.

Last February, Fall River opened a second sight-saving class and is caring for several Westport children. A class is about to open in Revere, and Medford may provide for a group of children very soon.

Sight-saving classes are now maintained by the local school authorities in Boston (11), Brockton (1), Cambridge (2), Chelsea (1), Fall River (2), Holyoke (1), Lowell (1), Lynn (1), New Bedford (2), Newton (1), Revere (1), Salem (1), Somerville (1), Springfield (1), and Worcester (2), making a total of 29 classes.

Three blind men are going to college and all their reading is being done by volunteers secured through the division.

Piano tuning, singing and playing engagements, and tutoring have been secured for others through the division. Training in dictaphone work has been provided for one girl in co-operation with the Rehabilitation Section.

Convalescent care and hospitalization has been secured for several working girls and women, who have been ill or tired out.

Two permanent stands have been secured in industrial plants, where the men are selling candy and tobacco. One summer stand in a park has been secured for an older man, who could not physically endure a year-round job.

The division maintains the Blindcraft Shop at 39 Newbury Street, Boston, and a branch shop at 26 Eagle Street, Pittsfield, where blind home workers may consign their products for sale. New articles added to the stock this year have included hearthbrushes, piazza mats, window boxes, reed tea tables, woven blankets, and a variety of baskets. There were 6,820 pieces of work sent out to the home workers to be made up and 10,954 finished pieces of work were received, examined, and placed on sale. An interested group of volunteers, serving as an advisory committee, has aided greatly in giving wider publicity to this phase of the work, especially in the form of exhibits and sales. Sales were held in 31 cities and towns, in private homes, in stores, in public halls, in churches, in schools, and in connection with other exhibitions, such as the Craftsmen-at-Work and Home Beautiful Expositions in Boston, Topsfield Fair, Eastern States Exposition at Springfield, the Cambridge Industrial Exposition, and at Jay's Store, Boston. The total receipts of the Blindcraft Shop and the Woolson House Industries amounted to \$18,074.70, of which \$8,001.05 were the receipts at these exhibitions and sales.

At the branch salesroom in Pittsfield, consignments were received from 52 consignors. The sales amounted to \$1,581.67.

Seven home teachers were employed to give instruction to blind adults in read-



ing Moontype, reading and writing Braille, basketry, reseating chairs, knitting, tatting, crocheting, sewing, typewriting and the common school branches. During the year they travelled 45,014 miles to give 3,852 lessons to 361 pupils and make 1,616 calls.

The division has maintained six special workshops, located in Cambridge, Fall River, Lowell, Pittsfield, and Worcester, in which employment has been furnished for 97 blind men and 16 blind women. In the Cambridge Industries for Men, where 59 blind were employed, 11,888 dozen corn brooms, 4,700 dozen cotton mops, and 1,125 rag rugs were manufactured. In the Woolson House Industries, 15 blind women reseated 1,835 chairs valued at \$2,950.64, and wove art fabrics on hand looms valued at \$6,133.17. In the Fall River Workshop, 11 men were employed in reseating 1,543 chairs and manufacturing brooms valued at \$6,449.44. They sold 1,144 dozen brooms. In the Lowell Workshop, 9 men reseated 2,577 chairs, earning \$3,240.96. In the Pittsfield Workshop, 20 men were employed. The chair department reseated 2,553 chairs, for which the men received \$3,088.72 in wages. The broom department manufactured 2,013 dozen brooms. One man repaired 305 tennis rackets. The products of this shop are sold by four blind salesmen and through circular letters. In the Worcester Workshop, 7 men were employed in reseating 3,845 chairs. The net earnings of the workmen amounted to \$4,745.54. Two apprentices were trained at this workshop during the year.

As far as possible, the division endeavors to help blind people to help themselves through occupation, but many are unable to work on account of other handicaps, especially those of age or because in periods of industrial depression it is extremely difficult to secure positions for the employable blind. Industrial depression also seriously affects the financial condition of the unemployable blind person in the home where the seeing relatives are without employment. Undoubtedly, the direct financial aid given by the division has been the means of keeping many blind people in their families when the family income has been badly depleted through unemployment. In some cases the relatives are willing but unable to provide for the blind person. It is the purpose and earnest desire of the division to train and make as many as possible of the trainable blind either partially or in a small measure self-supporting. Occupation is somewhat the panacea for lack of sight, but, in many cases where age and other handicaps interfere, training is almost impossible and even occupation is most difficult. Relief is an absolute necessity in the lives of many, sometimes providing entire financial support and sometimes making it possible for a person to stay out of the almshouse.

During the year, the division expended \$125,800.66 in aiding 705 needy blind persons.

The division has been fortunate in the loyal co-operation it has received from interested citizens, clubs, groups, and especially from local organizations for the blind in carrying out its work.

The receipts from sales at workshops were as follows:

Cambridge Industries for Men		\$86,729 30
Rug	\$7,735 18	
Mop	17,604 58	
Broom	60,079 17	
Cane	1,310 37	
Woolson House and salesroom		18,074 70
Local workshops		42,355 75
Pittsfield	18,535 95	
Lowell	7,041 20	
Worcester	6,958 35	
Fall River	9,820 25	
Total receipts		\$147,159 75

*Expenditures*

General administration		\$39,747 06
Administration	\$37,704 16	
Industrial and educational aid	2,042 90	

Local workshops . . . . .		\$68,471 10
Pittsfield . . . . .	\$29,453 35	
Lowell . . . . .	12,043 88	
Worcester . . . . .	11,247 76	
Fall River . . . . .	15,726 11	
Cambridge Industries for Men . . . . .		163,598 06
Subsidy . . . . .	34,783 21	
Rug . . . . .	12,425 09	
Mop . . . . .	20,646 83	
Broom . . . . .	93,395 33	
Cane . . . . .	2,347 60	
Woolson House Industries . . . . .		28,255 92
Woolson House Industries . . . . .	15,830 22	
Home work dept. . . . .	7,649 05	
Salesroom . . . . .	4,776 65	
Home teaching . . . . .		15,078 99
Sight-saving classes . . . . .		13,649 93
Relief to needy blind . . . . .		125,800 66
Total expenditures . . . . .		\$454,601 72

### DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

The Division of Public Libraries is concerned with all problems of library work, but considers especially important the choice of books. Since reading habits are formed in childhood, it is essential that the public libraries shall contain plenty of the best books for children. The division supplements their collections by gifts of children's books to 114 of the smallest libraries in the State. For the use of adults it is building up a lending library of books on general subjects, — books too expensive or too specialized for the average small library to purchase. During the last year 298 books have been added to this collection and 106 libraries have borrowed 1,521 volumes. Nearly fifty per cent of these were books on education borrowed for teachers and school superintendents. The subjects of education, child-training and psychology are in great demand, especially for students in University Extension and other popular courses. Many requests could not be filled from the lending library, but in almost every instance books were borrowed or information obtained from the State Library or the public libraries of Boston, Brookline, Somerville, Waltham, Springfield, and other large cities. The Board considers this collection to be one of its most important services to the people of the Commonwealth.

*State Certificate Reading.* — The State certificate reading continues. These lists were first issued six years ago with the hope of offering some incentive to children of small towns and rural communities to read the children's classics. Many libraries and public schools quickly adopted the plan, and, while no literary revolution has been effected, it is true that in the towns using these lists the libraries own better books, and the children, attracted perhaps by the certificates, are reading them. A survey made by the Advisory Council on Crime Prevention on ways in which 15,000 children in thirty-five cities and towns of the Commonwealth are spending their leisure time, has two questions on reading — one on books, the other on favorite magazines. An analysis shows that in towns where the public libraries are stressing work with children and co-operating fully with the schools, and where either these State lists or similar ones are being used, the children read better books and fewer pernicious magazines than in other towns.

The interest shown by the teachers in the State certificate reading has brought large demands upon the libraries. With limited funds it is often difficult to provide enough books for all the schools. Although recommendations are constantly made to urge librarians to purchase as many books as possible to meet this demand, more are needed if the certificate reading is to continue to grow. This situation indicates a need of libraries in the elementary schools to supplement books that the public libraries cannot provide.

*Schools.* — The outlook in the high schools is encouraging. Forty-four per cent of the schools meet the standard set by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for the number of books; 106 libraries meet the maximum



standard for seating capacity; 43 schools have trained librarians; 84 schools give instruction in the use of the library.

In seven of the nine normal schools there are full-time librarians; five of these are library school graduates. In all the schools except two instruction is given in the use of the library. The hours of service are above or equal to the standard set by the American Library and the National Education Associations, but the appropriations for books, and consequently the book stock, are far below that standard. The normal schools at Bridgewater, Hyannis, Lowell, Salem and Westfield are using the State certificate list in connection with the work in English literature. At Westfield a club of pupils, organized by the teacher in English, uses the list as a basis for its program, and certificates are presented by the field adviser at the end of the school year.

School librarians consult the division constantly for help in their problems and the field adviser visits the school libraries upon request. Thirteen such visits have been made this year. Two round table conferences of normal school librarians have been conducted and three meetings of the New England School Library Association have been attended.

*Quality of Service in Libraries.* — Second only in importance to the quality of books in a library is the quality of service. A library may have a splendid collection of books and yet fail to reach its community because of untrained or uninterested service. The Board of Commissioners endeavors to aid in the improvement of library personnel through a registry for librarians, institutes, and lecture courses. Annual institutes held in different localities offer something of professional spirit and library technique to librarians in small towns, whose appropriations will not allow even the thought of trained service. The institute was held last year at the State normal school in Westfield with an attendance of eighty, representing forty-four cities and towns. Since the time accorded to these institutes is limited to three or four days in the spring vacation of the normal school, the subjects discussed are necessarily more inspirational and suggestive than technical. At Westfield, in addition to talks on reference, children's and school work, book buying and how to get books read, lectures were given on the following topics: "The development of the English novel," "The spirit of librarianship," and "Poetry of the nations."

*Lecture Courses in Library Work.* — Many librarians in the State avail themselves each year of the professional training offered by the summer library school of Simmons College. A comparatively small number only, however, can afford the time or the money to attend such a school, and how to extend technical and practical courses in library work to the others has long been a problem.

An experiment has been tried this year which may prove a solution. Two lecture courses on library work were arranged by the Division of Public Libraries in co-operation with the Division of University Extension, and offered to those actually employed in public or school libraries. University Extension certificates were given to all who successfully passed the examination at the end of each course. As these lectures were held in the Boston Public Library, they were available only to librarians living within commuting distance of Boston, but because of their popularity the suggestion has been made that they be repeated in other cities.

The first course consisted of twelve lectures on "Children's books; their beginning and development," given in January, February and March by Alice M. Jordan, supervisor of work with children, Boston Public Library. Ninety persons were enrolled, representing sixty-two public and nine school libraries.

The second course, ten lectures on "Reference books and their use," was held in the fall. Miss Barbara H. Smith, librarian of the Levi Heywood Memorial Library, Gardner, conducted this class, which numbered sixty-three from twenty-nine public and five school libraries.

A further analysis of the libraries listed in these two courses shows some interesting figures. Sixteen cities and thirty-three towns — seventeen of the latter with a population of less than 10,000 — have been represented through their public libraries.

*Field Work.* — The field work has to do with questions of administration. It naturally divides itself into two parts: Visits to libraries, including conferences

with librarians, trustees, teachers and school superintendents, and the reorganization of the small libraries. Visits are made as requests come for advice on specific problems, such as establishing a branch, remodeling an old building, rearranging present quarters, discarding books and pamphlets of no permanent value, a survey of the library with recommendations for extended service and similar problems of administration. Definite results from these visits are indicated by a greater use of the library, larger appropriations and better service in the small towns. This year 172 visits have been made by the field adviser and the general secretary.

The requests for reorganization, including often a reclassification and recataloging, come from towns whose libraries have been administered by untrained librarians, with many changes of personnel during a period of years. The division is able to assist materially by sending a cataloger for a limited period to make a new catalog or revise the old one, as the need may be. The methods used are the simplest and instruction is given to make it possible to carry on the work. This reorganization has a more vital effect on the public than the mere mechanical work would imply. It is good publicity and immediately creates a renewed interest in the library. The townspeople realize as never before that it has a distinct place in the educational plans of the town and needs adequate support. Aid in various forms of reorganization has been given to 47 libraries, in 24 of which discarding was included. Bookmending instruction was given to nine libraries and catalogs were revised in eight libraries.

*Round Table Meetings.* — Round table meetings on the reading of the foreign-born for librarians and Americanization teachers were conducted at the Northampton and Springfield libraries, and twice at the State House. A talk was given to teachers in training at Hyannis on the background of the Massachusetts Portuguese and to the Berkshire District of the Massachusetts Association of Americanization Teachers on the adult education of the foreign-born through the library. These are examples of numerous other talks given at meetings of librarians, clubs, and foreign societies.

Articles have been written for the "Survey" as well as frequent notes for library publications. Five lists of recommended books for library purchase have been prepared at office of the division and sent to all Massachusetts libraries interested. Seventeen requests for help in individual library purchase problems have been met.

*Exhibits.* — The division arranged the book exhibit at the Old World Handcraft Exhibit, held at the Boston Public Library, by securing the co-operation of leading dealers in foreign books, and has co-operated with exhibits on Americanization of the State Federation of Women's Clubs and at two individual libraries.

*Work with Foreigners.* — A brief trip to Greece and Turkey was undertaken to gain an impression of the background of Massachusetts immigrants from these countries. Extensive use of this investigation has been made by libraries.

The lending collection shows 5,085 books in 25 foreign languages and in English for adult beginners were lent to public libraries. This was an increase of 325 over last year, which in turn was larger than the year before.

### TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

Approximately five thousand members have taken advantage of the amendment to the retirement law made by Chapter 212 of the Acts of 1926, which permits the appointment of a beneficiary to receive upon the death of a member the amount due his estate. When there is a beneficiary of a deceased member, it simplifies the settlement of the estate and eliminates the requirement that the estate be probated in order to collect the amount to the credit of the member in the Retirement Fund. Payments to a beneficiary were made during the year in the case of twelve deceased members, six of whom were on the retired list.

The membership, including members who are receiving retiring allowances, has increased from 7,336 on December 31, 1914, to 19,223 on December 31, 1927. There are now in active service 4,607 members who voluntarily joined, having served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, and 13,666 members who have entered the service since that date. The changes in membership for the year were as follows:



Teachers who entered the service of the public schools for the first time, who were required to join the Association . . . . .	1,925	
Teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, who joined by paying back assessments with interest . . . . .	105	
Former members of the Association who re-entered the service of the public schools and who were reinstated as members in accordance with the provisions of the retirement law . . . . .	277	
Total . . . . .		2,307
Members of the Association who left the public school service . . . . .	1,500	
Members of the Association who entered the service of the Commonwealth . . . . .	5	
Deaths . . . . .	88	1,593
Net increase in membership . . . . .		714

Since the Retirement System was established, \$11,819,364.21 has been received in deposits from the members. Refunds amounting to \$2,484,463.23 have been made to teachers who have left the service; \$271,110.32 has been paid to the estates of deceased members and \$205,893.84 has been paid in annuity payments.

MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

During the year, there have been 185 students on the rolls, representing 79 cities and towns of the Commonwealth. The number of graduates was 44, nearly all of whom accepted positions at sea.

In the spring extensive repairs were made to the schoolship *Nantucket* by the Navy Department at a cost of \$35,000, substantially improving the condition of the equipment.

The practice cruise to Mediterranean ports extended from May 21 to September 24. The total mileage was 9,625, about one-third of which was made under sail alone.

On June 1, 1927, while the *Nantucket* was on the practice cruise, fire destroyed the Floating Hospital ship and seriously damaged the municipal pier at the North End Park. It was not possible, therefore, to berth the ship at her usual location on her return from the summer cruise. Through the courtesy of Rear Admiral Philip Andrews, U.S.N., Commandant of the First Naval District, berthing space and classrooms for the school were provided at the Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.

The Wood Memorial Prize, amounting to \$160, was awarded for the first time this year to the graduate of the year standing highest in seamanship and navigation.

Requests have been received from New Jersey, Virginia and California for information regarding the establishment and operation of the Massachusetts Nautical School. Information has also been furnished Belgium, which desires to improve its school for the training of young men for the merchant marine. Canada and New Zealand are considering the establishment of merchant marine training ships.

Mr. Francis T. Bowles, the Chairman of the Board of Commissioners, died on August 3. During the eleven years which he served as Commissioner, Admiral Bowles rendered distinguished service to the Commonwealth.

THE BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL

New courses with special reference to rayon yarns, have been introduced into both the day and evening departments of the school. This work brings the students into contact with many of the different departments of the school, and is so laid out that the students obtain a very good knowledge of the handling of rayon in the different departments of a mill.

A brief outline of the course, as it is being conducted by the school, should prove of interest. The first work of the student is in the chemistry department, where lectures and general discussions are held covering the different types of rayon and treatment of the raw stock. The preparation of the yarn and the properties met with in different types, including Viscose, Celanese, Lustron, Cupra, Ammonium and Nitro silks, are dealt with very fully; also the best laboratory methods for the identification of the various makes of rayon.

The student is then taken to the testing laboratory of the school, where exhaustive tests for break and stretch of rayon are made under different humidity conditions. Here the excessive stretch in this type of yarn that is met with, after a certain amount of pull is put upon it, is very forcibly brought out. The student then returns to the chemistry department where he is given instructions for the preparation and application of sizing compounds for rayon warp preparation.

The yarn is then taken to the winding and reeling department. The equipment in this department has been enlarged by the donation of a rayon filling winder from the Universal Winding Company and a rayon warp winder from the Atwood Machine Company. Both of the machines are equipped for winding the rayon in all forms met with commercially.

After winding the rayon that is to go into the warp, it is next creeled and beamed. This yarn is drawn in with a cotton warp, the same warp containing every prominent make of rayon. It is then placed in the loom and the students weave the required length of cloth. All the different peculiarities met with in the weaving of rayon are brought out at this stage of the course.

After the cloth has been woven, it is taken to the dyeing department, and here the students conduct experimental work in dyeing cloth containing cotton and rayon yarns. Two- and three-color effects, obtained by both the one- and two-bath methods, are fully illustrated. This course is proving very popular and shows the great interest that is being taken in this new textile material.

The school is also conducting, at the present time, experiments with rayon to determine the amount of regain at different relative humidities. For this purpose, yarns have been obtained from all the leading rayon manufacturers, and samples of rayon yarns, together with different cotton yarns, are conditioned at different relative humidities. They are then dried to a bone dry condition in the drying oven, weighed in this condition, and the percentage of regain determined for both the rayon and cotton yarn, in order to determine the difference in the amount of moisture take-up between the rayon and the cotton. These experiments are being conducted at the present time and as they are rather exhaustive, complete data will not be available until some future date. This information however, will be available to anyone interested after it has been obtained.

Many other minor experiments have, and will continue to be, conducted by the school having to do with rayon yarns. The school is intensely interested in this product and is endeavoring to obtain all the new information that is possible.

### LOWELL TEXTILE SCHOOL

The courses of study offered to students of the day school have been the same for the past year as they have been for several years previous. They consist of two four-year courses, one in chemistry and textile coloring and the other in textile engineering. Upon the completion of these courses the students are awarded the respective degrees of Bachelor of Textile Chemistry and Bachelor of Textile Engineering. In addition to these, the three-year diploma courses of cotton manufacturing, wool manufacturing, and textile design are offered as they have been during the existence of the school.

As a result of certain scholarships which have been offered at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, two of the graduates from the department of textile engineering in the class of 1926 have entered the Institute upon post-graduate work, which in two years' time will lead to the Master of Science degree. A condition of one of these scholarships provides that a recipient must be a graduate of this school.

The distribution of students in the various day courses is as follows:

#### *Enrolment, First Term, 1927-28*

COURSE	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Special	Total
Cotton manufacturing . . . .	1	2	2	—	2	7
Wool manufacturing . . . .	4	4	9	—	3	20
Textile design . . . .	4	2	12	—	5	23
Chemistry and textile coloring . .	32	20	17	17	3	89
Textile engineering . . . .	19	10	19	13	2	63
	<hr/> 60	<hr/> 38	<hr/> 59	<hr/> 30	<hr/> 15	<hr/> 202



The plan of orientation of new students, initiated with the entering class of 1926, was repeated with the entering class this year. The three days devoted to this work helped very materially in acquainting new students with the work and methods at the school so that much time is saved at the opening of the regular classes.

The organization of the evening school with few exceptions continues the same as in the past few years. Some new shorter courses are offered to meet the needs of more students. The registration for 1927-28 and the distribution of students by cities and towns are as follows:—

*Evening Registration, 1927-28*

First year, 454; second year, 167; third year, 37; fourth year, 2. Total, 660. Names counted twice, 78. Net registration, 582.

*Evening Registration by Cities and Towns, 1927-28*

Andover, 6; Ayer, 1; Billerica, 1; Boston, 3; Cambridge, 2; Chelmsford, 11; Dracut, 7; Everett, 1; Haverhill, 4; Ipswich, 2; Lawrence, 82; Littleton, 1; Lowell, 355; Lynn, 1; Maynard, 1; Methuen, 38; North Andover, 6; Peabody, 1; Quincy, 1; Salem, 1; Somerville, 1; Tewksbury, 2; Tyngsborough, 1; Wal-tham, 2; Westford, 9; Chester, N. H., 1; Hollis, N. H., 1; Hudson, N. H., 4; Man-chester, N. H., 3; Nashua, N. H., 33. Total, 582.

### NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

This year the first class in the new junior course was graduated. This course is arranged for students of 14 years of age or over who have had a grammar school education and wish to obtain some knowledge of cotton manufacturing before entering the mill. The course is so arranged that a student taking it can obtain a fair knowledge of the different processes in the making of cotton cloth from the raw stock to the woven or knit fabric. It covers cotton yarn preparation, weaving, cloth construction, simple designing, mechanical drawing, machine shop practice, calculations, knitting and chemistry.

A certificate course can be completed in two years. If, at the end of this time, the student wishes to take the regular diploma course he can do so by taking two years more, completing the regular diploma course in four years. This course is recommended for boys who wish to obtain a textile education but cannot afford to spend seven years after graduation from grammar school before going into the mill.

A new mechanical course has been added to our list of courses this year. This course is arranged for boys who are mechanically inclined and wish to prepare themselves for that department in the mill. The course covers shop mathematics, mechanical drawing, machine shop practice, elementary electricity and steam engineering. A certificate course can be completed in two years. If the student so desires, he may specialize for another year either in the drafting room or the machine shop.

The New Bedford Textile School is especially equipped for instruction and experimental work in the cotton branches of the textile industry.

The courses are arranged to serve two classes. The day students give their whole time to acquiring the theory and practice of cotton manufacturing, from the field to the finished product, in either yarns, threads, knit or woven goods.

The following diploma courses are given:

*Day Courses (three years).*—General cotton manufacturing; designing and weaving; chemistry, dyeing and finishing; carding and spinning; latch needle underwear knitting, cutting and finishing; circular latch hosiery knitting and finishing.

*Evening Courses.*—Carding and spinning; designing and weaving; chemistry and dyeing.

These courses are laid out to cover practically the same ground as the day courses, and it takes the student from five to seven years to complete a course.

Special courses in the day classes, covering one, two, or three years, are given for each subject, for which certificates are awarded.

Evening instruction is similar to that of the day, except that the subjects are sub-divided into short courses some of which are completed in 12 weeks of one

night each week, while others require 48 weeks of two nights each week. Certificates are awarded to those only who complete courses of 48 weeks of two nights a week. These certificates may cover several short courses, but no certificate is awarded for a shorter period than 48 weeks of two nights a week.

In some of the evening courses, such as weaving, machine shop and warp drawing, the work is all practical, no regular classroom work or lecture work being given.

This year the school has received six scholarships — four from the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association for \$250 each — given for one year only; the William Firth Scholarship, \$180 per year for 3 years; and the Manning Emery Scholarship of \$150 per year for 3 years.

The new testing room has been equipped and is now in operation.

The school year has been very successful, especially in the evening classes. We have been unable to take a large number of students enrolled in the weaving and the mechanical departments. The enrolment in both the day and evening classes, beginning September, 1927, has been very satisfactory.

Statistics of Attendance

Day students registered, 97; day students attending, 96; evening students registered, 1,843; evening students attending, 1,493.

Graduated, June, 1927

Day students, 20; evening students, 147. Total, 167.

Classification of Day Students by Courses

General cotton manufacturing, 21; designing, 4; chemistry, dyeing and finishing, 19; knitting, —; one-year special C. Y. P., 1; textile secretarial course, —; junior special course, 9; special students, 42. Total, 96.

Classification of Evening Students by Courses

Carding and spinning, 139; weaving, 779; knitting, 11; designing and cloth analysis, 148; chemistry, dyeing and finishing, 70; mechanical department, 346. Total, 1,493.

STATISTICS

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,  
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927

Expenditures

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Administration:				
Commissioner's salary . . . . .	—	\$9,000 00	\$9,000 00	—
Personal services . . . . .	—	86,900 00	86,226 08	\$673 92
Incidentals . . . . .	\$968 66	13,500 00	12,842 99	1,625 67
Travel . . . . .	—	9,000 00	7,972 77	1,027 23
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools:				
School registers and blanks . . . . .	—	3,000 00	1,777 17	1,222 83
Sight and hearing tests . . . . .	—	400 00	383 07	16 93
School superintendents in small towns . . . . .	—	104,000 00	99,367 50	4,632 50
Education of deaf and blind children . . . . .	23,316 00	380,000 00	385,678 00	17,638 00
High school tuition . . . . .	128 37	180,000 00	177,492 93	2,635 44
High school transportation . . . . .	2,977 40	160,000 00	162,161 66	815 74
Aid to pupils in normal schools . . . . .	—	4,000 00	4,000 00	—
Teachers' institutes . . . . .	—	3,000 00	2,638 86	361 14
General School Fund (Part I) . . . . .	—	5,057,705 20 <sup>1</sup>	5,057,705 20	—
General School Fund (Part II) . . . . .	—	327,207 97 <sup>2</sup>	327,207 97	—
State Normal Schools:				
Bridgewater:				
Maintenance . . . . .	5,782 07	147,055 00	151,882 06	955 01
Boarding hall . . . . .	1 01	84,000 00	78,343 31	5,657 70
New buildings . . . . .	132,162 88	—	87,330 29	44,832 59
Fitchburg:				
Maintenance . . . . .	3,926 66	161,695 00	157,189 33	8,432 33
Boarding hall . . . . .	9 62	61,000 00	53,306 47	7,703 15

<sup>1</sup> From income tax receipts.  
<sup>2</sup> From income of Massachusetts School Fund and income tax receipts.



Expenditures — Concluded

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Framingham:				
Maintenance . . . . .	\$7,161 94	\$164,050 00	\$158,574 50	\$12,637 44
Boarding hall . . . . .	—	113,875 00	89,661 37	24,213 63
Sewage disposal . . . . .	—	3,000 00	3,000 00	—
Hyannis:				
Maintenance . . . . .	338 00	57,520 00	55,111 75	2,746 25
Boarding hall . . . . .	1 00	47,000 00	35,192 90	11,808 10
Lowell:				
Maintenance . . . . .	632 25	70,575 00	70,246 34	960 91
North Adams:				
Maintenance . . . . .	2,287 82	83,315 00	80,846 01	4,756 81
Boarding hall . . . . .	208 94	40,000 00	34,773 46	5,435 48
Salem:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,873 03	105,135 00	103,308 87	3,699 16
Westfield:				
Maintenance . . . . .	2,602 23	78,455 00	73,255 48	7,801 75
Boarding hall . . . . .	413 29	30,000 00	28,049 69	2,363 60
Worcester:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,109 03	86,350 00	83,672 71	3,786 32
Boarding hall . . . . .	24 08	8,500 00	8,496 38	27 70
Fire escapes . . . . .	—	4,355 00	3,257 13	1,097 87
Massachusetts School of Art:				
Maintenance . . . . .	964 01	100,620 00	101,018 86	565 15
Division of University Extension:				
Personal services . . . . .	1,386 50	130,000 00	131,371 43	15 07
Expenses . . . . .	345 24	39,600 00	39,910 72	34 52
English-speaking classes for adults:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	12,500 00	12,200 91	299 09
Expenses . . . . .	50 01	4,000 00	3,811 93	238 08
Reimbursement of cities and towns	3,983 13	165,000 00	162,356 34	6,626 79
Division of Vocational Education:				
Independent industrial schools . . . . .	—	1,287,734 24	1,287,734 24	—
Teachers for vocational schools . . . . .	25,902 55 <sup>1</sup>	29,500 00	52,523 98	2,878 57
Vocational rehabilitation . . . . .	5,843 10 <sup>2</sup>	15,000 00	15,239 97	5,603 13
Aid to certain persons . . . . .	—	2,000 00	1,169 76	830 24
Division of Immigration and Americani- zation:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	39,000 00	38,319 28	680 72
Expenses . . . . .	13 60	7,000 00	7,013 60	—
Division of Public Libraries:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	11,000 00	10,903 14	96 86
Aid to public libraries . . . . .	10 00	13,800 00	13,809 46	54
Division of the Blind:				
General administration . . . . .	24 43	40,200 00	39,747 06	477 37
Maintenance of industries . . . . .	30 89	189,000 00	163,598 06	25,432 83
Maintenance of local shops . . . . .	—	80,000 00	68,471 10	11,528 90
Woolson House industries for men . . . . .	2 81	35,400 00	28,255 92	7,146 89
Instruction of adult blind at home . . . . .	150 00	15,000 00	15,078 99	71 01
Sight-saving classes for children . . . . .	—	15,250 00	13,649 93	1,600 07
Relief of needy blind . . . . .	—	133,500 00	125,800 66	7,699 34
Teachers' Retirement Board:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	10,550 00	10,357 00	193 00
Contingent expenses . . . . .	—	1,900 00	1,889 53	10 47
Retirement allowances . . . . .	2,300 00	470,000 00	472,140 48	159 52
Reimbursement of pensions . . . . .	—	126,169 57	126,169 57	—
Massachusetts Nautical School:				
Personal services of secretary and office assistants . . . . .	—	4,350 00	4,220 00	130 00
Expenses of commission . . . . .	—	2,400 00	2,304 35	95 65
Expenses of schoolship . . . . .	—	87,800 00	86,361 38	1,438 62
State Textile Schools:				
Bradford Durfee (Fall River) . . . . .	1,420 76	69,425 00	66,972 40	3,873 36
Lowell . . . . .	5,455 52	161,500 00	159,853 81	7,101 71
New Bedford . . . . .	1,341 21	72,575 00	70,453 02	3,463 19
Totals . . . . .	\$235,148 04	\$11,055,366 98	\$11,022,659 13	\$267,855 89

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$25,809.00 Federal appropriation.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes \$5,737.21 Federal appropriation.

*Receipts*

## Administration:

Salaries (from Vocational Education Trust Fund — U. S. Grant)	\$5,200 50
Rent of property purchased for a new School of Art	1,080 83

## Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools:

Education of deaf and blind children	5,512 27
--------------------------------------	----------

## State Normal Schools:

## Bridgewater:

Maintenance	6,065 38
Boarding hall	92,489 22
Town of Bridgewater — account of Training School	4,160 52

## Fitchburg:

Maintenance	8,056 92
Boarding hall	62,286 25
City of Fitchburg — account of Training School	45,029 56

## Framingham:

Maintenance	7,589 02
Boarding hall	112,120 66

## Hyannis:

Maintenance	4,218 74
Boarding hall	47,369 65

## Lowell:

Maintenance	2,790 55
-------------	----------

## North Adams:

Maintenance	4,497 52
Boarding hall	46,428 10

## Salem:

Maintenance	5,370 17
City of Salem — account of Training School	6,208 83

## Westfield:

Maintenance	2,348 76
Boarding hall	37,918 97

## Worcester:

Maintenance	3,206 50
Boarding hall	9,503 50
Massachusetts School of Art	13,839 27

## Division of University Extension:

Enrolment fees	121,711 32
Sale of material and rental of films	12,614 53

## Division of Vocational Education:

Teachers for vocational schools (reimbursement for tuition)	20 00
Vocational rehabilitation (reimbursement for supplies)	90 01

## Division of the Blind:

Maintenance of industries	84,203 13
Shop account	42,453 48
Woolson House industries	17,626 65

## Massachusetts Nautical School:

Reimbursement	103 46
Expenses of schoolship (grant from Federal Government)	25,000 00

## State Textile Schools:

## Bradford Durfee (Fall River):

Maintenance	4,806 85
Grant from City of Fall River	10,000 00

## Lowell:

Maintenance	39,772 88
Grant from City of Lowell	10,000 00

## New Bedford:

Maintenance	4,245 58
Grant from City of New Bedford	10,000 00

Total	\$915,939 58
-------	--------------



NAME OF FUND	Original Be- quest and unexpended income Dec. 1, 1926	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance Nov. 30, 1927
Albert H. Munsell Massachusetts Normal Art School Fund	\$10,459 85	\$516 64	\$961 66	\$10,014 83
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund	50 00	—	—	50 00
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund	30 13	—	18 00	12 13
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis)	7,025 79	281 56	293 15	7,014 20
Mercy A. Bailey Normal Art School Fund	1,793 50	73 30	—	1,866 80
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund	2,000 00	101 34	—	2,101 34
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund	1,772 51	64 26	250 00	1,586 77
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham Fund	1,539 50	73 64	75 00	1,538 14
The Marguerite Guilfoyle School of Art Fund	—	1,005 16	8 11	997 05
Todd Normal School Fund	22,693 31	951 72	1,752 77	21,892 26
Vocational Education Trust Fund — United States Grant	50,169 28	247,742 87	246,087 50	51,824 65
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund — United States Grant	22,267 86	10,205 35	9,839 70	22,633 51
Vocational Rehabilitation Gift Fund	650 02	372 00	634 50	387 52

GENERAL EDUCATION

I. SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION — FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1926-27<sup>1</sup>

Pages 1 to 149 of Part II of this report contain data for each town and city and totals for the State. Page 150 contains a table giving a comparison of certain State totals for 1926-27 with the corresponding data for 1916-17. Pages 151 to 158 contain a graduated valuation table in which the cities and towns are arranged in the four groups according to the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, together with their State rank. On pages 148 and 149 may be found tables on evening and vacation schools.

A. — Data for the School Year ending June 30, 1927

I. REGISTRATION OF MINORS, OCTOBER 1, 1926

1. Persons between the ages of five and seven years:	
(a) In registration of minors	148,966
(b) In public school membership	101,900
(c) In private school membership	28,666
2. Persons between the ages of seven and fourteen years:	
(a) In registration of minors	545,200
(b) In public school membership	432,778
(c) In private school membership	113,212
3. Persons between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years:	
(a) In registration of minors	139,275
(b) In public school membership	100,370
(c) In private school membership	14,841
4. Illiterate minors between sixteen and twenty-one years:	
(a) In registration of minors, October 1, 1926	6,822
(b) Illiterate minors receiving educational certificates year ending August 31, 1926	4,639

II. NUMBER OF DAYS THE PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN IN SESSION

1. Average number of days the public day schools have been in session	182 <sup>2</sup>
---	------------------

III. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE DATA

	Number	Increase over 1925-26
1. Total enrolment of pupils of all ages	729,529	7,827
2. Average membership of pupils	686,296	12,669
3. Net average membership of pupils	682,919	12,545
4. Aggregate days of attendance of pupils	117,515,737	4,747,963
5. Average daily attendance	645,565	17,617

IV. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

	Number, ex- penditure, etc.
1. Number of full-time teaching positions in public day schools — kin- dergarten, elementary, and high, Jan. 1, 1927	24,613
(a) Principals	867
(b) Supervisors	491
(c) Teachers	23,255
2. Number of part-time supervisors and teachers	679

<sup>1</sup> Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in this summary.  
<sup>2</sup> Obtained by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average attendance.

## V. PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS

	Number	Number, ex- penditure, etc.
1. Number of public high schools . . . . .		254
2. Number of full-time principals and teachers . . . . .		5,615
(a) Men . . . . .	1,966	
(b) Women . . . . .	3,649	
3. Number of part-time teachers . . . . .		107
4. Pupils enrolled . . . . .		133,884
(a) Boys . . . . .	64,486	
(b) Girls . . . . .	69,398	
5. Aggregate days of attendance . . . . .		21,771,093
6. Average number of days the high schools have been in session . . . . .		183
7. Average daily attendance of pupils . . . . .		119,185
8. Average membership of pupils . . . . .		125,648
9. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:		
(a) Amount . . . . .		\$16,684,582 79
(b) Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .		\$132 79
10. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers . . . . .		\$12,519,057 30
11. Expenditure for textbooks . . . . .		\$364,248 68

## VI. PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

1. Number of full-time principals and teachers . . . . .		18,998
(a) Number of principals:		
Men . . . . .	307	
Women . . . . .	383	
(b) Number of teachers:		
Men . . . . .	780	
Women . . . . .	17,528	
2. Pupils enrolled . . . . .		595,645
(a) Boys . . . . .	305,758	
(b) Girls . . . . .	289,887	
3. Aggregate days of attendance . . . . .		95,744,644
4. Average number of days the elementary schools have been in session . . . . .		182
5. Average daily attendance of pupils . . . . .		526,380
6. Average membership . . . . .		560,648
7. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:		
(a) Amount . . . . .		\$44,136,832 74
(b) Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .		\$78 72
8. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers . . . . .		\$31,716,777 24
9. Expenditure for textbooks . . . . .		\$1,061,775 29

## VII. PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

1. Evening elementary schools:		
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening elementary schools . . . . .		67 <sup>1</sup>
(b) Number of teachers . . . . .		646
(c) Number of pupils enrolled . . . . .		12,801
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control . . . . .		\$275,026 06
2. Evening high schools:		
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening high schools . . . . .		49 <sup>1</sup>
(b) Number of teachers . . . . .		776
(c) Number of pupils enrolled . . . . .		25,237
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control . . . . .		\$285,083 53

## VIII. PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

1. Number of cities and towns maintaining vacation schools . . . . .		38
2. Number of teachers . . . . .		838
3. Number of pupils enrolled . . . . .		25,439
4. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control . . . . .		\$147,989 25

## IX. COST OF ALL THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION — FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

	Support	Increase over 1925-26
1. Total expenditure for support . . . . .	\$64,616,658 47	\$4,721,819 53
This expenditure is distributed among the following classes indicated in the statutory definition of support:		
(a) General control . . . . .	\$2,420,633 10	\$235,615 87
(b) Salaries and expenditures of supervisors, principals, and teachers . . . . .	45,005,266 21 <sup>2</sup>	3,267,345 46
(c) Textbooks . . . . .	1,098,483 22	51,290 45
(d) Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction . . . . .	1,789,399 94 <sup>2</sup>	103,926 61
(e) Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses of operation . . . . .	7,219,874 81	629,058 16
(f) Repairs, replacement, and upkeep . . . . .	3,464,959 09	180,563 08
(g) Libraries . . . . .	44,774 85	13,036 15
(h) Promotion of health . . . . .	911,565 39	60,926 59
(i) Transportation . . . . .	1,627,128 01	120,477 76
(j) Tuition . . . . .	554,342 86	15,154 34
(k) Miscellaneous . . . . .	480,230 99	44,425 06

<sup>1</sup> In addition, two towns sent their pupils to evening elementary and evening high schools of other cities or towns, and two towns, to evening high schools.

<sup>2</sup> In this summary, for purposes of comparison, an item of \$212,265.39 for "Expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers" has been included as heretofore in "Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers" and deducted from "Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction," in which it is included in column 19, page 132 of the statistical table.



Outlay

		Expenditure	Increase over 1925-26
2. Total expenditure for outlay		\$13,797,187 32	\$677,099 45 <sup>1</sup>
(a) New grounds, buildings, and alterations	\$12,463,701 20		968,068 02 <sup>1</sup>
(b) New equipment	1,333,486 12		290,968 57

Support and Outlay

3. Total expenditure from all sources for support and outlay	\$78,413,845 79	\$4,044,720 08
--	-----------------	----------------

Cost per Pupil for the School Year 1926-27

4. Cost of the public schools for support for each pupil in the net average membership	\$94 62	\$5 28
5. Cost of the public schools for support and outlay for each pupil in the net average membership	114 82	3 88

B. — Data for the Last Preceding Town or City Fiscal Year, which in All Towns and Nearly All Cities ended Dec. 31, 1926

I. COST FOR THE SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION

		Expenditure	Increase over 1925-26
1. Total expenditure for support		\$63,356,522 83	\$4,009,911 42
(a) Amount raised by local taxation and expended for support	\$56,856,917 49		3,957,451 01
(b) Amount derived from sources other than local taxation or its equivalent and expended for support	6,499,605 34		52,460 41
This expenditure includes the following:			
(1) State reimbursement (including Massachusetts School Fund and General School Fund)	5,481,134 72		36,270 14
(2) Tuition and transportation of State wards	176,133 46		6,640 13
(3) Other sources	842,337 16		9,550 14
2. Local taxation cost for support of public schools for each pupil in the net average membership <sup>2</sup>	83 26		4 35
3. Total cost for support of public schools for each pupil in the net average membership <sup>2</sup>	92 77		4 25
4. Percentage of the total valuation, as of April 1, 1926, raised by taxation and expended for support of public schools	.008 <sup>23</sup> / <sub>100</sub> or \$8.23 per \$1,000		.000 <sup>26</sup> / <sub>100</sub> or \$0.26 per \$1,000

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.

<sup>2</sup> The net average membership, however, is for the school year ending June 30, 1927.

II. STATISTICS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS  
*Teachers and students in normal schools and in model and practice schools for the school year ending June, 1927*

NAME OF SCHOOL	NORMAL SCHOOLS										MODEL AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS		
	TEACHERS		ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS				GRADUATES				TEACHERS		PUPILS
							JUNE, 1927		Since estab- lishment of school				
	Men	Women	New ad- missions in Sep- tember, 1926	REGULAR SESSION		Summer Session of 1927	Diploma courses	Degree courses		Men	Women	Average member- ship	
Men				Women	Total								
Bridgewater . . . . .	10	17	227	60	523	583	—	158	35	6,587	14	388	
Fitchburg . . . . .	13	10	167	105	315	420	134	201	—	2,649	18	604	
Framingham . . . . .	7	28	186	—	528	528	—	136	58	5,318	11	368	
Hyannis . . . . .	2	7	73	—	131	131	440	73	—	874	7	289	
Lowell . . . . .	3	10	147	—	292	292	—	165	—	2,317	27	828	
North Adams . . . . .	4	8	120	—	229	229 <sup>1</sup>	167	103	—	1,501	1	706	
Salem . . . . .	9	16	228	27	482	509	—	123	35	5,265	2	357	
Westfield . . . . .	4	7	121	—	237	237	—	116	17	3,652	13	519	
Worcester . . . . .	7	15	132	—	272	272	—	84	39	2,609	14	575	
Massachusetts School of Art (Boston)	18	12	152	98	318	416	—	30	—	2,606	—	—	
Totals . . . . .	77	130	1,553	290	3,327	3,617	741	1,189	184	33,378	134	4,634	

<sup>1</sup> Not including 150 in correspondence courses.



## III. STATISTICS OF SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

*Index of Towns*

[NOTE. — The number indicates the superintendency union in which the town is found in the table that follows.]

---

52 Alford	18 East Longmeadow	49 Medfield
35 Amherst	25 Edgartown	27 Medway
60 Ashburnham	52 Egremont	21 Mendon
30 Ashby	58 Enfield	59 Merrimac
34 Ashfield	40 Erving	7 Middlefield
3 Ashland	47 Essex	67 Middleton
46 Auburn	28 Fairhaven	13 Millbury
38 Avon	65 Florida	49 Millis
61 Ayer	64 Franklin	66 Millville
5 Barre	53 Freetown	65 Monroe
7 Becket	25 Gay Head	8 Monson
71 Bedford	26 Georgetown	41 Monterey
58 Belchertown	24 Gill	37 Montgomery
21 Bellingham	34 Goshen	50 Mount Washington
53 Berkley	25 Gosnold	44 New Ashford
6 Berlin	12 Grafton	17 New Braintree
24 Bernardston	23 Granby	59 Newbury
68 Billerica	56 Granville	50 New Marlborough
66 Blackstone	45 Greenwich	45 New Salem
37 Blandford	26 Groveland	49 Norfolk
74 Bolton	36 Hadley	6 Northborough
15 Bourne	43 Halifax	11 North Brookfield
61 Boxborough	47 Hamilton	24 Northfield
67 Boxford	18 Hampden	72 North Reading
70 Boylston	44 Hancock	63 Norton
16 Brewster	19 Hanover	19 Norwell
8 Brimfield	19 Hanson	25 Oak Bluffs
11 Brookfield	5 Hardwick	33 Oakham
14 Buckland	75 Harvard	22 Orleans
68 Burlington	22 Harwich	41 Otis
74 Carlisle	36 Hatfield	13 Oxford
48 Carver	29 Hawley	33 Paxton
29 Charlemont	29 Heath	35 Pelham
32 Charlton	42 Hinsdale	43 Pembroke
22 Chatham	38 Holbrook	73 Pepperell
44 Cheshire	33 Holden	42 Peru
7 Chester	32 Holland	5 Petersham
51 Chesterfield	27 Holliston	2 Phillipston
25 Chilmark	21 Hopedale	34 Plainfield
65 Clarksburg	3 Hopkinton	63 Plainville
14 Colrain	2 Hubbardston	43 Plympton
55 Conway	37 Huntington	45 Prescott
34 Cummington	43 Kingston	9 Princeton
45 Dana	48 Lakeville	20 Provincetown
55 Deerfield	44 Lanesborough	38 Randolph
16 Dennis	41 Lee	69 Raynham
53 Dighton	40 Leverett	72 Reading
39 Douglas	71 Lexington	54 Rehoboth
31 Dover	24 Leyden	52 Richmond
10 Dracut	74 Littleton	48 Rochester
57 Dudley	18 Longmeadow	29 Rowe
73 Dunstable	30 Lunenburg	26 Rowley
43 Duxbury	48 Lynnfield	2 Royalston
22 Eastham	1 Marshfield	37 Russell
4 Easthampton	15 Mashpee	33 Rutland
11 East Brookfield	28 Mattapoisett	59 Salisbury

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Continued

56 Sandisfield	46 Sutton	40 Wendell
15 Sandwich	62 Swansea	47 Wenham
65 Savoy	2 Templeton	70 West Boylston
1 Scituate	10 Tewksbury	69 West Bridgewater
54 Seekonk	25 Tisbury	17 West Brookfield
50 Sheffield	56 Tolland	4 Westhampton
14 Shelburne	47 Topsfield	9 Westminster
27 Sherborn	30 Townsend	59 West Newbury
61 Shirley	20 Truro	52 West Stockbridge
70 Shrewsbury	73 Tyngsborough	25 West Tisbury
40 Shutesbury	41 Tyringham	49 Westwood
62 Somerset	12 Upton	55 Whately
4 Southampton	39 Uxbridge	18 Wilbraham
6 Southborough	8 Wales	51 Williamsburg
23 South Hadley	17 Warren	67 Wilmington
56 Southwick	24 Warwick	60 Winchendon
9 Sterling	42 Washington	42 Windsor
74 Stow	31 Wayland	51 Worthington
32 Sturbridge	57 Webster	64 Wrentham
31 Sudbury	20 Wellfleet	16 Yarmouth
55 Sunderland		

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, April 3, 1925	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1927	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1925 <sup>1</sup>	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1926-27 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
1	Marshfield . . .	1888	\$5,170,483	12	4	\$1,233 32	\$209 01	—
	Scituate . . .	1888	11,002,630	23	3	1,850 00	313 52	—
2	Hubbardston . . .	1889	1,378,543	7	4	480 00	64 00	\$309 33
	Phillipston . . .	1889	508,494	4	4	240 00	32 00	154 67
	Royalston . . .	1889	1,613,590	5	3	480 00	64 00	309 33
	Templeton . . .	1889	4,758,823	26	7	1,800 00	240 00	—
3	Ashland . . .	1889	3,186,477	15	3	1,350 00	52 38	867 57
	Hopkinton . . .	1889	3,014,170	16	5	1,350 00	23 92	849 96
4	Easthampton . . .	1889	20,561,936	61	7	2,920 00	124 08	—
	Southampton . . .	1889	1,007,555	8	8	630 00	35 00	298 31
	Westhampton . . .	1889	432,313	3	4	250 00	15 00	118 88
5	Barre . . .	1890	6,095,681	28	9	1,239 92	209 04	—
	Hardwick . . .	1890	5,878,961	22	8	1,240 04	209 04	—
	Petersham . . .	1890	2,060,165	8	2	619 96	104 52	386 65
6	Berlin . . .	1890	1,078,420	6	5	595 23 <sup>2</sup>	80 84 <sup>2</sup>	353 36
	Northborough . . .	1890	2,060,165	13	4	1,093 18 <sup>2</sup>	44 19 <sup>2</sup>	594 99
	Southborough . . .	1890	3,769,140	14	3	1,093 34 <sup>2</sup>	165 01 <sup>2</sup>	657 71
7	Becket . . .	1890	1,121,823	5	4	780 00	120 00	579 97
	Chester . . .	1890	1,738,978	16	6	1,429 97	219 96	1,063 24
	Middlefield . . .	1890	362,749	2	3	390 00	55 00	286 76
8	Brimfield . . .	1890	1,516,200	12	4	824 07	112 50	483 36
	Monson . . .	1890	4,249,398	30	10	1,977 50	270 00	1,159 92
	Wales . . .	1893	567,504	4	2	494 50	67 50	290 05
9	Princeton . . .	1890	1,509,817	8	3	600 00	108 93	386 67
	Sterling . . .	1890	1,782,197	10	6	1,200 00	217 85	773 33
	Westminster . . .	1890	1,460,736	13	7	1,200 00	217 85	773 33
10	Dracut . . .	1891	6,067,607	39	7	2,275 00	—	—
	Tewksbury . . .	1891	3,700,665	14	5	1,225 00	—	583 34
11	Brookfield . . .	1891	1,734,241	10	4	1,195 95	100 28	650 19
	East Brookfield . . .	1921	1,257,696	6	2	683 40	57 30	371 53
	North Brookfield . . .	1891	3,791,392	13	2	1,537 65	128 92	835 95

<sup>1</sup> 1925 latest information.<sup>2</sup> For 10 $\frac{1}{6}$  months only.



## Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, April 3, 1925	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1927	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1925 <sup>1</sup>	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1926-27 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
12	Grafton . . .	1891	\$8,021,332	39	7	\$2,700 00	\$274 52	—
	Upton . . .	1891	1,674,690	11	3	900 00	91 51	\$477 67
13	Millbury . . .	1891	7,716,765	36	8	2,400 00	—	—
	Oxford . . .	1891	4,314,107	27	7	1,600 00	—	666 67
14	Buckland . . .	1892	3,333,204	10	4	1,066 66	133 30	644 41
	Colrain . . .	1892	2,499,633	16	11	1,066 67	133 30	644 43
	Shelburne . . .	1892	3,345,200	17	6	1,066 67	133 30	644 43
15	Bourne . . .	1892	9,751,654	24	4	1,650 00	220 00	—
	Mashpee . . .	1892	773,557	2	1	300 00	40 00	193 33
	Sandwich . . .	1892	2,720,905	12	3	1,050 00	140 00	676 67
16	Brewster . . .	1903	1,638,371	6	1	560 00	115 48	395 44
	Dennis . . .	1892	2,226,111	11	6	1,120 00	194 66	769 63
	Yarmouth . . .	1892	3,228,906	10	3	1,120 00	192 32	768 26
17	New Braintree . . .	1898	664,793	3	3	481 04	52 00	251 35
	Warren . . .	1893	6,600,316	25	4	2,331 00	252 00	—
	West Brookfield . . .	1898	1,704,806	9	4	888 00	96 00	463 99
18	East Longmeadow . . .	1893	3,068,550	19	4	1,110 00	156 92	579 70
	Hampden . . .	1893	680,335	5	3	370 00	51 63	192 92
	Longmeadow . . .	1893	8,160,662	23	4	1,110 00	159 81	—
	Wilbraham . . .	1893	4,040,940	18	9	1,110 00	156 91	579 69
19	Hanover . . .	1894	3,669,475	17	7	1,203 98	150 19	653 51
	Hanson . . .	1894	2,790,455	9	5	1,082 10	135 18	587 45
	Norwell . . .	1894	2,027,465	11	2	1,167 56	267 12	692 37
20	Provincetown . . .	1894	5,167,526	30	7	2,002 43 <sup>2</sup>	252 49 <sup>2</sup>	—
	Truro . . .	1902	1,025,704	4	2	426 83 <sup>2</sup>	52 50 <sup>2</sup>	268 60
	Wellfleet . . .	1894	1,264,422	7	2	426 83 <sup>2</sup>	52 50 <sup>2</sup>	268 60
21	Bellingham . . .	1894	2,663,713	14	3	1,225 00	163 14	676 67
	Hopedale . . .	1894	8,882,393	21	5	1,575 00	209 76	—
	Mendon . . .	1894	1,256,831	7	3	700 00	93 22	386 66
22	Chatham . . .	1903	4,663,358	10	4	930 00	146 86	—
	Eastham . . .	1894	941,040	3	1	310 00	110 83	224 59
	Harwich . . .	1894	3,500,164	12	5	1,240 00	143 34	738 26
	Orleans . . .	1894	3,930,326	9	2	620 00	121 59	395 78
23	Granby . . .	1895	1,215,004	6	4	600 00	16 10	344 07
	South Hadley . . .	1895	8,406,354	44	6	2,400 00	64 41	—
24	Bernardston . . .	1917	1,014,153	9	5	580 00	120 00	386 67
	Gill . . .	1895	1,009,794	7	5	580 00	120 00	386 67
	Leyden . . .	1901	365,732	5	5	435 00	90 00	290 00
	Northfield . . .	1895	2,778,460	17	7	1,015 00	210 00	676 66
	Warwick . . .	1895	658,573	3	2	290 00	60 00	193 33
25	Chilmark . . .	1897	525,928	1	1	145 00	28 34	88 73
	Edgartown . . .	1895	3,057,743	10	2	725 00	141 70	443 64
	Gay Head . . .	1902	100,751	1	1	145 00	28 34	88 73
	Gosnold . . .	1924	1,283,263	1	1	250 00	60 20	158 78
	Oak Bluffs . . .	1895	4,406,033	12	1	725 00	141 70	443 64
	Tisbury . . .	1895	4,561,886	13	2	725 00	141 70	—
	West Tisbury . . .	1895	917,294	2	2	435 00	85 01	266 17
26	Georgetown . . .	1895	2,183,935	9	2	840 00	108 60	572 40
	Groveland . . .	1895	1,996,110	18	7	1,400 00	181 00	954 00
	Rowley . . .	1895	1,465,071	8	4	560 00	72 40	381 60
27	Holliston . . .	1896	3,947,394	19	5	1,240 00	200 00	773 33
	Medway . . .	1896	3,695,272	21	5	1,240 00	200 00	773 33
	Sherborn . . .	1896	1,823,152	6	2	620 00	100 00	386 67
28	Fairhaven . . .	1897	14,610,715	67	6	3,700 00	21 16	—
	Mattapoisett . . .	1897	3,315,467	10	3	700 00	136 41	325 15
29	Charlemont . . .	1897	1,191,889	10	4	1,008 74	133 33	761 38
	Hawley . . .	1897	310,783	6	7	756 58	100 00	571 05
	Heath . . .	1902	502,618	3	4	356 40	49 96	270 91
	Rowe . . .	1897	438,892	3	3	378 28	50 00	285 52

<sup>1</sup> 1925 latest information.<sup>2</sup> Union under supervision 11¼ months only.

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, April 3, 1925	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1927	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1925 <sup>1</sup>	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1926-27 on account of employment of super-intendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
30	Ashby . . .	1897	\$1,390,750	9	1	\$636 66 <sup>2</sup>	\$15 60 <sup>2</sup>	\$314 68
	Lunenburg . . .	1905	2,064,298	15	3	955 00 <sup>2</sup>	7 26 <sup>2</sup>	464 25
	Townsend . . .	1897	2,804,017	15	4	1,591 65 <sup>2</sup>	20 75 <sup>2</sup>	777 91
31	Dover . . .	1898	3,729,933	10	2	580 00	181 84	437 68
	Sudbury . . .	1898	2,458,508	10	3	870 00	194 76	611 71
	Wayland . . .	1898	4,896,916	17	2	1,450 00	88 62	—
32	Charlton . . .	1902	2,532,207	19	12	1,900 00	300 00	966 67
	Holland . . .	1902	270,921	2	1	380 00	60 00	193 33
	Sturbridge . . .	1898	1,782,197	9	8	1,520 00	240 00	773 33
33	Holden . . .	1900	3,390,607	29	7	1,815 00	247 50	1,063 33
	Oakham . . .	1900	544,255	3	2	330 00	45 00	193 33
	Paxton . . .	1900	1,052,895	4	1	495 00	67 50	290 00
	Rutland . . .	1900	1,636,433	9	3	660 00	90 00	386 67
34	Ashfield . . .	1900	1,457,508	14	10	1,200 00	180 00	870 01
	Cummington . . .	1900	608,343	5	2	533 32	80 00	386 66
	Goshen . . .	1900	423,176	2	1	400 00	60 00	290 00
	Plainfield . . .	1900	450,765	2	3	533 32	80 00	386 66
35	Amherst . . .	1901	10,656,846	52	10	4,450 00	332 79	—
	Pelham . . .	1901	729,869	4	7	550 00	63 44	219 49
36	Hadley . . .	1901	4,344,736	30	11	1,700 00	212 46	966 67
	Hatfield . . .	1901	4,645,184	26	7	1,700 00	212 45	—
37	Blandford . . .	1901	1,300,232	3	3	550 00	80 00	374 77
	Huntington . . .	1901	1,757,236	14	4	1,012 50	140 00	685 59
	Montgomery . . .	1901	268,187	2	3	275 00	40 00	187 38
	Russell . . .	1901	6,333,698	11	4	1,012 50	140 00	—
38	Avon . . .	1901	2,598,708	15	2	757 78	107 70	472 60
	Holbrook . . .	1901	3,591,084	22	4	1,033 36	146 87	644 46
	Randolph . . .	1901	4,650,031	37	7	1,308 86	186 01	—
39	Douglas . . .	1901	2,492,560	16	6	1,320 00	193 74	773 33
	Uxbridge . . .	1901	9,912,799	33	10	1,980 00	290 60	—
40	Erving . . .	1901	4,222,663	9	4	1,040 00	160 00	773 33
	Leverett . . .	1901	619,060	6	5	780 00	120 00	580 00
	Shutesbury . . .	1901	483,900	3	3	390 00	60 00	290 00
	Wendell . . .	1901	1,280,346	3	3	390 00	60 00	290 00
41	Lee . . .	1901	6,848,089	25	5	1,650 00	100 00	—
	Monterey . . .	1901	804,790	2	2	638 00	100 00	385 62
	Otis . . .	1901	592,202	5	5	638 00	100 00	385 62
	Tyringham . . .	1901	558,098	2	1	374 00	100 00	247 68
42	Hinsdale . . .	1901	1,145,944	9	5	1,000 00	160 00	773 33
	Peru . . .	1901	418,556	2	1	375 00	60 00	290 00
	Washington . . .	1912	292,190	1	1	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Windsor . . .	1901	506,725	3	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
43	Duxbury . . .	1927	5,506,256	14	9	1,040 00	199 82	—
	Halifax . . .	1901	1,467,137	4	1	280 00	53 77	169 15
	Kingston . . .	1901	3,065,777	18	9	1,040 00	199 82	628 34
	Pembroke . . .	1901	2,671,467	11	3	640 00	122 96	386 66
	Plympton . . .	1901	904,980	3	3	200 00	38 43	120 84
44	Cheshire . . .	1912	1,692,542	8	3	869 60	144 40	672 50
	Hancock . . .	1902	690,201	5	4	543 40	90 25	420 24
	Lanesborough . . .	1902	1,482,601	10	6	978 30	162 45	756 56
	New Ashford . . .	1902	151,521	1	1	108 70	18 00	84 03
45	Dana . . .	1902	904,188	4	2	624 96	106 03	483 30
	Greenwich . . .	1902	704,539	3	3	468 72	79 54	362 49
	New Salem . . .	1902	850,297	9	5	937 44	159 05	724 95
	Prescott . . .	1902	379,122	3	3	468 72	79 55	362 49
46	Auburn . . .	1902	4,855,884	27	10	1,850 06	264 30	—
	Sutton . . .	1902	2,645,798	18	10	1,500 00	220 00	867 24

<sup>1</sup> 1925 latest information.<sup>2</sup> Union under supervision 11 months only.



## Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, April 3, 1925	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1927	Number of school build-ings, Jan. 1, 1925 <sup>1</sup>	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1926-27 on account of employment of super-intendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
47	Essex . . . . .	1902	\$1,580,353	11	3	\$800 00	\$80 00	\$386 67
	Hamilton . . . . .	1917	5,457,542	16	4	1,200 00	120 00	—
	Lynnfield . . . . .	1912	2,906,815	8	2	600 00	60 00	290 00
	Topsfield . . . . .	1912	3,198,898	8	2	600 00	60 00	290 00
	Wenham . . . . .	1902	3,411,405	7	1	800 00	80 00	386 66
48	Carver . . . . .	1902	3,229,068	9	4	1,000 00	200 00	773 33
	Lakeville . . . . .	1902	1,750,779	8	3	700 00	140 00	541 33
	Rochester . . . . .	1902	1,600,478	9	5	800 00	160 00	618 67
49	Medfield . . . . .	1908	3,206,930	13	1	625 00	100 00	483 34
	Millis . . . . .	1902	3,595,047	14	3	625 00	100 00	483 33
	Norfolk . . . . .	1902	2,073,506	6	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
	Westwood . . . . .	1902	4,177,828	10	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
50	Mount Washington	1902	227,410	1	1	257 45	44 20	196 17
	New Marlborough	1902	1,778,842	9	8	1,010 06	177 20	772 11
	Sheffield . . . . .	1902	1,661,529	14	9	1,262 53	221 40	965 05
51	Chesterfield . . . . .	1902	579,472	4	4	650 00	90 12	476 86
	Williamsburg . . . . .	1902	2,104,027	15	5	1,300 00	200 00	966 45
	Worthington . . . . .	1902	671,190	5	4	650 00	90 13	476 86
52	Alford . . . . .	1902	346,485	2	2	403 75	100 29	315 08
	Egremont . . . . .	1902	979,149	3	3	403 75	100 29	315 08
	Richmond . . . . .	1902	953,255	6	6	807 50	100 29	567 46
	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1902	1,485,175	8	5	1,076 66	100 29	735 71
53	Berkley . . . . .	1902	993,568	6	7	540 00	105 66	386 65
	Dighton . . . . .	1902	4,898,660	21	9	1,350 00	264 19	—
	Freetown . . . . .	1924	2,255,529	11	5	810 00	158 55	580 02
54	Rehoboth . . . . .	1902	2,323,170	12	10	1,500 00	204 43	965 57
	Seekonk . . . . .	1913	4,437,873	20	5	1,500 00	208 29	967 76
55	Conway . . . . .	1903	1,120,191	8	4	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Deerfield . . . . .	1903	5,668,447	32	8	1,120 00	160 00	—
	Sunderland . . . . .	1903	1,611,597	10	2	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Whately . . . . .	1903	1,595,510	10	6	560 00	80 00	386 66
56	Granville . . . . .	1903	849,335	6	4	990 00	150 00	580 00
	Sandisfield . . . . .	1903	751,487	5	6	825 00	125 00	483 33
	Southwick . . . . .	1903	2,319,498	13	12	1,155 00	175 00	676 67
	Tolland . . . . .	1903	478,669	1	1	330 00	50 00	193 33
57	Dudley . . . . .	1903	7,068,475	24	10	1,500 00	226 48	—
	Webster . . . . .	1903	19,631,011	50	7	3,000 00	47 41	—
58	Belchertown . . . . .	1904	2,212,171	20	8	2,160 00	230 71	1,353 98
	Enfield . . . . .	1904	869,339	4	3	840 00	92 08	527 88
59	Merrimac . . . . .	1912	2,536,360	14	4	625 00	100 00	483 34
	Newbury . . . . .	1905	2,979,793	8	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
	Salisbury . . . . .	1905	3,055,561	9	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
	West Newbury . . . . .	1905	1,212,550	12	3	625 00	100 00	483 33
60	Ashburnham . . . . .	1905	2,107,304	12	5	1,133 33	163 99	644 44
	Winchendon . . . . .	1905	8,238,358	42	9	2,266 67	327 99	—
61	Ayer . . . . .	1909	3,926,889	18	4	1,925 00	168 54	1,029 03
	Boxborough . . . . .	1921	362,495	3	4	525 00	45 96	280 64
	Shirley . . . . .	1909	3,111,106	8	8	1,050 00	91 92	561 28
62	Somerset . . . . .	1909	5,088,467	32	8	1,600 00	209 49	—
	Swansea . . . . .	1909	3,783,689	17	8	1,600 00	209 51	966 66
63	Norton . . . . .	1911	3,560,929	18	4	1,920 00	398 73	1,168 55
	Plainville . . . . .	1911	2,017,778	11	2	1,280 00	237 54	764 78
64	Franklin . . . . .	1911	10,461,978	52	11	3,120 84	361 16	—
	Wrentham . . . . .	1911	3,190,540	11	2	1,337 50	151 68	579 15
65	Clarksburg . . . . .	1912	1,468,599	8	4	810 00	90 00	560 00
	Florida . . . . .	1912	1,674,958	6	5	675 00	75 00	466 67
	Monroe . . . . .	1912	1,047,740	2	1	405 00	45 00	280 00
	Savoy . . . . .	1912	327,685	5	5	810 00	90 00	560 00

<sup>1</sup> 1925 latest information.

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Concluded

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, April 3, 1925	Number of principals* and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1927	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1925 <sup>1</sup>	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1926-27 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
66	Blackstone . .	1913	\$3,177,262	25	9	\$1,680 00	\$240 00	\$1,160 00
	Millville . .	1917	2,589,265	11	4	1,120 00	160 00	773 33
67	Boxford . .	1916	1,147,274	4	2	660 00	117 78	386 67
	Middleton . .	1916	1,703,725	5	1	660 00	117 77	386 66
	Wilmington . .	1916	3,194,128	25	5	1,980 00	353 33	1,160 00
68	Billerica . .	1920	10,208,026	37	6	2,800 00	—	—
	Burlington . .	1920	1,886,339	8	1	750 00	—	352 11
69	Raynham . .	1920	2,148,164	12	6	1,000 00	142 00	636 64
	West Bridgewater	1920	2,851,792	22	11	2,000 00	326 00	1,296 69
70	Boylston . .	1921	852,621	6	1	410 00	40 00	193 33
	Shrewsbury . .	1921	6,273,880	46	10	2,460 00	240 00	—
	West Boylston . .	1921	1,712,902	15	3	1,230 00	120 00	580 00
71	Bedford . .	1921	3,124,546	9	2	852 00	47 20	359 49
	Lexington . .	1921	14,822,321	80	6	3,408 00	89 30	—
72	North Reading . .	1922	2,066,155	7	1	420 00	—	165 88
	Reading . .	1922	13,901,987	69	7	3,800 00	—	—
73	Dunstable . .	1911	699,842	2	1	435 00	43 15	278 61
	Pepperell . .	1909	4,458,867	17	3	1,740 00	172 62	1,114 44
	Tyngsborough . .	1924	1,419,519	6	1	725 00	59 29	456 99
74	Bolton . .	1926	1,078,420	5	4	465 00	40 00	278 95
	Carlisle . .	1926	674,996	4	1	310 00	100 00	226 48
	Harvard . .	1926	2,319,612	5	2	620 00	60 00	375 62
	Littleton . .	1926	2,133,413	10	2	930 00	120 00	580 00
	Stow . .	1926	2,085,756	10	3	775 00	80 00	472 28
	Totals . .	—	—	—	—	\$236,797 69	\$28,754 60	\$99,367 50

<sup>1</sup> 1925 latest information.

NOTE. — There are 229 towns in unions, — 190 State-aided, 39 not State-aided. Of the foregoing unions, those numbered 21, 25, 35, and 50 were authorized by special acts of the legislature.



# IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 500 FAMILIES AND STATE AID FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION THEREIN, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

## *Explanation of Abbreviations and Symbols in Table*

In column 5 —  
 "Acad." denotes that high school education was furnished by a high school not under the order and superintendence of the school committee.

In columns 5 and 7 —  
 "Excess" denotes that the ratio of the valuation to the net average membership of the schools exceeded the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth; consequently, the town received no high school aid or tuition reimbursement.

In column 7 —  
 \* denotes valuation over \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **one-half**.  
 † denotes valuation of \$500,000 to \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.  
 No symbol, valuation less than \$500,000; reimbursement, **in full**.

In column 8 —  
 † denotes that the town expended from local taxation for the support of schools less than \$4 per \$1,000 valuation; consequently, the town received no high school transportation reimbursement.  
 \* denotes said expenditure was between \$4 and \$5 per \$1,000 valuation; reimbursement, **one-half**.  
 † denotes said expenditure was between \$5 and \$6; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.  
 No symbol, said expenditure was over \$6; reimbursement, **in full**.

TOWNS	Families, United States Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils in membership of high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns and cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alford . . .	62	—	—	—	—	3	\$285 50	\$319 20	\$604 70
Ashby . . .	236	4	39	2.918	\$729 50	—	—	—	729 50
Ashfield . . .	233	4	57	3.033	758 33	—	—	—	758 33
Becket . . .	196	—	—	—	—	10	809 48†	462 20	1,271 68
Bedford . . .	325	—	—	—	—	68	3,508 88*	1,438 00	4,946 88
Belchertown . . .	486	4	137	5.00	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Bellingham . . .	476	—	—	—	—	47	2,581 45*	2,241 90	4,823 35
Berkley . . .	249	—	—	—	—	35	2,566 65†	2,769 80	5,336 45
Berlin . . .	221	—	—	—	—	34	2,489 13†	784 43	3,273 56
Bernardston . . .	191	4	61	4.066	1,016 67	—	—	—	1,016 67
Blandford . . .	129	—	—	—	—	6	Excess	343 20	343 20
Bolton . . .	184	1 <sup>1</sup>	12	.823	205 88	11	519 80*	839 28	1,564 96
Boxborough . . .	73	—	—	—	—	17	2,059 89	1,388 00	3,447 89
Boxford . . .	163	—	—	—	Acad.	17	Excess	1,636 47	1,636 47
Boylston . . .	188	—	—	—	—	45	4,768 34†	1,340 30	6,108 64
Brewster . . .	219	4	25	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Brimfield . . .	207	4	82	5.00	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Brookfield . . .	210	4	63	3.342	835 71	—	—	—	835 71
Buckland . . .	384	—	—	—	—	72	4,296 89*	2,057 60	6,354 49
Burlington . . .	236	—	—	—	—	52	2,313 99*	3,332 60	5,646 59
Carlisle . . .	134	—	—	—	—	35	3,169 24†	2,431 00	5,600 24
Carver . . .	276	—	—	—	—	31	Excess	3,826 90	3,826 90
Charlemont . . .	234	4	50	4.00	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Charlton . . .	445	4	86	4.175	1,043 75	—	—	—	1,043 75
Cheshire . . .	362	—	—	—	—	39	1,573 89*	1,379 50	2,953 39
Chester . . .	330	4	78	4.171	1,042 85	—	—	—	1,042 85
Chesterfield . . .	127	—	—	—	—	10	1,000 00	607 00	1,607 00
Chilmark . . .	80	—	—	—	—	9	Excess	741 00	741 00
Clarksburg . . .	255	—	—	—	—	34	2,409 32†	297 60	2,706 92
Colrain . . .	388	—	—	—	—	50	2,793 77*	2,723 30	5,517 07
Conway . . .	256	4	32	2.028	507 14	—	—	—	507 14
Cummington . . .	148	2	16	1.00	250 00	8	830 00	983 15	2,063 15
Dana . . .	183	—	—	—	—	16	1,695 42†	1,706 59	3,402 01
Dover . . .	212	5	47	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Dunstable . . .	99	—	—	—	—	10	976 85	1,216 60	2,193 45
Duxbury . . .	455	4	72	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
East Brookfield . . .	137	—	—	—	—	21	1,329 75†	874 10	2,203 85
Eastham . . .	128	—	—	—	—	16	Excess	1,600 95	1,600 95
Edgartown . . .	360	4	48	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Egremont . . .	131	—	—	—	—	20	Excess	1,446 10	1,446 10
Enfield . . .	205	—	—	—	—	24	2,327 35†	1,818 20	4,145 55
Erving . . .	324	—	—	—	—	50	2,817 50*	2,388 87	5,206 37
Essex . . .	460	4	68	3.77	942 86	—	—	—	942 86
Florida . . .	72	—	—	—	—	5	Excess	73 85*	73 85
Freetown . . .	397	—	—	—	—	25	1,285 57*	2,421 30	3,706 87

<sup>1</sup> Third year of junior high school.

IV. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1927 — Continued

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Gay Head . . .	43	—	—	—	—	8	\$550 00	\$594 30	\$1,144 30
Gill . . .	210	—	—	—	—	32	2,423 90†	1,026 90	3,450 80
Goshen . . .	55	—	—	—	—	5	511 75	612 15	1,123 90
Gosnold . . .	27	—	—	—	—	1	Excess	†	—
Granby . . .	181	—	—	—	—	23	1,740 00†	1,463 63	3,203 63
Granville . . .	173	—	—	—	—	15	1,308 15†	1,752 10	3,060 25
Greenwich . . .	113	—	—	—	—	18	Excess	1,201 80	1,201 80
Halifax . . .	133	—	—	—	—	33	Excess	1,354 02	1,354 02
Hamilton . . .	419	4	96	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Hampden . . .	164	—	—	—	—	24	2,715 56†	2,013 46	4,729 02
Hancock . . .	110	—	—	—	—	8	699 90	414 90†	1,114 80
Harvard . . .	291	—	—	—	Acad.	3	Excess	166 80	166 80
Hawley . . .	87	—	—	—	—	11	1,112 50	1,100 40	2,212 90
Heath . . .	97	—	—	—	—	7	750 00	903 70	1,653 70
Hinsdale . . .	271	—	—	—	—	29	1,889 46†	2,173 25	4,062 71
Holland . . .	40	—	—	—	—	6	622 50	718 70	1,341 20
Hubbardston . . .	278	—	—	—	—	34	2,313 75†	3,486 69	5,800 44
Hull . . .	433	—	—	—	—	93	Excess	2,798 20*	2,798 20
Huntington . . .	342	4	75	5.00	\$1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Lakeville . . .	310	—	—	—	—	42	1,804 66*	1,833 44	3,638 10
Lanesborough . . .	254	—	—	—	—	41	1,706 92*	1,258 14	2,965 06
Leverett . . .	191	—	—	—	—	20	2,567 39	1,836 28	4,403 67
Leyden . . .	83	—	—	—	—	9	1,075 00	808 50	1,883 50
Lincoln . . .	242	1 <sup>1</sup>	22	—	—	41	Excess	1,926 78	1,926 78
Littleton . . .	317	4	57	3.062	791 66	—	—	—	791 66
Lunenburg . . .	422	4	49	4.34	1,085 00	—	—	—	1,085 00
Lynnfield . . .	321	—	—	—	—	62	Excess	3,589 80	3,589 80
Marion . . .	360	1 <sup>1</sup>	14	—	—	19	Excess	1,311 75	1,311 75
Marshfield . . .	450	4	58	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Mashpee . . .	64	—	—	—	—	5	Excess	300 00	300 00
Mattapoisett . . .	338	—	—	—	—	27	1,740 61*	1,177 55	2,918 16
Medfield . . .	441	4	74	5.00	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Mendon . . .	247	4	37	2.05	512 50	—	—	—	512 50
Middlefield . . .	58	—	—	—	—	7	806 66	705 20	1,511 86
Middleton . . .	257	—	—	—	—	39	1,553 74*	1,312 00	2,865 74
Millis . . .	315	4	75	5.00	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Millville . . .	460	—	—	—	—	50	2,755 50*	2,056 00	4,811 50
Monroe . . .	39	—	—	—	—	—	Excess	No claim	—
Monterey . . .	80	—	—	—	—	6	Excess	414 90	414 90
Montgomery . . .	50	—	—	—	—	2	220 00	142 80	362 80
Mt. Washington . . .	20	—	—	—	—	4	Excess	356 30	356 30
Nahant . . .	354	1 <sup>1</sup>	24	—	—	52	Excess	1,105 78	1,105 78
New Ashford . . .	26	—	—	—	—	5	461 44	571 90	1,033 34
New Braintree . . .	89	—	—	—	—	13	939 56†	1,437 80	2,377 36
Newbury . . .	354	—	—	—	—	42	1,155 48*	3,432 70	4,588 18
New Marlborough . . .	262	4	28	2.00	500 00	—	—	—	500 00
New Salem . . .	153	4	58	4.066	1,016 50	—	—	—	1,016 50
Norfolk . . .	272	—	—	—	—	52	2,301 41*	1,521 13	3,822 54
Northborough . . .	496	4	64	4.00	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Northfield . . .	455	4	78	4.036	1,016 67	—	—	—	1,016 67
North Reading . . .	303	—	—	—	—	63	3,281 85*	4,532 22	7,814 07
Norwell . . .	389	4	58	4.571	1,142 85	—	—	—	1,142 85
Oak Bluffs . . .	293	4	37	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Oakham . . .	138	—	—	—	—	22	1,711 88†	2,057 60	3,769 48
Orleans . . .	333	4	65	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Otis . . .	94	—	—	—	—	17	1,742 96	1,816 50	3,559 46
Paxton . . .	126	—	—	—	—	17	1,904 78†	1,166 00	3,070 78
Pelham . . .	123	—	—	—	—	15	1,399 24†	838 76	2,238 00
Pembroke . . .	408	4	48	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Peru . . .	46	—	—	—	—	4	Excess	207 90†	207 90
Petersham . . .	169	4	46	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Phillipston . . .	90	—	—	—	—	5	438 45	456 25	894 70
Plainfield . . .	83	—	—	—	—	11	1,121 60	1,299 20	2,420 80
Plainville . . .	356	4	76	4.224	1,056 00	—	—	—	1,056 00
Plympton . . .	140	—	—	—	—	25	1,540 11†	1,974 41	3,514 52
Prescott . . .	70	—	—	—	—	6	755 00	739 90	1,494 90
Princeton . . .	185	3	24	—	—	4	Excess	200 00	200 00
Raynham . . .	377	—	—	—	—	48	2,220 82*	1,410 10	3,630 92
Richmond . . .	131	—	—	—	—	12	770 24†	572 94	1,343 18
Rochester . . .	275	—	—	—	—	31	1,568 33*	2,971 42	4,539 75
Rowe . . .	82	—	—	—	—	9	1,150 00	1,148 00	2,298 00
Rowley . . .	343	—	—	—	—	47	1,982 91*	2,668 50	4,651 41
Royalston . . .	193	—	—	—	—	8	834 84*	1,633 86	2,468 70
Russell . . .	276	—	—	—	—	38	Excess	1,106 69	1,106 69
Rutland . . .	266	4	42	3.20	800 00	—	—	—	800 00
Salisbury . . .	479	—	—	—	—	51	2,472 88*	2,779 77	5,252 65
Sandisfield . . .	131	—	—	—	—	3	259 31†	370 30	629 61
Sandwich . . .	401	4	59	4.142	1,014 28	—	—	—	1,014 28
Savoy . . .	103	—	—	—	—	3	332 34	418 95	751 29
Sheffield . . .	390	4	56	4.00	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Shelburne . . .	436	4	203	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Sherborn . . .	312	4	28	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Shirley . . .	452	—	—	—	—	47	2,609 75*	3,248 28	5,858 03
Shutesbury . . .	65	—	—	—	—	3	343 75	146 10†	489 85

<sup>1</sup> Third year of junior high school.



IV. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1927 — Concluded

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Southampton .	222	—	—	—	—	11	\$825 00†	\$334 84	\$1,159 84
Southborough .	450	4	66	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Southwick .	289	—	—	—	—	38	2,178 91*	3,736 40	5,915 31
Sterling .	341	2	27	2.16	\$540 00	14	809 66*	539 19	1,888 85
Stockbridge .	454	4	99	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Stow .	280	4	35	3.028	757 14	—	—	—	757 14
Sturbridge .	397	—	—	—	—	50	2,395 00*	2,478 86	4,873 86
Sudbury .	297	4	47	3.112	778 57	—	—	—	778 57
Sunderland .	277	—	—	—	—	49	2,818 46*	2,237 75	5,056 21
Tewksbury .	477	—	—	—	—	100	4,127 21*	3,861 40	7,988 61
Tisbury .	362	4	71	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Tolland .	50	—	—	—	—	—	Excess	No claim	—
Topsfield .	253	4	51	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Townsend .	473	4	89	4.271	1,067 86	—	—	—	1,067 86
Truro .	162	—	—	—	—	32	2,368 13†	3,334 50	5,702 63
Tyngsborough .	281	—	—	—	—	32	1,518 59*	1,630 55	3,149 14
Tyringham .	70	—	—	—	—	8	800 00	571 60	1,371 60
Upton .	400	4	70	3.612	903 13	—	—	—	903 13
Wales .	120	—	—	—	—	7	745 00	940 10	1,685 10
Warwick .	96	—	—	—	—	10	855 00	716 20	1,571 20
Washington .	59	—	—	—	—	3	270 56	174 10	444 66
Wellfleet .	279	4	83	4.00	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Wendell .	93	—	—	—	—	10	Excess	928 59	928 59
Wenham .	288	1 <sup>1</sup>	15	—	—	37	Excess	883 70	883 70
West Boylston .	395	4	48	3.672	921 43	—	—	—	921 43
West Brookfield .	370	1 <sup>1</sup>	12	1.142	285 71	29	1,450 00	2,140 30	3,876 01
Westhampton .	82	—	—	—	—	2	260 00	126 08†	386 08
Westminster .	365	4	56	4.086	1,021 67	1	—	—	1,021 67
West Newbury .	401	4	50	3.12	780 00	—	—	—	780 00
West Stockbridge .	268	—	—	—	—	42	1,695 76*	2,520 48	4,216 24
West Tisbury .	106	—	—	—	—	14	Excess	932 40	932 40
Westwood .	316	—	—	—	—	56	Excess	1,940 20	1,940 20
Whately .	256	—	—	—	—	30	1,606 88*	1,778 47	3,385 35
Williamsburg .	423	4	63	3.80	950 00	—	—	—	950 00
Windsor .	95	—	—	—	—	12	1,271 16	847 80	2,118 96
Worthington .	120	—	—	—	—	7	907 73†	1,196 56	2,104 29
Wrentham .	434	4	66	4.266	1,066 66	—	—	—	1,066 66
Yarmouth .	391	4	50	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Totals (167 towns)	—	—	3,522	—	\$35,590 32	2,791	\$139,478 59	\$161,982 46	\$337,051 37

<sup>1</sup> Third year of junior high school.

*Summary*

Towns that maintained four-year high schools . . . . .	53
Received State grant . . . . .	36 <sup>1</sup>
Did not receive State grant because "valuation per pupil" was in excess of the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth . . . . .	17
Towns sending pupils to high schools in other towns or cities . . . . .	114
Tuition expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full . . . . .	29 <sup>2</sup>
Reimbursed three-fourths . . . . .	25
Reimbursed one-half . . . . .	32
Not reimbursed . . . . .	28
Transportation expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full . . . . .	105 <sup>2</sup>
Reimbursed three-fourths . . . . .	4
Reimbursed one-half . . . . .	2
Not reimbursed . . . . .	3
Total . . . . .	167

<sup>1</sup> In addition, Bolton, Cummington, Sterling and West Brookfield maintained high schools of less than four years, and received the State grant.

<sup>2</sup> Twenty-six of these towns received reimbursement in full for both tuition and transportation expenditures.

*List of State-aided High Schools*

Ashby, Ashfield, Belchertown, Bernardston, Bolton, Brimfield, Brookfield, Charlemont, Charlton, Chester, Conway, Cummington, Essex, Huntington, Littleton, Lunenburg, Medfield, Mendon, Millis, New Marlborough, New Salem, Northborough, Northfield, Norwell, Plainville, Rutland, Sandwich, Sheffield, Sterling, Stow, Sudbury, Townsend, Upton, Wellfleet, West Boylston, West Brookfield, Westminster, West Newbury, Williamsburg, Wrentham — 40.

V. CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS FOR STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there were 40 in the year 1926-27) are required by section 12, chapter 71 of the General Laws, to hold certificates issued by the Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not required to hold State certificates. Applicants are usually issued certificates on credentials without examination.

Two classes of certificates are now granted, namely, term and special. A general certificate was granted prior to July 1, 1912. The requirements for these certificates are stated in a circular of information which may be obtained from the Department of Education.

The total number of high school teachers' certificates granted up to December 1, 1927, was as follows:

General, 587; Preliminary, 1,183; Special, 741; Term, 1,076; Life, 6. Total, 3,593.

VI. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders:

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Location	Superintendent
Essex . . . . .	Lawrence . . . . .	W. Grant Fancher
Hampden . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	Clifford M. Granger
Middlesex <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	North Chelmsford . . . . .	Charles G. Hoyt
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union	Walpole . . . . .	James H. Craig
Worcester . . . . .	Oakdale . . . . .	Alton W. Pierce

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, and Nantucket are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but the county commissioners of each of these counties are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by the several commissioners are as follows: *Barnstable County*, Walpole; *Berkshire County*, Springfield; *Dukes, Franklin and Hampshire Counties*, North Chelmsford; *Nantucket County*, . . . An agent of the Department visited all the county schools during the year.

<sup>1</sup> Under the Law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.

Table showing the Number of Pupils Attending, Admitted, and Discharged

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1926	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1927	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Average attendance
Essex . . . . .	99	99	35	35	96
Hampden . . . . .	45	46	28	6	42
Middlesex . . . . .	102	103	62 <sup>1</sup>	74	100
Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth Union	27	29	23	22	27
Worcester . . . . .	50	42	21	29	42
Totals . . . . .	323	319	169	166	307

<sup>1</sup> 15 returned.



VII. STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
Nov. 30, 1927

STATE INSTITUTIONS	PUPILS					NUMBER OF TEACHERS DURING THE YEAR	
	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1926	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1927	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Average attendance	Men	Women
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	270	279	280	279	297	—	17
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	401	417	188	171	391	3	12
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	304	319	447	474	287	50	15
Totals	975	1,015	915	924	975	53	44

VIII. GENERAL SCHOOL FUND  
(Chapter 70, General Laws)

Distribution under Part I (Nov. 20, 1927):				
General				\$4,763,269 70
Supplementary				294,435 50
				<hr/> \$5,057,705 20
Distribution under Part II (March 10, 1927):				
Towns in which the proportionate amount paid by such towns of every thousand dollars of State tax as established by the last preceding valuation made for the purpose of apportioning such tax is:				
Class I — 8c or less				\$41,458 93
Class II — More than 8c but not more than 16c				59,061 04
Class III — More than 16c but not more than 40c				162,828 06
Class IV — More than 40c but not more than 50c				63,859 94
				<hr/> 327,207 97
From income tax (Part I)				\$5,057,705 20
From income of Massachusetts School Fund (Part II)				215,638 15
From income tax (Part II)				111,569 82
				<hr/> \$5,384,913 17

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

TABLE NO. 1 — *Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools*  
School Year ending August 31, 1927

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIVE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR  
(OR NOW) IN 75 CITIES AND TOWNS LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS,  
WITH DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT AND NAMES OF DIRECTORS

*Group I. Nineteen day industrial schools (boys)*

New Bedford Vocational, Nov., 1907; William H. Mackintosh.  
Smith's Agricultural (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Herbert N. Loomis.  
Newton Vocational, Feb., 1909; Michael W. Murray.  
Worcester Boys' Trade, Feb., 1910; Albert J. Jameson.  
Somerville Vocational School for Boys, Sept., 1910; Harry L. Jones.  
Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
Springfield Vocational, Sept., 1911; George A. Burrige.  
Westfield Boys' Trade, Sept., 1911; Chester C. Derby.  
Boston Trade, Feb., 1912; William C. Crawford.  
Quincy, Sept., 1912; Elijah P. Barrows.  
Holyoke Vocational, Sept., 1914; Matthew S. Herbert.  
Diman (Fall River), May, 1916; Frederick H. Rundall.  
Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of the City of Lynn, Aug., 1918;  
Michael J. Tracey.  
Chicopee Vocational, Sept., 1921; John H. Sullivan.  
Weymouth Industrial, Feb., 1924; Frederick W. Hilton.  
Vineyard Haven Day Industrial (Tisbury), Sept., 1925; Henry A. Ritter.  
Beverly Vocational, Nov., 1926; Edgar A. Winters.  
Haverhill Trade, Nov., 1926; Albert L. Barbour.  
Everett Trade, Sept., 1927; James T. Gearon.

*Group II. Two day industrial schools (girls)*

Trade School for Women and Girls (Boston), Sept., 1909; Florence E. Leadbetter.  
David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls (Worcester), Sept., 1911; Elizabeth W. Burbank.

*Group III. Twenty-one evening industrial schools (men)*

Cambridge, Oct., 1907; James Dugan.  
New Bedford Evening Vocational, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
Boston Trade School, evening classes, Oct., 1908; Fred W. Sawyer.  
Chicopee, Oct., 1908; John H. Sullivan.  
Newton Evening Vocational, Feb., 1909; Michael W. Murray.  
Worcester Boys' Evening Trade, Feb., 1910; Albert J. Jameson.  
Lowell Evening Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
Everett, Oct., 1911; J. Henry Clagg.  
Holyoke Evening Vocational, Oct., 1911; Matthew S. Herbert.  
Quincy, Oct., 1911; James N. Muir.  
Fall River, Jan., 1914; Hector L. Belisle.  
Waltham, Dec., 1915; Harold L. Pride.  
Springfield Evening Vocational, Feb., 1916; George A. BurrIDGE.  
Beverly, Nov., 1916; Edgar A. Winters.  
Southbridge, Sept., 1919; James Forbes.  
Brookline, Jan., 1920; Oscar C. Gallagher.  
North Attleboro, Nov., 1926; George W. Morris.  
Natick, Nov., 1926; Frederick W. Kingman.  
Lynn Evening Industrial Shoemaking, Jan., 1927; Michael J. Tracey.  
Haverhill, Mar., 1927; Albert L. Barbour.

*Group IV. One evening industrial school (women)*

Trade School for Women and Girls, evening classes (Boston), Sept., 1909; Florence E. Leadbetter.

*Group V. Twenty-one day homemaking schools*

New Bedford Household Arts, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
Smith's Household Arts (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Herbert N. Loomis.  
Newton Vocational, Feb., 1909; Jeannie B. Kenrick.  
Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
Essex County School of Homemaking (Hathorne), Sept., 1914; Fred A. Smith.  
Quincy School of Homemaking, June, 1916; Caroline H. Wilson.  
Fall River Household Arts, Nov., 1919; Hector L. Belisle.  
Boston Household Arts, Feb., 1920; Herbert S. Weaver.  
Oak Bluffs Household Arts, Oct., 1920; H. Gilbert Jordan.  
Somerville Household Arts, Nov., 1920; Mary H. Brown.  
Everett Household Arts, Mar., 1921; Fairfield Whitney.  
Scituate Household Arts, Sept., 1921; Harold C. Wingate.  
Hadley Household Arts, Apr., 1922; James P. Reed.  
Hatfield Household Arts, Sept., 1922; Flavel M. Gifford.  
Pittsfield Household Arts, Sept., 1922; John F. Gannon.  
Weymouth Household Arts, Feb., 1924; Frederick W. Hilton.  
Westport Household Arts, Mar., 1924; Milton E. Earle.  
Haverhill Household Arts, Sept., 1924; Albert L. Barbour.  
Falmouth Household Arts, Apr., 1925; Blynn E. Davis.  
Belchertown Household Arts, Mar., 1925; Herman C. Knight.  
Amesbury Household Arts, Sept., 1925; Ralph R. Barr.

*Group VI. Thirty-six evening practical art schools*

New Bedford, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
Newton, Feb., 1909; Michael W. Murray.  
Lowell, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
Worcester (Independent Board), Sept., 1911; Elizabeth W. Burbank.  
Everett, Oct., 1911; J. Henry Clagg.



P.D. 2.

Holyoke, Oct., 1911; William R. Peck.  
 Quincy, Oct., 1911; James N. Muir.  
 Somerville, Oct., 1911; Mary H. Brown.  
 Boston, Oct., 1912; Joseph F. Gould.  
 Cambridge, Oct., 1912; James Dugan.  
 Methuen, Oct., 1912; Lewis H. Conant.  
 Wakefield, Oct., 1912; Willard B. Atwell.  
 Fall River, Jan., 1914; Hector L. Belisle.  
 Gloucester, Jan., 1916; Ralph P. Ireland.  
 Leominster, Feb., 1916; William H. Perry.  
 Weymouth, Mar., 1916; Parker T. Pearson.  
 Essex County (Hathorne), July, 1918; Fred A. Smith.  
 Taunton, Sept., 1918; Wendell A. Mowry.  
 Haverhill, Nov., 1918; Albert L. Barbour.  
 Beverly, Sept., 1919; Elizabeth L. Woodberry.  
 Waltham, Nov., 1919; William H. Slayton.  
 Brookline, Jan., 1920; Oscar C. Gallagher.  
 Worcester (School Committee), Jan., 1920; Catharine A. McHugh.  
 Lynn, Feb., 1920; Ervin W. Engler.  
 Gardner, June, 1920; Fordyce T. Reynolds.  
 Webster, Sept., 1921; Chester R. Stacy.  
 Needham, Oct., 1921; John C. Davis.  
 Chicopee, Nov., 1921; John J. Desmond, Jr.  
 Chelsea, Dec., 1921; Fred A. Pitcher.  
 Norwood, Dec., 1921; J. Clifford Geer.  
 Natick, Oct., 1922; Frederick W. Kingman.  
 Medford, Oct., 1922; Stanley C. Battles.  
 North Attleborough, Oct., 1924; George W. Morris.  
 Salem, Nov., 1926; Nicholas T. McNeil.  
 Brockton, Nov., 1926; Kenrick M. Baker.

*Group VII. Fifty-four part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools*

Co-operative schools:

Beverly, Aug., 1909; Edgar A. Winters.

Boston:

Charlestown, Sept., 1919; Maurice J. Moriarty.

Hyde Park, Sept., 1919; James C. Clarke.

Dorchester, Sept., 1920; Arlon O. Bacon.

Brighton, Sept., 1922; Alexander MacGilvray.

East Boston, June, 1925; Walter Naylor.

Southbridge, Sept., 1919; James Forbes.

Weymouth, May, 1927; F. W. Hilton.

Compulsory continuation schools:

Boston, Sept., 1914; Paul V. Donovan.

Adams, Sept., 1920; Ernest C. Simpson.

Attleboro, Sept., 1920; Milton P. Dutton.

Beverly, Sept., 1920; Leslie R. Jones.

Braintree, Sept., 1920; C. Edward Fisher.

Brockton, Sept., 1920; Kenrick M. Baker.

Cambridge, Sept., 1920; James Dugan.

Chelsea, Sept., 1920; Edward J. Hubner.

Chicopee, Sept., 1920; John H. Sullivan.

Clinton, Sept., 1920; Thomas F. Gibbons.

Easthampton, Sept., 1920; Herbert D. Casey.

Everett, Sept., 1920; James Gearon.

Fall River, Sept., 1920; Charles E. Reed.

Fitchburg, Sept., 1920; Watson Otis.

Haverhill, Sept., 1920; Robert F. Coates.

Holyoke, Sept., 1920; Edward J. Scanlon.

Lawrence, Sept., 1920; Francis X. Hogan.

Leominster, Sept., 1920; Rodney Poland.

Lowell, Sept., 1920; Thomas A. Ginty.  
 Ludlow, Sept., 1920; Melvin A. Lynch.  
 Lynn, Sept., 1920; Ralph W. Babb.  
 Malden, Sept., 1920; Leroy M. Twichell.  
 Marlborough, Sept., 1920; James T. O'Connor.  
 New Bedford, Sept., 1920; Edward T. N. Sadler.  
 North Adams, Sept., 1920; Justin Barrett.  
 Northampton, Sept., 1920; Percival Mott (Acting).  
 Northbridge, Sept., 1920; James S. Mullaney.  
 Pittsfield, Sept., 1920; John F. Moran.  
 Quincy, Sept., 1920; Harlan L. Harrington.  
 Salem, Sept., 1920; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Somerville, Sept., 1920; Everett W. Ireland.  
 Southbridge, Sept., 1920; Emmanuel F. Vantura.  
 Springfield, Sept., 1920; Carroll W. Robinson.  
 Taunton, Sept., 1920; Frank L. Caton.  
 Waltham, Sept., 1920; William H. Slayton.  
 Ware, Sept., 1920; William R. Barry.  
 Watertown, Sept., 1920; Franklin P. Keating.  
 Webster, Sept., 1920; Stephen L. Sadler.  
 Westfield, Sept., 1920; Chester C. Derby.  
 Weymouth, Sept., 1920; Charles Y. Berry.  
 Worcester, Sept., 1920; Thomas F. Power.  
 Gloucester, Sept., 1921; Martha T. Wonson.  
 Palmer, Sept., 1921; Clifton H. Hobson.  
 Milford, Sept., 1921; Almorin O. Caswell.  
 Andover, Sept., 1923; Carl Gahan.  
 Newton Voluntary Continuation School for Girls, Sept., 1927; Jessica Meserve.

*Group VIII. Four agricultural schools*

Smith's, Oct., 1908; Herbert N. Loomis.  
 Bristol County, Sept., 1913; George H. Gilbert.  
 Essex County, Oct., 1913; Fred A. Smith.  
 Norfolk County, Oct., 1916; Charles W. Kemp.  
 Weymouth Branch, Oct., 1916; Hilmer S. Nelson, instructor.

*Group IX. Thirteen vocational agricultural departments with names of instructors (day)<sup>1</sup>*

Hadley, Jan., 1912; Paul W. Brown.  
 Ashfield, Aug., 1913; Louis H. Moseley.  
 Reading, May, 1915; H. T. Wheeler.  
 Worcester, May, 1917; John E. Gifford.  
 Boston, Nov., 1918; Thomas P. Dooley.  
 New Salem, Sept., 1919; R. Arthur Lundgren.  
 Shelburne Falls, Mar., 1920; John J. Glavin.  
 West Springfield, Apr., 1920; John E. Miltimore.  
 Falmouth, Sept., 1920; Lewis B. Robinson.  
 Hatfield, Aug., 1921; Edward J. Burke.  
 Westport, Aug., 1925; Charles F. Oliver.  
 Ayer, Sept., 1926; Harold C. Bingham.  
 Hanover, Apr., 1927; Leon M. Orcutt.

*Group X. Four vocational agricultural departments with names of instructors (evenings)<sup>1</sup>*

Haverhill, Aug., 1918; Ernest A. Howard.  
 New Salem, Oct., 1923; R. Arthur Lundgren.  
 Worcester, Apr., 1926; John E. Gifford.  
 Essex County, Dec., 1926; A. W. Doolittle.

<sup>1</sup> The superintendent of schools usually serves as director.



TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties  
School Year ending August 31, 1927

Key to types of schools:

- I. Day Industrial Schools (Boys).
- II. Day Industrial Schools (Girls).
- III. Evening Industrial Schools (Men).
- IV. Evening Industrial Schools (Women).
- V. Homemaking Schools (Day).

- VI. Evening Practical Art Classes.
- VII. Part-time Co-operative, Compulsory Continuation and Apprenticeship Schools.
- VIII. Agricultural Schools.
- IX. Agricultural Departments (Day).
- X. Agricultural Departments (Evening).

	Total expenditures (line 25, Annual Returns)	New construction (item G, Annual Returns)	New equipment (item H, Annual Returns)	Local gross maintenance cost (item F, Annual Returns)	Total gross maintenance cost (includes cost of places paying tuition) (column 5 of this table plus items on tuition affidavits)	Total local non-taxation income (deductions): in schools (line 9, page 4, Annual Returns); in agricultural departments, one-half, three-fourths or all tuition claims (column 10 of this table) plus one-half of income from Smith-Hughes funds (column 7A of this table)	Tuition claims (lines 10 and 10A, Annual Returns)	Income from Smith-Hughes funds (line 12A, page 4, Annual Returns)	Net maintenance sum: in schools (item J, Annual Returns, or column 5, minus column 6 of this table); in agricultural departments, salaries of agricultural instructors (lines 32 and 33, Annual Returns, minus column 6 of this table)
1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	8
Adams VIIb . . . . .	\$8,178 77	—	—	\$8,178 77	\$8,178 77	\$801 91	\$90 16	\$534 40	\$7,376 86
Amesbury V . . . . .	4,040 19	—	\$18. 33	4,021 86	4,021 86	800 68	300 00	328 33	3,221 18
Andover VIIb . . . . .	2,402 70	—	—	2,402 70	2,937 51	420 56	222 08	153 98	1,982 14
Ashfield IX . . . . .	2,480 95	—	—	2,480 95	2,480 95	321 62	483 33	159 91	1,925 05
Attleboro VIIb . . . . .	9,816 67	—	68 50	9,748 17	9,748 17	924 95	184 80	724 62	8,823 22
Ayer IX . . . . .	978 83	—	—	978 83	1,385 82	37 50	75 00	—	801 52
Belchertown V . . . . .	2,232 59	—	54 22	2,178 37	2,502 97	607 15	420 00	181 15	1,571 22
Beverly I, III, VI, VIIa-2, b, c, IX . . . . .	37,493 97	\$824 92	4,461 27	32,207 78	32,243 08	11,314 01	6,054 32	1,246 26	20,893 77
Boston I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VIIa-1, b, c, IX . . . . .	838,292 50	74,974 86	26,129 46	737,188 18	740,299 42	164,364 30	67,971 13	58,692 66	571,278 93
Brantree VIIb . . . . .	5,026 57	—	—	5,026 57	7,821 36	2,591 78	2,053 92	344 20	2,434 79
Bristol County VIII . . . . .	100,126 92	2 00	222 13	99,902 79	99,902 79	56,729 84	776 00	1,804 72	43,172 95
Brockton VI, VIIb . . . . .	15,636 60	—	586 13	15,050 47	16,043 85	1,374 36	141 24	1,077 88	13,676 11
Brookline III, VI . . . . .	4,801 21	—	318 95	4,482 26	6,045 50	357 70	—	357 70	4,124 56
Cambridge III, VI, VIIb . . . . .	37,974 07	—	262 90	37,711 17	47,062 08	6,821 71	4,315 63	2,340 36	30,889 46
Chelsea VI, VIIb . . . . .	5,541 93	—	—	5,541 93	10,425 05	1,571 72	851 52	713 30	3,970 21

<sup>1</sup> Includes financial statistics for Group VIIc. These statistics are not kept separately.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued

1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	8
Chicopee I, III, VI, VIIb	\$38,010 63	\$733 56	\$2,901 42	\$34,375 65	\$40,599 90	\$2,357 02	\$293 22	\$1,836 98	\$32,018 63
Clinton VIIb	8,666 88	—	168 87	8,498 01	10,643 78	850 22	251 64	552 52	7,647 79
Easthampton VIIb	6,697 94	—	330 91	6,367 03	9,529 12	481 15	2 64	425 71	5,885 88
Essex County V, VI, VIII, X	148,888 94	745 95	1,295 02	146,847 97	146,847 97	33,139 84	—	5,356 70	113,708 13
Everett III, VI, V, VIIb	27,100 71	—	9 00	27,091 71	32,851 33	3,840 60	1,515 00	2,069 53	23,251 11
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VIIb	146,668 50	3,085 80	1,451 69	142,131 01	142,133 33	17,741 43	4,342 46	11,234 58	124,389 58
Falmouth V, IX	5,627 17	—	270 35	5,356 82	5,366 82	299 08	—	405 69	4,947 68
Fitchburg VIIb	18,931 70	—	836 93	18,094 77	19,672 21	1,811 01	129 36	1,268 08	16,283 76
Gardner VI	320 52	—	5 00	315 52	3,979 79	48 97	—	45 29	266 55
Gloucester VI, VIIb	9,168 19	—	15 00	9,153 19	10,924 69	2,588 37	394 96	790 27	6,585 05
Hadley V, IX	5,318 21	—	119 98	5,198 23	5,284 48	585 37	—	348 88	4,365 11
Hanover IX	1,061 83	—	83 50	978 33	978 33	—	—	—	831 25
Hatfield V, IX	5,418 59	—	91 00	5,327 59	6,212 59	265 11	—	371 71	4,573 06
Haverhill I, III, V, VI, VIIb, X	29,376 02	—	2,027 41	27,348 61	27,828 56	2,332 09	148 72	1,399 03	24,794 27
Holyoke I, III, VI, VIIb	97,702 15	4,194 92	2,083 65	91,423 58	91,640 04	13,882 48	6,759 69	6,176 92	77,541 10
Lawrence III, VI, VIIb	69,907 67	75 00	645 86	69,186 81	69,662 49	10,511 80	4,881 40	5,025 52	58,675 01
Leominster VI, VIIb	12,051 30	—	14 00	12,037 30	14,031 97	1,556 10	751 66	754 06	10,481 20
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VIIb	134,877 02	—	1,162 59	133,714 43	133,719 43	27,165 53	14,151 35	11,357 62	106,548 90
Ludlow VIIb	13,962 14	—	4,342 49	9,619 65	11,902 14	3,514 78	699 20	471 00	6,104 87
Lynn I, III, VI, VIIb	55,592 57	261 84	4,424 61	50,906 12	52,030 97	16,393 48	2,003 95	2,743 60	34,512 64
Malden VIIb	5,544 02	—	5 75	5,538 27	10,552 90	1,015 83	626 34	371 37	4,522 44
Marlborough VIIb	6,111 78	—	393 67	5,718 11	7,068 65	555 05	16 72	498 17	5,163 06
Medford VI	1,997 48	—	—	1,997 48	11,241 84	170 90	12 40	158 50	1,826 58
Methuen VI, VIIb	4,240 87	—	470 43	3,770 44	7,326 56	405 27	202 40	124 54	3,365 17
Middleborough VI	231 29	—	—	231 29	680 56	33 97	—	33 97	197 32
Milford VIIb	3,430 99	—	3 00	3,427 99	3,990 54	283 71	14 40	244 56	3,144 28
Natick III, VI	239 50	—	—	239 50	1,483 70	22 64	—	22 64	216 86
Needham VI	283 20	—	—	283 20	2,023 81	38 87	—	11 32	244 33
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VIIb	245,926 80	6,789 93	5,989 93	233,146 94	233,146 94	52,698 52	25,861 38	18,026 73	180,448 42
New Salem IX, X	2,703 79	—	—	2,703 79	2,703 79	364 69	539 00	190 37	2,265 81
Newton I, III, V, VI, VIIb	82,355 89	—	831 64	81,524 25	82,242 78	16,133 37	8,019 15	7,840 60	65,370 88
North Adams VIIb	94,749 21	2,592 99	3,396 80	88,759 42	88,759 42	26,556 97	1,416 66	2,589 05	62,202 43
North Attleborough III, VI	6,215 54	—	28 65	6,186 89	6,219 09	6,219 09	51 04	489 12	5,562 07
North Attleborough III, VI	647 90	—	51 33	596 57	652 01	69 86	—	69 86	526 71
Northampton I, V, VIIb, VIII	68,210 79	1,996 05	529 02	65,685 72	65,705 22	28,715 30	10,181 89	4,255 88	36,970 42
Northbridge VIIb	6,039 99	—	324 34	5,715 65	8,644 74	692 60	166 32	353 25	5,023 05
Norwood VI	849 23	—	10 00	839 23	1,038 78	146 17	55 60	90 57	693 06
Oak Bluffs V	1,156 29	—	—	1,156 29	1,156 29	280 03	—	67 93	876 26
Palmer VIIb	6,753 11	45 50	6 00	6,701 61	8,089 11	798 36	369 52	335 14	5,903 25
Pittsfield V, VIIb	17,687 51	—	—	17,687 51	17,687 51	1,454 32	138 08	1,295 24	16,233 19
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VIIb	76,402 94	—	743 58	75,659 36	76,886 96	15,166 12	5,507 26	5,843 00	60,493 24
Reading IX	2,303 02	—	33 05	2,269 97	2,543 29	343 79	489 61	197 98	1,856 13
Salem VI, VIIb	14,418 79	140 37	550 98	13,727 44	16,099 31	1,143 50	151 80	987 29	12,583 94
Situate V	4,461 74	—	10 17	4,451 57	4,646 57	339 66	—	339 66	4,111 91
Shelburne IX	3,146 41	—	41 60	3,104 81	3,104 81	1,015 45	1,350 00	555 89	2,052 63
Somerville I, V, VI, VIIb	56,944 81	209 61	1,658 29	55,076 88	61,488 90	16,441 59	9,510 79	3,902 79	38,635 29



Southbridge III, VIIa-2, b	31,305 84	—	565 86	30,739 98	4,313 96	1,843 72	1,950 51	26,426 02
Springfield I, III, VIIb	140,003 16	3,254 38	2,023 62	135,229 88	47,924 26	26,078 20	10,154 39	86,800 90
Taunton VI, VIIb	16,973 43	—	449 46	16,523 97	1,730 06	76 56	1,200 14	14,793 91
Tisbury I	2,676 10	—	92 90	2,583 20	798 10	440 00	331 65	1,785 10
Wakefield VI	1,606 82	—	—	1,606 82	2,161 48	8 00	169 83	1,428 99
Waltham III, VI, VIIb	12,211 73	—	—	12,211 73	14,822 50	134 40	817 72	11,079 81
Ware VIIb	4,256 07	8 40	—	4,223 52	1,131 92	—	326 08	3,848 26
Watertown VIIb	2,416 14	—	24 15	4,284 28	375 26	10 08	126 81	1,493 04
Webster VI, VIIb	12,735 73	—	33 25	2,382 89	889 85	743 04	914 83	8,967 23
Westfield I, VIIb	32,025 37	87 94	835 92	11,899 81	2,932 58	1,712 45	2,464 14	24,967 61
West Springfield IX	2,603 94	—	3,555 70	28,381 73	3,414 12	—	197 98	2,420 93
Westport V, IX	4,661 62	—	—	7,991 25	93 99	—	302 99	3,940 42
Weymouth I, V, VI, VIIa-2, b	61,138 50	17,534 07	414 05	4,247 57	242 07	351 40	1,683 96	28,019 31
Worcester I, II, III, VI, VIIb, IX, X	441,970 98	47,388 25	5,534 31	38,070 12	10,050 81	58,545 25	24,148 39	268,538 34
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools.	—	—	15,595 38	378,987 35	110,116 83	—	—	—
Total, all schools	\$3,390,011 47	\$164,946 37	\$98,604 00	\$3,126,461 10	\$738,096 99	\$275,487 84	\$215,078 00	\$2,384,552 16
Tuition paid for non-residents	274,587 86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration	31,722 03	—	32 14	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	11,622 52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total, State and municipalities	\$3,707,943 88	\$164,946 37	\$98,636 14	\$3,126,461 10	\$738,096 99	\$275,487 84 <sup>1</sup>	\$215,078 00	\$2,384,552 16

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$899.98 for resident State wards, \$150.00 for non-resident State wards.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued

	REIMBURSEMENT				PRODUCTIVITY			
	Maintenance (item K, Annual Returns)	Tuition (one-half, three-fourths or all of column 7, this table, (except for State wards amounts; entire amount is included in these cases)	Total reimbursement (cost to State) (sum of columns 9 and 10 of this table)		Cash (line 13, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, Annual Returns)	Credit (line 14, Annual Returns)	Complete. Includes cash, credit, and estimated value of work done for schools and others (columns 12 to 13, this table, plus columns 11 to 16 on pages 6, 8, 10, and 12; and columns 13 to 18 on page 14, Annual Returns)
1	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Adams VIIb . . . . .	\$3,688 43	\$45 08	\$3,733 51	\$150 35	—	\$27 00	\$2,032 40	34,366
Amesbury V . . . . .	1,810 59	150 00	1,760 59	15 95	—	—	181 83	17,309
Andover VIIb . . . . .	991 07	111 04	1,102 11	44 50	—	—	778 17	6,648
Ashfield IX . . . . .	1,276 16	141 66	1,417 82	—	—	—	11,487 92	11,507
Attleboro VIIb . . . . .	4,411 61	92 40	4,504 01	—	—	—	1,257 86	21,716
Ayer IX . . . . .	521 85	37 50	559 35	—	—	—	1,773 00	2,301
Belchertown V . . . . .	785 61	210 00	995 61	6 00	—	—	939 60	12,229
Beverly I, III, VI, VIIa-2, b . . . . .	10,446 89	3,027 16	13,474 05	2,182 09	\$143 54	1,663 42	20,931 22	209,331
Boston I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VIIa-1, b, c, IX . . . . .	286,848 77	33,836 07	320,684 84	32,767 32	—	—	401,907 37	3,920,614
Braintree VIIb . . . . .	1,217 39	1,026 96	2,244 35	193 66	—	—	460 50	11,844
Bristol County VIII . . . . .	21,614 47	360 00	21,974 47	39,479 05	—	—	33,152 73	165,549
Brookton VI, VIIb . . . . .	6,838 06	70 62	6,908 68	155 24	—	—	3,899 95	37,880
Brookline III, VI . . . . .	2,062 28	—	2,062 28	—	—	—	6,711 88	10,122
Cambridge III, VI, VIIb . . . . .	15,444 73	2,157 82	17,602 55	165 72	—	—	9,846 59	80,484
Chelsea VI, VIIb . . . . .	1,985 10	425 76	2,410 86	6 90	—	—	1,199 71	21,164

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES

Student hours



Chicopee I, III, VI, VIIb	16,009 31	146 61	16,155 92	226 82	11,120 20	165,265
Clinton VIIb	3,823 89	125 82	3,949 71	44 81	1,510 92	23,864
Easthampton VIIb	2,942 26	1 32	2,944 26	52 80	1,298 84	15,332
Essex County V, VI, VIII, X	56,854 06	—	56,854 06	24,511 08	139,500 54	370,572
Everett III, VI, V, VIIb	11,625 56	757 50	12,383 06	12 07	7,497 23	91,410
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VIIb	62,194 79	2,171 23	64,366 02	1,500 09	30,052 90	493,556
Falmouth V, IX	2,912 23	—	2,912 23	—	9,964 58	39,964
Fitchburg VIIb	8,141 88	64 68	8,206 56	401 57	2,612 50	46,332
Gardner VI	133 28	—	133 28	—	888 63	2,521
Gloucester VI, VIIb	3,292 52	197 48	3,490 00	658 91	17,220 51	37,334
Hadley V, IX	2,509 96	—	2,509 96	168 33	5,916 08	37,909
Hanover IX	554 17	—	554 17	—	2,245 75	3,738
Hatfield V, IX	2,707 67	—	2,707 67	—	7,188 28	19,490
Haverhill I, III, V, VI, VIIb, X	12,592 13	74 36	12,666 49	216 53	14,863 78	117,274
Holyoke I, III, VI, VIIb	38,770 55	3,379 85	42,150 40	802 67	43,023 15	284,667
Lawrence III, VI, VIIb	29,337 51	2,440 70	31,778 21	599 25	21,243 45	167,293
Leominster VI, VIIb	5,240 60	375 83	5,616 43	50 38	3,988 29	36,290
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VIIb	53,274 45	7,075 68	60,350 13	1,571 16	62,273 39	500,193
Ludlow VIIb	3,052 44	349 60	3,402 04	2,016 38	4,047 93	11,218
Lynn I, III, VI, VIIb	17,256 32	1,001 98	18,258 30	9,049 58	24,247 44	117,070
Malden VIIb	2,261 22	313 17	2,574 39	18 12	764 21	17,351
Marlborough VIIb	2,581 53	8 36	2,589 89	—	1,546 86	26,276
Medford VI	913 29	6 20	919 49	—	6,489 00	10,620
Methuen VI, VIIb	1,682 59	101 20	1,783 79	27 13	5,931 82	14,627
Middleborough VI	98 66	—	98 66	—	362 00	872
Millford VIIb	1,572 14	7 20	1,579 34	24 75	379 12	13,386
Natick III, VI	108 43	—	108 43	—	874 70	2,254
Needham VI	122 17	—	122 17	—	1,431 50	2,342
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VIIb	90,224 21	12,930 69	103,154 90	8,219 41	133,957 46	837,619
New Salem IX, X	1,388 98	269 50	1,658 48	—	8,674 99	11,421
Newton I, III, V, VI, VIIb	32,719 65	3,975 36	36,695 01	172 26	11,327 20	348,773
Norfolk County VIII	31,101 23	708 33	31,809 56	11,848 07	45,477 70	178,050
North Adams VIIb	2,781 04	25 52	2,806 56	84 66	777 99	20,328
North Attleborough III, VI	263 35	—	263 35	—	1,323 59	3,672
Northampton I, V, VIIb, VIII	18,560 22	5,165 94	23,726 16	9,787 67	23,254 41	312,819
Northbridge VIIb	2,511 52	83 16	2,594 68	173 03	1,311 54	14,628
Norwood VI	346 53	27 80	374 33	—	1,859 50	5,840
Oak Bluffs V	438 13	—	438 13	12 10	135 24	1,943
Palmer VIIb	2,951 63	184 76	3,136 39	93 70	1,476 50	13,902
Pittsfield V, VIIb	8,116 59	69 04	8,185 63	21 00	4,475 52	74,605
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VIIb	30,264 44	2,735 81	33,000 25	3,239 58	77,531 69	265,763
Reading IX	1,122 82	244 81	1,367 63	—	3,149 81	13,067
Salem VI, VIIb	6,291 97	75 90	6,367 87	4 41	3,954 00	42,880
Scituate V	2,055 96	—	2,055 96	—	1,487 30	17,298
Shelburne IX	1,029 94	737 50	1,767 44	—	10,544 32	10,131
Somerville I, V, VI, VIIb	19,417 64	4,655 40	24,073 04	2,792 45	15,467 96	147,358

<sup>1</sup> Includes financial statistics for Group VIIc. These statistics are not kept separately.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Concluded

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES	REIMBURSEMENT			PRODUCTIVITY				Student hours
	Maintenance (item K, Annual Returns)	Tuition (one-half, three-fourths or all of column 7, this table), (except for State wards amounts; entire amount is included in these cases)	Total reimbursement (cost to State) (sum of columns 9 and 10 of this table)	Cash (line 13, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, Annual Returns)	Credit (line 14, Annual Returns)	Complete. Includes cash, credit, and estimated value of work done for schools and others (columns 12 to 14 on pages 6, 8, 10, and 12; and columns 13 to 18 on page 14, Annual Returns)	
1	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Southbridge III, VIIa-2, b	\$13,213 01	\$921 86	\$14,134 87	\$12 12	—	\$159 65	\$5,994 08	176,344
Springfield I, III, VIIb	43,420 91	13,318 63	56,739 54	3,482 40	—	1,292 02	35,572 32	558,878
Taunton VI, VIIb	7,396 96	38 28	7,435 24	451 36	—	—	4,660 80	49,904
Tisbury I	892 55	220 00	1,112 55	26 45	—	—	1,411 00	6,804
Wakefield VI	714 50	4 00	718 50	—	—	—	3,584 05	5,895
Waltham III, VI, VIIb	5,539 90	67 20	5,607 10	79 80	—	—	12,308 11	44,174
Ware VIIb	1,924 13	5 04	1,929 17	39 10	—	—	640 80	16,198
Watertown VIIb	746 52	371 52	1,118 04	20 00	—	—	837 40	5,370
Webster VI, VIIb	4,483 62	856 22	5,339 84	254 30	—	—	8,404 66	43,109
Westfield I, VIIb	12,483 80	—	12,483 80	939 23	—	—	7,376 60	104,304
West Springfield IX	1,580 96	—	1,580 96	—	—	—	5,676 53	20,808
Westport V, IX	2,227 56	—	2,227 56	—	—	—	6,631 08	15,130
Weymouth I, V, VI, VIIa-2, b	14,009 66	175 70	14,185 36	543 80	—	—	36,811 44	119,652
Worcester I, II, III, VI, VIIb, IX, X	135,423 33	29,422 62	164,845 95	15,723 35	—	6,002 69	94,480 01	1,874,194
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, all schools	\$1,197,952 56	\$137,581 43	\$1,335,533 99	\$175,139 46	\$1,806 14	\$11,368 09	\$1,495,419 93	12,592,945
Tuition paid for non-residents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	—	—	9,596 37	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total, State and municipalities	\$1,197,952 56 <sup>1</sup>	\$137,581 43 <sup>2</sup>	\$1,345,130 36	\$175,139 46	\$1,806 14	\$11,368 09	\$1,495,419 39	12,592,945

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$449.99 for resident State wards and \$75.00 for non-resident State wards<sup>2</sup> Does not include \$899.98 for resident State wards paid by the Department of Public Welfare.



TABLE No. 5. — *Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised work during the periods covered by their school attendance*

A. School Year ending August, 1927

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS	Enrolment	Ownership projects	Other super-vised agricultural work	Prizes won <sup>1</sup>	Totals
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Schools</i>					
Bristol County . . . . .	100	\$49,159 55	\$28,800 03	\$48 00	\$78,007 58
Essex County . . . . .	168	16,206 12	47,940 80	155 50	64,302 42
Norfolk County . . . . .	93	6,258 71	23,408 78	165 75	29,833 24
Weymouth Branch . . . . .	20	941 33	2,670 15	85 50	3,696 98
Northampton . . . . .	22	6,361 35	620 00	88 00	7,069 35
<i>Départments</i>					
Ashfield . . . . .	19	3,052 37	5,474 70	130 45	8,657 52
Ayer . . . . .	6	—	255 23	—	255 23
Boston . . . . .	60	—	8,735 89	276 85	9,012 74
Falmouth . . . . .	26	177 05	6,563 34	66 25	6,806 64
Hadley . . . . .	20	549 51	3,955 80	136 00	4,641 31
Hanover . . . . .	13	918 39	612 60	7 50	1,538 49
Hatfield . . . . .	26	2,450 36	3,330 92	309 00	6,090 28
New Salem . . . . .	12	148 25	2,510 52	—	2,658 77
Reading . . . . .	21	500 76	2,027 93	—	2,528 69
Shelburne Falls . . . . .	24	889 44	8,212 32	68 00	9,169 76
Westport . . . . .	11	876 40	4,934 75	—	5,811 15
West Springfield . . . . .	22	1,170 62	2,754 87	93 95	4,019 44
Worcester . . . . .	46	1,518 70	5,431 21	171 60	7,121 51
Totals . . . . .	709	\$91,178 91	\$158,239 84	\$1,802 35	\$251,221 10

<sup>1</sup> Column 5 gives credit to the various schools and departments for prizes in valuable commodities, scholarships and cash won by pupils. Prizes included: 55 firsts; 37 seconds; 35 thirds; 13 fourths; 12 fifths; 4 sixths; 1 seventh; 1 eighth; 1 ninth; 7 specials; 4 medals; 4 cups; 8 trips; 79 ribbons; 3 scholarships.

B. Previous School Years

TOTALS FOR	ENROLMENT			EARNINGS		GRAND TOTALS		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Farm work <sup>1</sup>	Other work <sup>2</sup>	Cash	Credit	Total cash and credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1912 . . . . .	66	4	70	\$9,754 28	\$1,345 80	—	—	\$11,100 17
1913 . . . . .	86	3	89	15,399 90	2,582 61	—	—	17,982 15
1914 . . . . .	230	5	235	37,936 67	4,124 06	—	—	42,060 75
1915 . . . . .	413	5	418	51,279 89	4,974 86	\$25,229 73	\$31,025 02	56,254 75
1916 . . . . .	489	8	497	75,766 53	8,406 90	44,977 15	39,196 28	84,173 43
1917 . . . . .	511	7	518	111,500 87	8,808 16	63,751 26	56,557 77	120,309 03
1918 . . . . .	314	8	322	108,895 59	12,827 39	65,463 12	59,206 35	124,669 47
1919 . . . . .	305	1	306	106,465 93	12,236 43	64,651 15	54,051 15	118,702 36
1920 . . . . .	526	—	526	114,680 40	—	—	—	114,680 40
1921 . . . . .	643	—	643	120,788 07	—	—	—	120,788 07
1922 . . . . .	808	—	808	129,871 48	—	—	—	129,871 48
1923 . . . . .	840	—	840	161,183 47	—	—	—	161,183 47
1924 . . . . .	733	—	733	167,708 92	—	—	—	167,708 92
1925 . . . . .	670	—	670	187,539 91	—	—	—	187,539 91
1926 . . . . .	631	—	631	198,663 57	—	—	—	198,663 57

<sup>1</sup> The totals in this column include "Ownership projects" and "Other supervised farm work," thus the old and new tabulations may be compared as to volume of agricultural earnings.

<sup>2</sup> Earnings from "Other work" were reported during the years 1912 to 1919 as a check on the motives of pupils and a measure of their real interest in agriculture. Every year, with the "home project" methods dominant in instruction, agricultural interest has been evident and agricultural earnings so overwhelmingly predominant that returns on "Other work" have been discontinued since 1919.

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments**School Year ending August 31, 1927**Group I. Day industrial schools (boys)*

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS AND DEPART- MENTS, 1926-27	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Beverly . . .	61	9	53	54.5	95.0	—	13	15	78,110
Boston . . .	635	72	442	514.6	92.1	74	335	39	707,038
Chicopee . . .	150	—	65	91.3	88.6	5	98	10	115,675
Fall River . . .	66	2	42	47.9	90.3	5	42	4	60,837
Haverhill . . .	44	—	31	31.9	94.8	—	12	4	39,095
Holyoke . . .	179	20	102	116.5	94.4	15	120	12	151,998
Lowell . . .	255	62	148	180.4	94.4	13	168	19	230,543
Lynn . . .	174	22	38	48.9	76.0	9	164	7	39,842
New Bedford . . .	314	87	192	236.2	95.2	20	192	27	319,789
Newton . . .	289	34	210	230.1	96.5	25	171	19	286,616
Northampton . . .	107	54	86	94.6	95.0	12	61	9	122,216
Quincy . . .	234	27	143	182.4	94.2	27	139	14	234,041
Somerville . . .	145	56	81	99.0	95.7	3	93	10	107,785
Springfield . . .	508	144	282	357.0	94.3	51	331	24	435,922
Summer Session	165	57	140	147.8	94.1	3	25	—	31,059
Tisbury . . .	6	4	6	6.0	86.6	4	4	3	6,804
Westfield . . .	78	—	68	74.4	97.9	21	40	8	92,268
Weymouth . . .	59	3	37	49.9	90.7	11	27	8	64,644
Worcester . . .	1,111	378	656	810.9	92.8	87	620	50	1,110,298
Summer Session	464	121	303	362.5	85.7	—	161	—	208,394
Total for type of school . . .	5,044	1,152	3,125	3,736.8	92.2	385	2,816	282	4,442,974

*Group II. Day industrial schools (girls)*

Boston . . .	737	207	333	115.8	80.5	147	538	47	607,537
Summer Session	175	55	124	158.0	86.3	—	21	—	39,480
Worcester . . .	265	70	165	170.0	94.4	40	189	23	228,262
Summer Session	43	3	—	36.9	90.7	—	35	—	2,652
Total for type of school . . .	1,220	335	622	480.7	87.9	187	783	70	877,931

*Group III. Evening industrial schools (men)*

Beverly . . .	166	73	88	98.1	78.6	—	78	10	14,670
Boston . . .	1,473	152	556	738.0	73.0	—	917	41	92,440
Brookline . . .	35	—	12	17.6	76.1	—	28	4	1,626
Cambridge . . .	424	39	182	233.5	72.3	28	242	23	20,340
Chicopee . . .	109	—	60	88.0	84.1	—	46	6	3,472
Everett . . .	122	25	45	76.1	78.1	2	72	8	8,363
Fall River . . .	188	—	102	139.0	78.3	—	86	16	10,872
Haverhill . . .	17	1	15	15.8	86.8	—	2	2	379
Holyoke . . .	116	12	19	79.6	82.2	—	97	9	4,366
Lawrence . . .	407	69	179	143.8	70.9	—	228	22	20,090
Lowell . . .	253	19	121	163.9	78.1	—	132	13	18,125
Lynn . . .	245	13	142	99.0	76.2	—	108	10	6,746
Natick . . .	26	7	7	17.5	84.0	—	19	2	702
New Bedford . . .	605	107	394	444.1	88.3	—	202	28	35,535
Newton . . .	72	4	46	53.6	75.5	—	26	4	5,789
North Attleborough	14	—	5	7.0	85.0	—	9	2	434
Quincy . . .	282	24	114	136.8	81.5	—	168	12	10,980
Southbridge . . .	94	2	51	66.8	81.0	—	41	8	6,682
Springfield . . .	289	43	114	151.1	77.6	—	175	14	15,117
Waltham . . .	55	—	20	39.2	66.0	—	35	4	3,234
Worcester . . .	1,183	60	337	514.1	73.4	—	846	47	95,230
Total for type of school . . .	6,175	650	2,609	3,322.6	78.4	30	3,557	285	375,192



TABLE No. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued

*Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston . . .	123	16	54	74.0	85.1	—	69	8	7,294
Total for type of school . . .	123	16	54	74.0	85.1	—	69	8	7,294

*Group V. Day homemaking schools*

Amesbury . . .	29	4	23	23.0	91.3	5	17	6	17,309
Belchertown . . .	2	6	21	20.3	96.5	2	11	4	12,229
Boston . . .	834	13	721	75.5	91.7	185	458	31	1,025,013
Essex County . . .	98	—	66	72.9	92.8	21	36	8	106,457
Everett . . .	121	—	89	103.6	95.2	5	56	10	56,349
Fall River . . .	44	6	39	40.6	93.5	15	23	13	61,001
Falmouth . . .	21	—	18	20.1	92.5	3	12	4	15,991
Hadley . . .	27	—	25	24.1	93.3	4	12	3	16,326
Hatfield . . .	17	—	16	17.8	84.8	10	11	3	7,184
Haverhill . . .	56	—	50	48.4	95.7	11	32	12	29,928
Lowell . . .	98	15	67	74.2	89.6	22	75	13	96,259
New Bedford . . .	137	23	88	102.4	82.8	10	84	13	141,466
Newton . . .	79	2	65	64.8	94.7	4	44	12	43,690
Northampton . . .	36	15	23	28.2	95.7	4	23	7	34,838
Oak Bluffs . . .	5	—	3	36.9	88.9	1	3	2	1,943
Pittsfield . . .	59	2	45	43.6	93.1	13	30	4	40,125
Quincy . . .	52	3	39	43.1	94.6	14	30	7	67,000
Scituate . . .	24	1	20	20.5	95.6	5	19	4	17,298
Somerville . . .	128	—	108	115.7	88.9	10	97	15	13,599
Westport . . .	8	—	7	7.0	91.4	—	7	3	5,731
Weymouth . . .	43	—	29	35.9	92.2	2	24	7	38,486
Total for type of school . . .	1,938	90	1,562	1,018.6	92.1	346	1,104	181	1,847,222

*Group VI. Evening practical art schools (classes)*

Beverly . . .	119	—	—	75.8	91.4	—	—	6	5,430
Boston . . .	2,605	2	—	1,718.0	77.9	—	—	81	149,702
Brockton . . .	175	—	—	120.1	80.2	—	—	9	8,532
Brookline . . .	184	—	—	102.4	79.9	—	—	11	8,496
Cambridge . . .	317	—	—	260.0	75.1	—	—	12	11,020
Chelsea . . .	56	—	—	40.0	87.5	—	—	4	2,324
Chicopee . . .	249	—	—	197.5	86.6	—	—	12	11,494
Essex County . . .	479	—	—	335.2	91.6	—	—	6	11,042
Everett . . .	122	—	—	79.5	78.5	—	—	9	6,012
Fall River . . .	940	15	—	687.8	91.1	—	—	54	51,724
Gardner . . .	92	1	—	59.3	93.9	—	—	6	2,521
Gloucester . . .	442	24	—	58.5	84.1	—	—	9	26,032
Haverhill . . .	117	—	—	51.0	84.5	—	—	4	3,386
Holyoke . . .	750	—	—	547.1	87.1	—	—	22	37,443
Lawrence . . .	772	27	—	504.5	83.8	—	—	32	44,378
Leominster . . .	79	2	—	60.7	90.6	—	—	2	6,374
Lowell . . .	2,038	75	—	1,302.0	91.1	—	—	57	98,810
Lynn . . .	427	4	—	329.1	82.7	—	—	19	28,226
Medford . . .	179	2	—	144.1	80.1	—	—	7	10,620
Methuen . . .	82	—	—	68.6	91.2	—	—	2	5,111
Middleborough . . .	64	—	—	32.7	74.0	—	—	5	872
Natick . . .	36	1	—	19.4	80.4	—	—	2	1,552
Needham . . .	52	—	—	33.4	86.5	—	—	2	2,342
New Bedford . . .	1,599	—	—	1,342.6	90.8	—	—	66	101,294
Newton . . .	108	2	—	65.9	79.9	—	—	7	5,122
North Attleborough . . .	50	—	—	40.4	70.0	—	—	4	3,238
Norwood . . .	80	8	—	82.0	80.6	—	—	6	5,840
Quincy . . .	959	22	—	763.8	84.6	—	—	16	56,579
Salem . . .	109	—	—	98.2	88.4	—	—	4	5,240
Somerville . . .	113	—	—	94.2	81.4	—	—	5	5,546
Taunton . . .	172	—	—	142.1	85.8	—	—	5	12,604
Wakefield . . .	132	1	—	87.6	83.9	—	—	7	5,895
Waltham . . .	457	—	—	344.5	89.6	—	—	18	28,756
Webster . . .	182	50	—	128.1	88.8	—	—	7	10,105
Weymouth . . .	84	4	—	54.8	83.4	—	—	6	4,388
Worcester:									
1. Independent Board of Trustees . . .	454	47	—	344.1	88.8	—	—	18	27,376
2. School Committee . . .	411	—	—	282.9	88.7	—	—	9	19,571
Total for type of school . . .	15,826	287	—	10,697.9	84.6	—	—	551	824,997

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued*Group VII. Part-time (a) co-operative; (b) compulsory continuation; and (c) apprenticeship schools*

1 (a) <i>Co-operative schools</i>	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Beverly . . . . .	134	94	71	68.0	96.0	15	63	5	106,373
Boston:									
Brighton . . . . .	43	—	22	22.6	96.4	3	43	7	45,630
Charlestown . . . . .	263	14	118	165.8	95.3	32	243	12	331,603
Dorchester . . . . .	40	—	32	27.5	99.1	10	23	7	51,107
East Boston . . . . .	74	3	51	51.7	99.0	10	31	7	116,473
Hyde Park . . . . .	73	—	44	63.5	95.9	13	33	5	119,860
Southbridge . . . . .	143	22	98	93.1	97.4	2	40	7	148,998
Weymouth . . . . .	16	—	14	12.9	96.8	—	2	2	9,138
Total for type of school . . . . .	786	133	450	505.1	94.4	85	478	52	929,182
(b) <i>Compulsory continuation schools</i>									
Adams . . . . .	315	3	208	246.02	94.3	120	92	6	34,366
Andover . . . . .	85	25	24	48.28	90.9	29	45	2	6,648
Attleboro . . . . .	202	12	96	128.2	88.2	70	74	6	21,716
Beverly . . . . .	63	13	24	34.3	87.9	18	36	3	4,748
Boston . . . . .	6,387	1,381	2,626	3,724.4	88.1	1,836	3,387	57	581,476
Braintree . . . . .	163	97	51	82.0	97.1	57	122	3	11,844
Brockton . . . . .	272	10	71	147.8	84.3	117	117	9	29,348
Cambridge . . . . .	606	241	240	329.4	87.3	166	659	9	49,124
Chelsea . . . . .	292	73	132	127.0	85.0	96	101	5	18,840
Chicopee . . . . .	419	26	183	195.1	80.3	111	131	10	34,624
Clinton . . . . .	292	13	167	171.0	91.0	119	20	5	23,864
Easthampton . . . . .	191	1	79	110.3	88.7	94	118	4	15,332
Everett . . . . .	269	48	138	164.2	71.2	79	141	8	20,686
Fall River . . . . .	2,929	142	1,670	1,958.1	93.2	1,028	42	37	309,122
Fitchburg . . . . .	482	9	269	286.3	79.8	177	125	8	46,332
Gloucester . . . . .	152	5	70	91.6	80.0	54	38	4	11,302
Haverhill . . . . .	400	16	185	233.8	73.8	64	151	6	45,486
Holyoke . . . . .	673	232	400	506.2	96.0	286	327	10	90,860
Lawrence . . . . .	1,042	152	380	628.2	92.8	332	531	14	102,825
Leominster . . . . .	262	41	109	134.8	92.6	98	127	11	29,916
Lowell . . . . .	665	18	322	377.6	94.8	176	174	12	56,456
Ludlow . . . . .	183	42	73	90.4	93.3	103	112	3	11,218
Lynn . . . . .	501	67	216	246.4	71.3	97	259	6	42,256
Malden . . . . .	205	44	79	91.7	85.0	59	124	4	17,351
Marlborough . . . . .	221	1	111	134.5	97.3	77	48	5	226,276
Methuen . . . . .	122	16	53	70.3	87.3	58	26	2	9,516
Milford . . . . .	170	1	78	92.9	94.8	50	104	3	13,386
New Bedford . . . . .	2,440	286	1,391	1,406.8	94.7	859	1,031	35	39,535
Newton . . . . .	116	19	37	62.7	84.5	43	88	3	7,556
North Adams . . . . .	246	4	129	137.9	95.0	58	59	6	20,328
Northampton . . . . .	245	21	120	149.6	96.2	54	125	7	22,146
Northbridge . . . . .	159	6	92	97.1	96.3	63	41	4	14,628
Palmer . . . . .	162	16	72	91.3	88.7	69	33	3	13,902
Pittsfield . . . . .	410	2	230	227.7	86.7	174	67	6	34,480
Quincy . . . . .	128	10	57	69.2	73.6	28	68	5	8,988
Salem . . . . .	450	14	209	242.7	85.7	140	177	6	37,640
Somerville . . . . .	242	47	94	115.3	85.8	84	186	5	20,428
Southbridge . . . . .	219	5	97	139.0	95.9	104	19	7	20,664
Springfield . . . . .	839	225	287	510.0	88.6	318	458	14	76,780
Taunton . . . . .	396	3	211	242.3	96.4	—	248	7	37,300
Waltham . . . . .	159	9	82	89.3	91.3	31	93	3	12,184
Ware . . . . .	176	1	94	110.7	93.5	57	36	5	16,198
Watertown . . . . .	81	45	28	39.9	97.7	22	48	3	5,370
Webster . . . . .	383	68	209	220.6	92.0	143	31	8	33,004
Westfield . . . . .	148	—	44	64.7	87.5	44	60	4	12,036
Weymouth . . . . .	46	4	21	21.8	90.6	8	21	2	2,996
Worcester . . . . .	1,326	56	569	528.2	83.9	485	391	15	127,741
Total for type of school . . . . .	25,934	3,570	12,127	15,017.6	88.5	8,355	10,511	400	2,428,822
(c) <i>Apprenticeship schools</i>									
Boston . . . . .	80	9	27	41.0	88.0	1	45	3	5,084
Total for type of school . . . . .	80	9	27	41.0	88.0	1	45	3	5,084



TABLE No. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments — Continued*

Group VIII. Agricultural schools									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Bristol County . .	100	4	64	70.0	90.0	7	35	10	165,549
Essex County . .	168	—	114	129.7	94.5	25	54	23	253,073
Norfolk County . .	93	7	68	73.2	96.3	13	32	17	156,948
Weymouth Branch .	20	2	17	18.1	95.0	2	7	—	21,102
Northampton . .	22	12	17	18.6	96.2	6	10	5	21,794
Total for type of school . .	403	25	280	309.6	94.4	53	138	55	618,466

Group IX. Agricultural departments (day)									
Ashfield . . . .	19	4	15	15.5	96.1	—	4	3	11,507
Ayer . . . . .	6	1	6	6.0	91.6	—	—	3	2,301
Boston . . . . .	60	—	38	55.8	93.1	8	22	3	40,877
Falmouth . . . .	26	—	13	18.9	94.1	—	13	3	23,973
Hadley . . . . .	20	—	16	18.0	83.3	—	12	3	21,583
Hatfield . . . . .	26	—	18	20.4	90.1	2	—	3	12,306
Hanover . . . . .	13	—	13	13.0	95.3	—	—	2	3,738
New Salem . . .	12	5	7	7.1	94.3	3	5	3	11,421
Reading . . . . .	21	5	10	13.9	92.8	—	11	2	13,067
Shelburne Falls .	24	11	21	21.5	98.1	3	8	3	10,131
Westport . . . .	11	—	11	9.3	92.7	—	1	2	9,399
West Springfield .	22	—	15	17.4	95.4	3	10	3	20,808
Worcester . . . .	46	7	32	34.8	95.1	6	23	4	54,670
Total for type of school . .	306	33	215	251.6	93.2	25	109	37	235,781

Group X. Agricultural departments (evening or short unit courses)									
Essex County . .	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haverhill . . .	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
New Salem . .	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total for type of school . .	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Grand total for all types . .	57,386	6,300	21,071	35,455.5	88.9	9,467	19,610	1,928	12,592,945

REHABILITATION									
(These statistics are for the year ending Nov. 30, 1927)									
I. Contacts									
							Current month	Totals to date, 75 months	
<i>Contacts</i>									
Total contacts . . . . .							416	19,254	
<i>Interviews:</i>									
Original . . . . .							22	1,744	
Subsequent . . . . .							358	13,949	
General . . . . .							3	845	
By correspondence only . .							33	2,726	

TABLE No. 6 — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued.II. *Cases*

	Current month	Totals to date
<i>Prospects</i>		
Total prospects . . . . .	55	3,905
Type of handicap:		
Industrial . . . . .	33	2,576
Otherwise . . . . .	22	1,329
<i>Registrations</i>		
Total registrations . . . . .	36	1,223
Source of reference:		
Industrial Accident Board . . . . .	10	229
Other public departments . . . . .	11	167
Hospitals . . . . .	2	159
Social agencies . . . . .	2	146
Insurance companies . . . . .	—	46
U. S. Comp. Commission . . . . .	—	26
Self applications . . . . .	10	431
Employers . . . . .	1	19

III. *Actions taken in Registrations*

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total registrations . . . . .	36	164	202	1,223
Under advisement . . . . .	20	105	127	127
Under supervision:				
Placed without training . . . . .	3	2	5	226
Put in training . . . . .	14	7	21	660
Placed after training . . . . .	—	10	10	235
Closures . . . . .	1	40	41	919

IV. *Analysis of Training*

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total put in training . . . . .	14	7	21	660
Educational institutions:				
Public:				
Day . . . . .	10	1	11	148
Evening . . . . .	—	2	2	80
Private:				
Day . . . . .	1	1	2	101
Evening . . . . .	1	—	1	57
Employment training . . . . .	—	3	3	97
Tutors . . . . .	—	—	—	21
Correspondence . . . . .	2	—	2	150
Special training agency . . . . .	—	—	—	9

V. *Analysis of Closures*

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total closures . . . . .	1	40	41	919
Rehabilitated:				
By placement . . . . .	1	11	12	235
After school training . . . . .	—	8	8	242
After employment training . . . . .	—	2	2	57
Other closures:				
Not eligible . . . . .	—	—	—	3
Not susceptible . . . . .	—	6	6	72
Service rejected . . . . .	—	6	6	193
Died . . . . .	—	—	—	12
Other . . . . .	—	8	8	106



TABLE No. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Concluded  
VI. Summary

	Current month	Totals to date	Present condition of registrants
Contacts . . . . .	416	19,254	—
Prospects . . . . .	55	3,905	—
Registrations:			
Total . . . . .	36	1,223	1,223
Under advisement only . . . . .	127	—	127
Placed without training . . . . .	5	226	10 <sup>1</sup>
Put in training . . . . .	21	660	149 <sup>2</sup>
Placed after training . . . . .	10	235	18 <sup>1</sup>
Closures . . . . .	41	919	919

<sup>1</sup> And still under supervision. <sup>2</sup> And still in training.

TABLE No. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds*

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1927)*

NAME OF CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Adams . . . . .	—	\$534 40
Amesbury . . . . .	—	328 33
Andover . . . . .	—	153 98
Ashfield . . . . .	\$159 91	—
Attleboro . . . . .	—	724 62
Belchertown . . . . .	—	181 15
Beverly . . . . .	—	1,246 26
Boston . . . . .	517 81	58,174 85
Braintree . . . . .	—	344 20
Bristol County . . . . .	1,804 72	—
Brockton . . . . .	—	1,077 88
Brookline . . . . .	—	357 70
Cambridge . . . . .	—	2,340 36
Chelsea . . . . .	—	713 30
Chicopee . . . . .	—	1,836 98
Clinton . . . . .	—	552 52
Easthampton . . . . .	—	425 71
Essex County . . . . .	3,601 82	1,754 88
Everett . . . . .	—	2,069 53
Fall River . . . . .	—	11,234 58
Falmouth . . . . .	213 22	192 47
Fitchburg . . . . .	—	1,268 08
Gardner . . . . .	—	45 29
Gloucester . . . . .	—	790 27
Hadley . . . . .	190 37	158 51
Hatfield . . . . .	213 21	158 50
Haverhill . . . . .	—	1,499 03
Holyoke . . . . .	—	6,176 92
Lawrence . . . . .	—	5,025 52
Leominster . . . . .	—	754 06
Lowell . . . . .	—	11,357 62
Ludlow . . . . .	—	471 00

TABLE No. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Continued

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1927)*

NAME OF CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Lynn . . . . .	—	\$2,743 60
Malden . . . . .	—	371 37
Marlborough . . . . .	—	498 17
Medford . . . . .	—	158 50
Methuen . . . . .	—	124 54
Middleborough . . . . .	—	33 97
Milford . . . . .	—	244 56
Natick . . . . .	—	22 64
Needham . . . . .	—	11 32
New Bedford . . . . .	—	18,026 73
New Salem . . . . .	\$190 37	—
Newton . . . . .	—	7,840 60
Norfolk County . . . . .	2,589 05	—
North Adams . . . . .	—	489 12
North Attleborough . . . . .	—	69 86
Northampton . . . . .	487 35	3,768 53
Northbridge . . . . .	—	353 25
Norwood . . . . .	—	90 57
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	—	67 93
Palmer . . . . .	—	335 14
Pittsfield . . . . .	—	1,295 24
Quincy . . . . .	—	5,843 00
Reading . . . . .	197 98	—
Scituate . . . . .	—	339 66
Shelburne Falls . . . . .	555 89	—
Somerville . . . . .	—	3,902 79
Southbridge . . . . .	—	1,950 51
Springfield . . . . .	—	10,154 39
Taunton . . . . .	—	1,200 14
Tisbury . . . . .	—	331 65
Wakefield . . . . .	—	169 83
Waltham . . . . .	—	817 72
Ware . . . . .	—	326 08
Watertown . . . . .	—	126 81
Webster . . . . .	—	914 83
Westfield . . . . .	—	2,464 14
Westport . . . . .	121 84	181 15
West Springfield . . . . .	197 98	—
Weymouth . . . . .	—	1,683 96
Worcester . . . . .	753 87	23,394 52
Totals . . . . .	\$11,795 39	\$203,282 61
Grand total, \$215,078 00		



TABLE NO. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Continued.  
B. *Expenditures for teacher-training (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1927)*

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Agriculture . . . . .	\$14,506 80	\$8,087 36
Home economics . . . . .	18,255 01	11,824 46
Trade and industry . . . . .	20,315 40	12,753 05
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$66,114 31 . . . . .	\$32,664 87	\$33,449 44
Expended for equipment . . . . .	—	784 57
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$65,329 74 . . . . .	\$32,664 87	\$32,664 87

Federal funds:	
Available . . . . .	\$36,593 94
Used . . . . .	32,664 87
Balance . . . . .	\$3,929 07

FESS-KENYON (REHABILITATION), FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Non-reimbursement items:		
1. Equipment . . . . .	—	\$314 84
2. Maintenance . . . . .	—	761 36
3. Artificial appliances . . . . .	\$749 75	—
Reimbursement items:		
1. Salaries . . . . .	\$11,598 65	
2. Travel . . . . .	843 03	
3. Communication . . . . .	106 27	
4. Printing . . . . .	114 79	
5. Supplies . . . . .	112 11	
6. Tuition . . . . .	4,394 10	
7. Instructional supplies . . . . .	191 91	
8. Miscellaneous . . . . .	576 96	
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$19,763 67 . . . . .	\$9,718 66	\$10,045 01
Expended for equipment . . . . .	—	314 84
Expended for maintenance . . . . .	—	761 36
Expended for artificial appliances . . . . .	749 75 <sup>1</sup>	—
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$17,937 72 . . . . .	\$8,968 91	\$8,968 81

<sup>1</sup> This amount was matched by a similar amount made available by gifts.

TABLE No. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Concluded.

Federal funds:												
Available	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$36,593 94
Used	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9,718 66
Balance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$26,875 28

TABLE No. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1926, to Aug. 31, 1927*  
(Roman numerals refer to divisions)

Group I. Agriculture												
LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T. Training class for prospective teachers P. I. Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	Number of different subjects taught (or intended) by those completing course	Number of sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing the course in 1926	Number placed in teaching positions since completing the course in 1926
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst												
a. General methods	T. T.	42	—	55	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Special methods	T. T.	21	—	55	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c. Practice teaching	T. T.	34	—	45	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total net enrolment	—	73	6	—	—	60	2	18	13	31	24	15
Massachusetts Agricultural college, short course, July, 1927	T. T. P. I.	15	5	60	14	13	3	—	—	12	2	—
Summer conference, 1927, Bristol County School	P. I.	65	12	9	55	30	3	—	—	55	—	—
Group II. Trade and industry (men)												
Boston I	T. T.	23	9	50	21	12	5	14	7	21	20	10
Boston II	T. T.	22	8	50	21	14	2	10	11	21	21	13
Boston III	T. T.	12	1	20	9	10	10	1	1	11	—	1
Boston IV	T. T.	11	7	20	7	7	6	1	—	6	—	1
Lowell I	T. T.	12	10	50	10	1	—	2	8	10	—	—
Lynn I	T. T.	17	1	6	14	2	8	1	6	15	8	5
New Bedford I	T. T.	23	10	50	20	4	3	6	13	22	7	2
Springfield I	T. T.	12	9	50	11	4	2	1	8	11	8	4
Worcester I	T. T.	25	13	50	20	5	7	5	9	21	9	2
Totals	—	157	68	346	133	59	43	41	63	138	73	38
Beverly I	P. I.	19	13	15	17	2	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	17	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>
Boston I	P. I.	26	11	30	23	12	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	25	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>
Boston II	P. I.	19	9	30	17	14	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	18	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>
Fitchburg I	P. I.	68	14	5	65	24	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	66	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>
Lowell I	P. I.	18	8	6	17	3	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	17	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>
Worcester I	P. I.	24	9	15	21	1	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	23	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>
Totals	—	174	64	101	160	56	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	166	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.



TABLE NO. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1926, to Aug. 31, 1927 — Continued*

*Group III. Day household arts and industrial (women)*<sup>1</sup>

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Boston I . . .	T. T. P. I.	25	6	31	15	10	24	—	—	25	—	—
Fitchburg I . . .	T. T. P. I.	41	7	10	40	31	14	—	—	41	—	—
Totals . . .	—	66	13	67	63	41	38	—	—	66	—	—
Framingham Normal School:												
Resident courses . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vocational household arts . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juniors . . .	T. T.	10	—	— <sup>2</sup>	—	6	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—
Middle juniors . . .	T. T.	17	—	— <sup>2</sup>	—	9	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—
Seniors . . .	T. T.	15	—	— <sup>2</sup>	—	13	—	14	—	15	2 <sup>4</sup>	11
One-year special students . . .	T. T.	3	—	— <sup>2</sup>	—	3	—	3	—	3	4 <sup>5</sup>	4
Totals . . .	—	45	—	— <sup>2</sup>	—	31	—	17	—	18	6	15

<sup>1</sup> This includes resident courses at Framingham Normal School.

<sup>2</sup> From September 17, 1926, to June 17, 1927.

<sup>3</sup> Too early to determine.

<sup>4</sup> Married after completing course.

<sup>5</sup> Returned for further study.

*Group IV. Evening practical art (women)*

Boston I . . .	T. T. P. I.	11	5	10	10	5	5	5	1	11	9	8
Boston II . . .	T. T. P. I.	27	6	21	23	15	13	4	10	26	12	10
Brockton I . . .	T. T. P. I.	12	4	15	10	2	5	3	4	12	—	—
Fitchburg I . . .	T. T. P. I.	108	7	10	106	36	34	8	27	107	8	16
Holyoke I . . .	T. T. P. I.	10	4	15	8	2	6	1	3	9	1	1
Totals . . .	—	168	26	71	157	60	63	21	45	165	30	35

*Group V. Continuation (men)*

Fitchburg I . . .	T. T.	24	7	20	18	14	9	2	12	23	2	11
Boston V <sup>1</sup> . . .	T. T.	18	1	30	13	7	1	5	3	13	—	—
Totals . . .	—	42	8	50	31	21	10	7	15	36	2	11
Fitchburg II . . .	P. I.	21	8	10	17	18	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	21	— <sup>2</sup>	—
Totals . . .	—	21	8	10	17	18	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	21	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Includes both men and women.

<sup>2</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.

*Group V. Continuation (women)*

Fitchburg I . . .	T. T.	26	4	20	20	19	22	4	—	26	—	—
Totals . . .	—	26	4	20	20	19	22	4	—	26	—	—
Fitchburg II . . .	P. I.	30	8	10	28	24	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	30	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>
Totals . . .	—	30	8	10	28	24	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	30	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.

TABLE NO. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1926, to Aug. 31, 1927 —*  
Continued

*Group VI. Itinerant teacher-training*

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Number of schools	Number of visits made to schools	Number of teachers in service	Number of visits made individual teachers	Number of teachers rendered special service
1	2	3	4	5	6
Day and evening industrial (boys and men) .	47	182	628	387	112
Continuation (boys) . . . . .	47	147	201	133	190
Agricultural schools and departments . .	23	264	104	391	48
Day and evening industrial (girls and women) .	3	16	78	31	32
Continuation (girls) . . . . .	47	139	192	242	79
Day household arts . . . . .	21	74	178	133	36
Evening practical art . . . . .	37	111	556	252	40

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1926, to Aug. 31, 1927 — Concluded  
Group VII. Number of Teachers in State-aided Schools and Changes in Personnel of Teaching Force  
All schools (men and women)

TYPE OF SCHOOL	TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1926		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1927		TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING THE YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1927		TEACHERS IN SERVICE AT CLOSE OF YEAR JUNE 30, 1927		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING SUMMER JUNE 30—AUG. 31, 1927		TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1927		TOTAL TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING YEAR		TOTAL NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING YEAR			
	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic		
1																		
Day industrial (boys)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Day industrial (girls)	164 <sup>1</sup>	82 <sup>1</sup>	21	20	2	2	183 <sup>1</sup>	100 <sup>1</sup>	6	12 <sup>1</sup>	7	7	184 <sup>1</sup>	95 <sup>1</sup>	8	14 <sup>1</sup>	28	27 <sup>1</sup>
Evening industrial (men)	54	15 <sup>1</sup>	2	—	1	—	55	15 <sup>1</sup>	5	—	—	—	50	15 <sup>1</sup>	6	—	2	—
Evening industrial (girls)	257 <sup>1</sup>	51 <sup>1</sup>	38 <sup>1</sup>	—	14 <sup>1</sup>	—	281 <sup>1</sup>	51 <sup>1</sup>	56 <sup>1</sup>	—	23	5	248 <sup>1</sup>	51 <sup>1</sup>	70 <sup>1</sup>	—	61 <sup>1</sup>	61 <sup>1</sup>
Day household arts	107 <sup>1</sup>	64 <sup>1</sup>	9	3	1	1	115 <sup>1</sup>	66 <sup>1</sup>	22	12	5	5	98 <sup>1</sup>	59 <sup>1</sup>	23	13 <sup>1</sup>	14	8
Evening practical art	466 <sup>1</sup>	33 <sup>1</sup>	72 <sup>1</sup>	2	14 <sup>1</sup>	1	524 <sup>1</sup>	34 <sup>1</sup>	143 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>1</sup>	33 <sup>1</sup>	—	414 <sup>1</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	157 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	105 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup>
Part-time co-operative	31 <sup>1</sup>	15	8 <sup>1</sup>	1	—	1	39 <sup>1</sup>	15	7	3	—	1	32 <sup>1</sup>	13	7	4	8 <sup>1</sup>	2
Continuation (girls)	98	83	16	8	7	3	107	88	22	7	5	2	90	83	29	10	21	10
Continuation (boys)	86 <sup>1</sup>	111 <sup>1</sup>	7	6	—	5	93 <sup>1</sup>	112 <sup>1</sup>	15	12	6 <sup>1</sup>	4 <sup>1</sup>	84 <sup>1</sup>	104 <sup>1</sup>	15	17 <sup>1</sup>	13 <sup>1</sup>	10 <sup>1</sup>
Agricultural	37	17 <sup>1</sup>	4	—	3	2	38	15 <sup>1</sup>	6	1	3	3	38	17 <sup>1</sup>	9	3	10	3
Agricultural department (day)	25 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	7 <sup>1</sup>	—	1	—	31 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>1</sup>	—	4 <sup>1</sup>	—	30 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	6	—	11 <sup>1</sup>	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes the Director.



TABLE No. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1927, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns*

*Group I. Cities*

[Cities in bold-face type are those conducting continuation schools]

CITIES	Population, State Census, 1925	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE OCTOBER 1, 1926			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFER- ENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN (CITY) UNDER AUTHORITY OF FORMS C, D, OR G		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
1 <b>Boston</b> . . . . .	779,620	25,954	18,809	3,083	4,327	3,719	8,046
2 <b>Worcester</b> . . . . .	190,757	5,179	4,479	700	707	760	1,467
3 <b>Springfield</b> . . . . .	142,065	5,929	4,210	1,020	574	477	1,051
4 <b>Fall River</b> . . . . .	128,993	5,148	2,399	511	1,942	1,930	3,872
5 <b>Cambridge</b> . . . . .	119,669	3,351	2,468	486	444	589	1,033
6 <b>New Bedford</b> . . . . .	119,539	4,127	2,171	396	1,493	1,345	2,838
7 <b>Lowell</b> . . . . .	110,296	3,320	2,092	612	485	547	1,032
8 <b>Lynn</b> . . . . .	103,081	3,211	2,567	354	281	275	556
9 <b>Somerville</b> . . . . .	99,032	2,945	2,294	391	177	151	328
10 <b>Lawrence</b> . . . . .	93,527	3,270	1,982	552	544	385	929
11 <b>Brockton</b> . . . . .	65,343	2,224	1,898	88	182	156	338
12 <b>Holyoke</b> . . . . .	60,335	2,099	995	571	372	406	778
13 <b>Quincy</b> . . . . .	60,055	2,188	1,663	40	66	25	91
14 <b>Newton</b> . . . . .	53,003	1,729	1,172	286	70	76	146
15 <b>Malden</b> . . . . .	51,789	1,793	1,026	360	138	117	255
16 <b>Haverhill</b> . . . . .	49,232	1,639	1,124	232	199	198	397
17 <b>Medford</b> . . . . .	47,627	1,268	1,054	70	66	66	132
18 <b>Chelsea</b> . . . . .	47,247	2,036	1,550	206	274	213	487
19 <b>Pittsfield</b> . . . . .	46,877	1,543	1,045	260	193	208	401
20 <b>Fitchburg</b> . . . . .	43,609	1,552	982	258	168	184	352
21 <b>Salem</b> . . . . .	42,821	1,423	848	301	190	301	491
22 <b>Everett</b> . . . . .	42,072	1,640	1,315	24	158	187	345
23 <b>Chicopee</b> . . . . .	41,882	1,590	867	256	154	228	382
24 <b>Taunton</b> . . . . .	39,255	1,447	957	210	348	385	733
25 <b>Waltham</b> . . . . .	34,746	1,097	669	256	99	103	202
26 <b>Revere</b> . . . . .	32,261	1,252	1,008	92	39	40	79
27 <b>Northampton</b> . . . . .	24,145	777	460	73	95	158	253
28 <b>Gloucester</b> . . . . .	23,375	799	647	10	90	91	181
29 <b>North Adams</b> . . . . .	22,717	793	464	135	178	126	304
30 <b>Beverly</b> . . . . .	22,685	872	814	10	54	45	99
31 <b>Leominster</b> . . . . .	22,120	800	491	65	153	224	377
32 <b>Attleboro</b> . . . . .	20,623	729	586	12	132	117	249
33 <b>Melrose</b> . . . . .	20,165	667	571	24	15	4	19
34 <b>Peabody</b> . . . . .	19,870	575	512	63	98	59	157
35 <b>Westfield</b> . . . . .	19,342	826	521	83	95	94	189
36 <b>Gardner</b> . . . . .	18,730	582	490	92	106	58	164
37 <b>Woburn</b> . . . . .	18,370	655	486	72	87	24	111
38 <b>Marlborough</b> . . . . .	16,236	572	286	24	156	144	300
39 <b>Newburyport</b> . . . . .	15,656	505	385	47	42	60	102
Totals . . . . .	2,909,767	98,106	68,357	12,325	14,991	14,275	29,266

*Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over*

[Towns in bold-face type are those conducting continuation schools]

TOWNS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40 <b>Brookline</b> . . . . .	42,681	1,076	755	297	27	7	34
41 <b>Watertown</b> . . . . .	25,480	767	627	92	86	47	133
42 <b>Arlington</b> . . . . .	24,943	856	767	78	26	11	37
43 <b>Framingham</b> . . . . .	21,078	586	582	1	52	51	103
44 <b>Methuen</b> . . . . .	20,606	701	545	78	45	71	116
45 <b>Weymouth</b> . . . . .	17,253	596	539	28	20	19	39
46 <b>Winthrop</b> . . . . .	16,158	625	616	1	8	1	9
47 <b>Wakefield</b> . . . . .	15,611	524	524	—	29	26	55
48 <b>Southbridge</b> . . . . .	15,489	560	171	143	109	124	233
49 <b>West Springfield</b> . . . . .	15,326	593	462	41	59	40	99

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1927, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

## Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over — Concluded

TOWNS — Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
50	Belmont . . . . .	15,256	433	360	31	13	11	24
51	Greenfield . . . . .	15,246	523	518	4	14	20	34
52	Milford . . . . .	14,781	578	406	51	99	94	193
53	Clinton . . . . .	14,180	503	288	22	122	187	309
54	Norwood . . . . .	14,151	466	466	—	10	14	24
55	Dedham . . . . .	13,918	495	413	18	40	26	66
56	Adams . . . . .	13,525	604	292	65	172	129	301
57	Webster . . . . .	13,389	554	168	159	139	132	271
58	Braintree . . . . .	13,193	460	309	42	88	68	156
59	Plymouth . . . . .	13,176	392	283	—	89	83	172
60	Natick . . . . .	12,871	418	377	4	40	39	79
61	Milton . . . . .	12,861	181	167	14	4	—	4
62	Saugus . . . . .	12,743	507	450	—	12	3	15
63	Danvers . . . . .	11,798	398	302	10	31	15	46
64	Easthampton . . . . .	11,587	468	293	41	71	142	213
65	Winchester . . . . .	11,565	390	283	39	19	6	25
66	Amesbury . . . . .	11,229	369	224	76	28	40	68
67	Palmer . . . . .	11,044	520	356	44	96	92	188
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	10,827	332	172	25	22	35	57
69	Andover . . . . .	10,291	337	228	24	33	29	62
70	Northbridge . . . . .	10,051	368	225	6	90	93	183
71	North Attleborough . . . . .	9,790	327	202	61	64	79	143
72	Athol . . . . .	9,602	336	282	4	78	67	145
73	Bridgewater . . . . .	9,468	263	180	—	84	45	129
74	Middleborough . . . . .	9,136	264	234	—	36	24	60
75	Stoneham . . . . .	9,084	314	224	21	20	12	32
76	Wellesley . . . . .	9,049	282	269	5	1	4	5
77	Dartmouth . . . . .	9,026	277	244	5	40	40	80
78	Needham . . . . .	8,977	277	275	1	36	32	68
79	Swampscott . . . . .	8,953	268	248	19	11	6	17
80	Ludlow . . . . .	8,802	388	194	42	103	84	187
81	Reading . . . . .	8,693	290	281	5	5	5	10
82	Ware . . . . .	8,629	361	227	27	105	87	192
83	Marblehead . . . . .	8,214	201	192	4	8	2	10
84	Hudson . . . . .	8,130	300	186	48	85	77	162
85	Montague . . . . .	7,973	281	227	18	36	50	86
86	Rockland . . . . .	7,966	238	231	—	24	25	49
87	Maynard . . . . .	7,857	315	251	—	14	13	27
88	Stoughton . . . . .	7,857	356	194	21	30	42	72
89	Whitman . . . . .	7,857	243	232	—	11	10	21
90	Lexington . . . . .	7,785	279	260	5	10	4	14
91	Concord . . . . .	7,056	219	183	36	22	4	26
92	Franklin . . . . .	7,055	229	195	6	10	16	26
93	Grafton . . . . .	6,973	193	129	7	58	59	117
94	North Andover . . . . .	6,839	191	163	8	22	23	45
95	South Hadley . . . . .	6,609	233	143	9	44	39	83
96	Mansfield . . . . .	6,590	213	203	—	12	14	26
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	6,573	263	173	—	53	36	89
98	Spencer . . . . .	6,523	131	118	13	38	28	66
99	Walpole . . . . .	6,508	214	196	9	6	7	13
100	Millbury . . . . .	6,441	284	158	21	31	39	70
101	Great Barrington . . . . .	6,405	234	192	15	15	18	33
102	Dracut . . . . .	6,400	185	155	10	4	1	5
103	Westborough . . . . .	6,348	162	116	2	10	10	20
104	Agawam . . . . .	6,290	221	187	1	28	28	56
105	Winchendon . . . . .	6,173	201	145	—	82	53	135
106	Uxbridge . . . . .	6,172	171	128	24	25	18	43
107	Hingham . . . . .	6,158	208	180	14	7	10	17
108	Ipswich . . . . .	6,055	269	186	4	53	76	129
109	Amherst . . . . .	5,972	251	206	9	13	8	21
110	Canton . . . . .	5,896	157	106	43	9	22	31
111	Abington . . . . .	5,882	263	232	—	12	2	14
112	Shrewsbury . . . . .	5,819	179	165	2	7	11	18
113	Barnstable . . . . .	5,774	171	165	—	9	3	12
114	Randolph . . . . .	5,644	290	209	28	10	21	31
115	Wareham . . . . .	5,594	219	142	2	20	4	24
116	Easton . . . . .	5,333	211	188	1	6	4	10
117	Orange . . . . .	5,141	161	123	—	24	23	47
118	Monson . . . . .	5,089	99	98	—	11	3	14
Totals . . . . .		828,467	27,862	21,385	1,984	3,135	2,943	6,078

TABLE No. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1927, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued*

*Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools*

TOWNS — Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
119	Foxborough . . . .	4,934	163	107	—	3	2	5
120	Billerica . . . . .	4,913	152	133	—	12	5	17
121	Somerset . . . . .	4,818	217	104	4	15	6	21
122	Blackstone . . . . .	4,802	136	73	10	4	4	8
123	Falmouth . . . . .	4,694	224	224	—	50	30	80
124	Templeton . . . . .	4,368	190	186	4	10	1	11
125	Westport . . . . .	4,207	196	115	3	11	4	15
126	Leicester . . . . .	4,110	103	79	9	29	31	60
127	Dalton . . . . .	4,092	103	103	—	7	6	13
128	Lee . . . . .	4,058	120	107	3	9	10	19
129	Oxford . . . . .	4,026	163	88	—	52	50	102
130	Williamstown . . . .	4,006	129	102	5	43	25	68
131	Warren . . . . .	3,950	153	95	8	71	63	134
132	Rockport . . . . .	3,949	168	164	—	5	1	6
133	Medfield . . . . .	3,867	48	47	1	1	1	2
134	Provincetown . . . .	3,787	63	60	—	16	3	19
135	Westford . . . . .	3,571	101	69	—	37	43	80
136	East Bridgewater . .	3,538	128	108	1	6	4	10
137	Wilmington . . . . .	3,515	130	123	—	3	2	5
138	Holden . . . . .	3,436	115	101	1	4	5	9
139	Barre . . . . .	3,329	112	94	3	28	28	56
140	Holbrook . . . . .	3,273	145	115	4	12	4	16
141	Wrentham . . . . .	3,214	53	52	1	1	—	1
142	Hopedale . . . . .	3,165	97	87	3	4	2	6
143	Nantucket . . . . .	3,152	83	83	—	1	—	1
144	Medway . . . . .	3,144	107	97	—	13	20	33
145	West Bridgewater . .	3,121	76	61	—	3	—	3
146	Sharon . . . . .	3,119	144	73	54	3	2	5
147	Hardwick . . . . .	3,046	65	31	26	58	52	110
148	North Brookfield . .	3,046	96	81	6	10	17	27
149	Ayer . . . . .	3,032	132	94	2	2	3	5
150	Bourne . . . . .	3,015	89	89	—	10	8	18
151	Deerfield . . . . .	2,968	112	100	—	10	2	12
152	Cohasset . . . . .	2,913	93	83	8	5	1	6
153	Weston . . . . .	2,906	78	58	19	2	—	2
154	Belchertown . . . . .	2,905	75	70	—	9	10	19
155	Lenox . . . . .	2,895	104	94	2	3	1	4
156	Hadley . . . . .	2,888	128	95	—	9	2	11
157	Holliston . . . . .	2,812	78	72	—	10	1	11
158	Pepperell . . . . .	2,779	81	78	1	3	6	9
159	Norton . . . . .	2,769	106	99	2	10	13	23
160	Hanover . . . . .	2,755	70	65	—	12	5	17
161	Scituate . . . . .	2,713	92	88	—	—	1	1
162	Hatfield . . . . .	2,702	87	66	—	21	17	38
163	Lancaster . . . . .	2,678	95	31	38	6	11	17
164	Hopkinton . . . . .	2,580	68	80	—	2	2	4
165	Kingston . . . . .	2,524	110	100	—	3	1	4
166	Ashland . . . . .	2,521	78	79	—	5	7	12
167	Manchester . . . . .	2,499	79	79	—	1	—	1
168	Groveland . . . . .	2,485	98	87	—	6	—	6
169	Groton . . . . .	2,428	82	74	4	1	2	3
170	Acton . . . . .	2,387	87	87	—	13	—	13
171	Douglas . . . . .	2,363	110	74	—	2	8	10
172	Avon . . . . .	2,360	88	70	2	4	1	5
173	Merrimac . . . . .	2,349	74	74	—	3	3	6
174	Charlton . . . . .	2,295	82	62	—	12	12	24
175	Wayland . . . . .	2,255	69	58	10	—	—	—
176	Rutland . . . . .	2,236	35	32	—	—	—	—
177	Sutton . . . . .	2,174	73	39	10	3	2	5
178	Harwich . . . . .	2,077	48	46	—	—	—	—
179	Southborough . . . .	2,053	81	80	—	9	1	10
180	Hamilton . . . . .	2,018	63	61	2	1	2	3
181	Williamsburg . . . .	1,993	102	84	—	9	3	12
182	Upton . . . . .	1,988	49	42	—	4	8	12
183	Northborough . . . .	1,968	50	50	—	1	1	2
184	West Boylston . . . .	1,916	57	57	—	—	—	—
185	Townsend . . . . .	1,895	58	54	—	9	2	11
186	Westminster . . . . .	1,884	48	48	—	1	—	1
187	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,875	77	57	—	2	—	2
188	Stockbridge . . . . .	1,830	71	59	6	2	2	4



TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1927, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools — Concluded

TOWNS — Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
189	Northfield . . . . .	1,821	75	65	10	1	2	3
190	Millis . . . . .	1,791	90	72	—	31	21	52
191	Marshfield . . . . .	1,777	31	30	—	—	—	—
192	Dennis . . . . .	1,749	43	43	—	—	2	2
193	Chatham . . . . .	1,741	52	60	—	—	—	—
194	Duxbury . . . . .	1,688	66	66	—	6	1	7
195	Sheffield . . . . .	1,614	44	37	—	4	1	5
196	Huntington . . . . .	1,543	51	41	2	7	10	17
197	Shelburne . . . . .	1,538	45	45	—	1	—	1
198	Yarmouth . . . . .	1,532	33	33	—	—	—	—
199	Sterling . . . . .	1,516	43	43	—	5	2	7
200	Chester . . . . .	1,514	68	62	—	6	2	8
201	Plainville . . . . .	1,512	63	54	7	7	10	17
202	Pembroke . . . . .	1,480	43	43	—	2	1	3
203	Sandwich . . . . .	1,479	42	39	—	2	1	3
204	Norwell . . . . .	1,466	32	32	—	—	—	—
205	Tisbury . . . . .	1,431	34	30	—	—	—	—
206	Littleton . . . . .	1,411	59	59	—	2	1	3
207	Essex . . . . .	1,403	44	44	—	2	2	4
208	Brookfield . . . . .	1,401	59	49	—	4	8	12
209	Sudbury . . . . .	1,394	37	22	9	—	—	—
210	West Newbury . . . . .	1,337	32	28	1	1	—	1
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,314	20	20	—	—	—	—
212	Edgartown . . . . .	1,235	34	34	—	—	—	—
213	Stow . . . . .	1,185	33	29	3	4	—	4
214	Orleans . . . . .	1,078	37	40	—	3	—	3
215	Dover . . . . .	1,044	32	25	5	—	—	—
216	Mendon . . . . .	1,030	33	29	—	1	—	1
217	New Marlborough . . . . .	991	34	34	—	—	—	—
218	Conway . . . . .	931	27	28	—	3	—	3
219	Sherborn . . . . .	929	31	29	—	—	1	1
220	Ashfield . . . . .	919	35	32	—	—	—	—
221	Topsfield . . . . .	915	35	31	2	—	—	—
222	Ashby . . . . .	907	31	31	—	3	3	6
223	Bernardston . . . . .	844	54	54	—	—	—	—
224	Brimfield . . . . .	840	36	36	—	2	—	2
225	Charlemont . . . . .	820	25	25	—	2	—	2
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	786	25	25	—	1	—	1
227	Brewster . . . . .	774	14	14	—	—	—	—
228	Princeton . . . . .	773	16	13	—	2	—	2
229	Petersham . . . . .	672	25	25	—	1	1	2
230	New Salem . . . . .	519	12	9	—	—	—	—
231	Cummington . . . . .	508	20	20	—	2	1	3
Totals . . . . .		265,085	8,732	7,357	291	831	629	1,460

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools

232	Tewksbury . . . . .	4,985	81	67	13	1	1	2
233	Auburn . . . . .	4,927	212	154	2	13	6	19
234	Dudley . . . . .	4,594	228	73	75	31	48	79
235	Seekonk . . . . .	4,191	127	87	10	4	6	10
236	Acushnet . . . . .	4,135	222	98	10	8	12	20
237	Longmeadow . . . . .	3,333	85	66	18	25	11	36
238	Swansea . . . . .	3,250	113	55	—	4	3	7
239	Dighton . . . . .	3,208	78	56	—	10	9	19
240	East Longmeadow . . . . .	3,134	137	116	2	8	10	18
241	Bellingham . . . . .	2,877	95	59	20	5	4	9
242	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,833	113	56	6	8	21	29
243	Hull . . . . .	2,652	32	32	—	3	—	3
244	Shirley . . . . .	2,394	39	10	24	16	25	41
245	Millville . . . . .	2,366	97	56	1	9	4	13
246	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,332	92	70	10	9	—	9
247	Hanson . . . . .	2,166	79	67	—	15	7	22
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,159	66	20	1	22	24	46
249	Raynham . . . . .	2,128	98	76	—	10	2	12
250	Georgetown . . . . .	1,888	40	37	—	5	—	5
251	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,845	73	39	11	7	8	15

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1927, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools — Continued

TOWNS — Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
252	Cheshire . . . . .	1,842	31	29	—	4	4	8
253	Salisbury . . . . .	1,820	49	41	7	3	—	3
254	Westwood . . . . .	1,706	29	29	—	—	—	—
255	North Reading . . . . .	1,689	90	78	—	3	2	5
256	Middleton . . . . .	1,667	8	7	—	—	—	—
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,663	51	33	—	21	15	36
258	Nahant . . . . .	1,630	27	27	—	—	—	—
259	Colrain . . . . .	1,562	41	41	—	8	5	13
260	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,556	57	44	—	2	1	3
261	Buckland . . . . .	1,555	52	52	—	10	5	15
262	Bedford . . . . .	1,514	53	53	—	9	1	10
263	Lakeville . . . . .	1,439	33	27	—	—	1	1
264	Newbury . . . . .	1,432	43	27	3	1	—	1
265	Burlington . . . . .	1,431	54	41	—	—	1	1
266	Rowley . . . . .	1,408	42	35	—	5	1	6
267	Russell . . . . .	1,398	44	37	—	4	6	10
268	Erving . . . . .	1,334	64	53	—	1	2	3
269	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,331	44	27	3	—	—	—
270	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,314	35	32	—	4	2	6
271	Carver . . . . .	1,306	14	14	—	7	—	7
272	Lincoln . . . . .	1,306	45	44	1	—	—	—
273	Sunderland . . . . .	1,290	56	55	—	5	10	15
274	Marion . . . . .	1,271	25	25	—	—	—	—
275	Southwick . . . . .	1,267	65	42	—	3	2	5
276	Whately . . . . .	1,229	60	36	—	9	4	13
277	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,222	48	25	5	5	6	11
278	Norfolk . . . . .	1,213	43	32	—	—	2	2
279	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,212	52	40	—	—	—	—
280	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,181	41	38	—	6	1	7
281	Wenham . . . . .	1,145	35	35	—	—	—	—
282	Berkley . . . . .	1,118	51	16	—	2	—	2
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .	1,107	42	30	—	3	2	5
284	Rochester . . . . .	1,100	38	33	—	1	—	1
285	Berlin . . . . .	1,071	37	37	—	10	3	13
286	Hubbardston . . . . .	1,067	42	38	—	—	—	—
287	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,044	6	6	—	4	8	12
288	Harvard . . . . .	996	38	35	—	—	—	—
289	Boylston . . . . .	970	52	51	—	—	—	—
290	East Brookfield . . . . .	929	36	32	—	8	5	13
291	Gill . . . . .	918	26	21	5	—	2	2
292	Southampton . . . . .	916	21	12	—	6	1	7
293	Royalston . . . . .	821	24	21	3	4	2	6
294	Granby . . . . .	810	25	20	—	5	2	7
295	Bolton . . . . .	801	23	18	—	4	1	5
296	Becket . . . . .	778	15	13	—	1	1	2
297	Enfield . . . . .	749	27	25	—	2	—	2
298	Leverett . . . . .	664	29	15	—	7	4	11
299	Dana . . . . .	657	14	11	—	—	—	—
300	Hampden . . . . .	632	27	25	—	1	1	2
301	Richmond . . . . .	619	18	14	2	2	—	2
302	Halifax . . . . .	614	26	26	—	—	—	—
303	Granville . . . . .	609	23	21	—	—	—	—
304	Paxton . . . . .	591	24	7	—	—	—	—
305	Boxford . . . . .	581	15	15	—	—	—	—
306	Oakham . . . . .	525	22	6	—	1	—	1
307	Pelham . . . . .	519	15	14	—	1	—	1
308	Plympton . . . . .	511	16	16	—	—	—	—
309	Carlisle . . . . .	510	27	27	—	—	—	—
310	Hancock . . . . .	510	16	14	—	1	1	2
311	Truro . . . . .	504	3	3	—	1	—	1
312	Eastham . . . . .	494	7	1	—	—	—	—
313	Sandisfield . . . . .	480	17	17	—	—	—	—
314	Egremont . . . . .	477	17	16	—	—	—	—
315	Greenwich . . . . .	450	16	10	6	—	—	—
316	Chesterfield . . . . .	445	17	16	—	1	—	1
317	Blandford . . . . .	437	12	10	—	1	—	1
318	Wales . . . . .	434	13	6	—	2	2	4
319	Worthington . . . . .	429	15	15	—	—	—	—
320	New Braintree . . . . .	423	20	18	—	1	—	1
321	Savoy . . . . .	399	23	4	3	—	—	—

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1927, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Concluded*Group IV. *Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools — Concluded*

TOWNS — Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
322	Wendell . . . . .	397	9	4	—	1	—	1
323	Otis . . . . .	395	11	9	—	1	—	1
324	Windsor . . . . .	388	4	4	—	1	—	1
325	Phillipston . . . . .	384	9	4	—	—	—	—
326	Warwick . . . . .	364	6	5	—	1	—	1
327	Florida . . . . .	362	12	4	—	—	—	—
328	Hawley . . . . .	354	7	4	—	2	—	2
329	Monterey . . . . .	348	9	9	—	—	—	—
330	Dunstable . . . . .	338	12	10	—	2	—	2
331	Westhampton . . . . .	337	4	4	—	—	—	—
332	Boxborough . . . . .	333	14	12	—	2	—	2
333	West Tisbury . . . . .	332	3	1	—	—	—	—
334	Heath . . . . .	298	9	5	—	—	—	—
335	Mashpee . . . . .	298	4	4	—	—	—	—
336	Rowe . . . . .	292	8	7	—	—	—	—
337	Plainfield . . . . .	282	8	6	—	—	—	—
338	Tyringham . . . . .	280	6	—	—	—	—	—
339	Leyden . . . . .	270	7	7	—	—	—	—
340	Goshen . . . . .	251	9	6	—	—	—	—
341	Chilmark . . . . .	240	7	7	—	—	—	—
342	Washington . . . . .	231	1	1	—	—	—	—
343	Prescott . . . . .	230	2	2	—	—	—	—
344	Middlefield . . . . .	223	6	5	—	—	—	—
345	Alford . . . . .	221	1	1	—	—	—	—
346	Shutesbury . . . . .	208	11	5	—	10	1	11
347	Mongtomery . . . . .	191	2	—	—	—	—	—
348	Gay Head . . . . .	168	2	2	—	—	—	—
349	Tolland . . . . .	150	2	1	—	—	—	—
350	Monroe . . . . .	143	3	1	—	—	—	—
351	Gosnold . . . . .	142	—	—	—	—	—	—
352	Holland . . . . .	141	9	8	—	—	—	—
353	Peru . . . . .	113	—	—	—	—	2	2
354	New Ashford . . . . .	85	5	5	—	2	1	3
355	Mount Washington . . . . .	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals . . . . .		140,886	4,575	3,271	241	414	311	725
State . . . . .		4,144,205	139,275	100,370	14,841	19,371	18,158	37,529

## UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

I. *Summary of total enrolment of students throughout the Commonwealth according to type of instruction, — correspondence and class*

(Period covered, Jan. 19, 1916, when first student enrolled, to Nov. 30, 1927)

Total correspondence enrolment . . . . .	48,078
Total class enrolment . . . . .	245,236
Total . . . . .	293,314

II. *Number of students who have received instruction by correspondence in groups of subjects during the last fiscal year*

(Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927)

Accounting . . . . .	440	Foreign languages . . . . .	545
Advanced English . . . . .	155	Homemaking . . . . .	128
Applied mathematics . . . . .	288	Mechanical subjects . . . . .	218
Bookkeeping . . . . .	94	Music and art . . . . .	18
Business practice . . . . .	357	Pedagogy . . . . .	285
Civics, history and economics . . . . .	135	Pure mathematics . . . . .	227
Civil service . . . . .	380	Science . . . . .	40
Commercial correspondence . . . . .	30	Stenography and typewriting . . . . .	67
Construction . . . . .	149	Unclassified . . . . .	121
Drawing . . . . .	467		
Electrical subjects . . . . .	293	Total . . . . .	5,220
Elementary English . . . . .	783		



III. *Cities and towns in which extension classes were held from Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927, subjects taught, and number of students enrolled*

**Abington:** Practical electricity. Total enrolment, 12.

**Amherst:** Industrial institute. Total enrolment, 42.

**Athol:** Public speaking. Total enrolment, 25.

**Attleboro:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators. Total enrolment, 26.

**Barnstable:** Methods of Teaching English to Adult Immigrants. Total enrolment, 46.

**Beverly:** Public speaking. Total enrolment, 40.

**Boston:** Advanced course for linemen; advanced French composition; advertising; American history; applied art; appreciation of music; appreciation of opera; appreciation of painting and sculpture; appreciation of symphonies; astronomy; automobile electric ignition and lighting; automobile repairing for owners and operators; blueprint reading and estimating; blueprint reading for lathers; business administration; business English; business law; business problems; certified public accounting preparatory course; children's books; child psychology; conversational French; conversational German; conversational Italian; conversational Spanish; correct use of English; current events; dietetics; direct advertising; dramatic workshop; economics; effective speech; elementary accounting; estimating building costs; foreman training; freehand drawing; French lectures; French literature; gasoline automobiles; generation of electric power on the Edison system; genealogy of the English novel; good taste in dress; Gregg shorthand; harmony; heating and ventilating; industrial chemistry; interior home decoration; journalism; literature—forms of the drama; literature—great philosophical dramas; literature—representative American dramas; Lowell Institute preparatory course; mental health of children in school and home; methods in health education; methods of instruction in physical education; methods of teaching as applied to school hygiene; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; parliamentary law; partnership and corporation law; poetry and verse writing; pre-natal hygiene and the pre-school child; psychology applied to business, personal and social problems; psychology of personal development; psychology of personality; psychology of reasoning; psychology of sensation, perception, imagination, and will; public speaking; real estate law; real estate practice; recent books; refrigeration; reference work for librarians; representative French writers and thinkers; salesmanship; scoutcraft; short story writing; slide rule operation; social psychology; speed stenography; speedwriting; teaching of written and oral English; traffic management. Courses broadcast by radio: appreciation of symphonies; genealogy of the English novel; psychology of personal problems; real estate law; recent books. Total enrolment, 19,313.

**Braintree:** Methods of teaching English in elementary schools. Total enrolment, 27.

**Bridgewater:** Modern novelists. Total enrolment, 72.

**Brockton:** Appreciation of art; automobile repairing for owners and operators; good taste in dress; methods of teaching silent reading; public speaking; radio equipment; recent books. Total enrolment, 192.

**Brookline:** Social studies. Total enrolment, 42.

**Cambridge:** Advanced income tax problems; advanced radio theory; automobile mechanics; commercial art; cost accounting; elementary accounting; foreman training; fundamental theory and practice of aeronautics; income tax problems; industrial electricity; popular aeronautics; principles of accounting; radio reception and transmission; radio repairs. Total enrolment, 2,241.

**Chelsea:** Mental tests and measurements; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; public speaking; recent books. Total enrolment, 234.

**Chicopee:** Practical classroom tests. Total enrolment, 86.

**Fall River:** Character formation in schools; conversational French; correct use of English; health education; methods of teaching silent reading; modern American literature; music of many nations; practical applied mathematics; practical electricity; recent books. Total enrolment, 571.

**Fitchburg:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators; interior home decoration; life in the modern novel; paper making; radio equipment; recent books. Total enrolment, 290.

**Framingham:** Conversational Spanish; mental hygiene as applied to character formation. Total enrolment, 37.

**Gardner:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators; recent books. Total enrolment, 77.

**Gloucester:** Psychology of character training; educational tests and measurements. Total enrolment, 139.

**Greenfield:** Public speaking; teaching of oral and written English. Total enrolment, 119.

**Haverhill:** Good taste in dress; recent books. Total enrolment, 79.

**Holliston:** Current events. Total enrolment, 46.

**Holyoke:** Algebra; automobile repairing for owners and operators; bookkeeping; chemistry; civil service; commercial arithmetic; English; freehand drawing; French; geometry; Gregg shorthand; Latin; life in the modern novel; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; mechanical drawing; office appliances; paper making; penmanship; physics; public speaking; recent books; stenography; trigonometry; typewriting; United States history and civics. Total enrolment, 1,320.

**Ipswich:** Methods of teaching English; public speaking. Total enrolment, 95.

**Lawrence:** Good taste in dress; recent books; teaching of oral and written English. Total enrolment, 133.

**Leominster:** Interior home decoration. Total enrolment, 25.

**Lowell:** Appreciation of literature; appreciation of music; automobile repairing for owners and operators; conversational French; conversational Spanish; correct use of English; elementary accounting; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; music of many nations; practical steam engineering; principles of accounting; psychology of personality; public speaking; radio equipment; recent books; steam boilers; strength of materials. Total enrolment, 922.

**Lynn:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators; blueprint reading; calculus; comptometer; contemporary English literature; conversational Spanish; current events; dynamo-electric machinery; French; fundamentals of accounting; good taste in dress; Lowell Institute preparatory course; practical applied mathematics; principles of accounting; public speaking; stenography and typewriting. Total enrolment, 521.

**Malden:** Contemporary English literature; public speaking. Total enrolment, 71.

**Mansfield:** Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 19.

**Marlborough:** Appreciation of art. Total enrolment, 36.

**Maynard:** Methods of teaching silent reading. Total enrolment, 34.

**Melrose:** Methods of teaching silent reading; modern tendencies in education; music for the pre-school child. Total enrolment, 98.

**Middleborough:** Appreciation of art; automobile construction. Total enrolment, 70.

**Milton:** Parliamentary law. Total enrolment, 20.

**New Bedford:** Conversational French; good taste in dress; health education; modern American literature; methods of teaching silent reading; public speaking; recent books. Total enrolment, 571.

**Newburyport:** Applied psychology. Total enrolment, 67.

**Newton:** Current events. Total enrolment, 87.

**North Adams:** Appreciation of music; automobile repairing for owners and operators; blueprint reading; cotton textiles; current events; contemporary English literature; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; radio reception and transmission; textile chemistry; woolen textiles. Total enrolment, 180.

**Northampton:** Public speaking. Total enrolment, 54.

**Norwood:** Appreciation of music; methods of teaching English composition in the elementary schools. Total enrolment, 63.

**Plymouth:** Teaching of oral and written English. Total enrolment, 35.

**Peabody:** Interior home decoration. Total enrolment, 23.

**Pittsfield:** Junior high school methods; public speaking; real estate law. Total enrolment, 144.

**Provincetown:** Mental tests and measurements. Total enrolment, 31.



**Quincy:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators; modern novel; public speaking. Total enrolment, 135.

**Reading:** Recent books. Total enrolment, 33.

**Revere:** Curriculum building; heating and lighting of buildings; interior home decoration. Total enrolment, 175.

**Salem:** Blueprint reading and estimating; business problems; recent books; teaching of oral and written English. Total enrolment, 233.

**Springfield:** Advanced automobile engineering; advanced electricity; advanced architectural drawing; advanced mechanical drawing; advertising; appreciation of music; appreciation of painting and sculpture; business administration; business finance; business law; child psychology; child psychology clinic; color and design; correct use of English; elementary accounting; elementary Italian; English rhetoric and composition; French; junior high school methods; life in the modern novel; lip reading; log and slide rule; methods of teaching English; methods of teaching geography; methods of teaching mathematics; nineteenth century literature; physical education for women; principles of accounting; psychology of personal development; public speaking; radio construction; railroad engineering; real estate law; real estate practice; recent books; shop mathematics; social psychology; sociology; strength of materials; trigonometry; vocational guidance; world geography. Total enrolment, 1,473.

**Taunton:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators; good taste in dress. Total enrolment, 48.

**Watertown:** Textiles. Total enrolment, 22.

**Westfield:** Public speaking. Total enrolment, 51.

**Weymouth:** Contemporary English literature. Total enrolment, 97.

**Woburn:** Interior home decoration; public speaking. Total enrolment, 69.

**Worcester:** Appreciation of painting and sculpture; automobile repairing for owners and operators; blueprint reading and estimating; classical and modern music; cost accounting; conversational French; conversational Spanish; correct use of English; current books; elementary accounting; elementary arithmetic; elementary applied arithmetic; foreman training; interior home decoration; junior high school methods; life in the modern novel; methods of teaching mathematics; methods of teaching penmanship; plain English; practical applied mathematics; practical mechanics; practical sales psychology; psychology of character training; psychology of personality; psychology of personal development; public speaking; radio equipment; real estate law; short stories and how to write them. Total enrolment, 1,924.

Totals: 56 cities and towns; 528 classes; total enrolment, 32,635.

IV. *Number of students who have completed courses since the establishment of the Division*

Completed with certificates:									
In correspondence courses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22,816
In classes	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81,320
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	104,136
Completed without certificates:									
In correspondence courses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9,726
In classes	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	41,254
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50,980
Grand total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	155,116

V. *Number of students who have re-enrolled in correspondence courses since the establishment of the Division*

Total (men and women), 14,726

VI. *Average age of students since establishment of the Division*

In correspondence, 28.6<sup>1</sup> In classes, 32.8

<sup>1</sup> Median age of 1,200 correspondence students, 26.7 years.



P.D. 2.

VII. *Number of students enrolled in North Adams Normal School correspondence courses*

1. Average yearly enrolment in first fifteen-year period (1911-1926) 154.<sup>1</sup>
2. Enrolment in 1926-1927, 163.

VIII. *Number of students enrolled in courses offered by the Committee on University Extension in the Connecticut Valley in co-operation with the Division of University Extension (according to school year)*

1. Average yearly enrolment in first ten-year period (1916-1926), 152.
2. Enrolment in 1925-1926, 225.

IX. *Summary of Adult Alien Education since its establishment under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws*

1. Enrolment of adult immigrants in English and citizenship classes for school year ending August 31:

1918-19 (before passage of act)	3,281
1919-20	9,030
1920-21	20,475
1921-22	22,242
1922-23	27,658
1923-24	32,337
1924-25	28,903
1925-26	27,759
1926-27	25,123

2. Number of English and citizenship classes conducted for adult immigrants for school years ending August 31:

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
In evening schools	750	855	849	968	924	866	807
In factories	327	366	306	302	240	199	166
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes)	248	294	412	493	509	523	465
Totals	1,325	1,515	1,567	1,763	1,673	1,588	1,438

3. Number of cities and towns operating Aug. 31, 1927, under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws:

Cities	39
Towns	91
Total	130

4. Number of cities and towns employing full-time and part-time directors and supervisors for Adult Alien Education, Aug. 31, 1927:

Full-time directors and supervisors	29
Part-time directors and supervisors	57
Total	86

5. Amount of reimbursement distributed by the State for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1927

\$158,373 21

<sup>1</sup> Many registrations hold over from one year to another.

## X. EXPENDITURES, JULY 1, 1926, TO JUNE 30, 1927

*Salaries*

## Administration:

Director . . . . .	\$5,500 00
Clerks, stenographers, etc. . . . .	12,240 18

## Instruction:

Agents supervising instruction . . . . .	12,450 00
Full-time instructors . . . . .	20,374 19
Full-time clerks, stenographers, etc. . . . .	24,480 38
Part-time instructors . . . . .	63,242 93
Part-time clerical and stenographic service . . . . .	501 62

*General Expenses*

Books, periodicals and clippings . . . . .	226 33
Express . . . . .	633 15
Films and accessories . . . . .	765 25
Furniture . . . . .	409 61
Material for courses . . . . .	6,197 13
Postage . . . . .	5,857 97
Printing . . . . .	3,570 53
Rent . . . . .	913 04
Stationery and office supplies . . . . .	3,612 27
Sundries . . . . .	37 50
Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	278 26
Textbooks . . . . .	12,145 88
Travel . . . . .	8,489 47
Typewriters, other machines and accessories . . . . .	2,414 04

Total . . . . .	\$184,339 73
Receipts deposited with treasurer . . . . .	\$135,049 72

# INDEX

## A

	PAGE
Adult alien education. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Adult blind, appropriation and expenditures for . . . . .	77
Agricultural education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Albert H. Munsell, Massachusetts Normal Art School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	79
Americanization:	
Adult alien education . . . . .	63, 64
Statistics of, summary of . . . . .	125
Division of Immigration and, activities of . . . . .	65, 66
Financial statement . . . . .	77
Public Libraries, Division of, work of, with foreigners . . . . .	72
Appropriations and expenditures, Department of Education, financial statement . . . . .	76-79
Athletics in junior high schools . . . . .	25, 26

## B

Blind and deaf children, education of (table) . . . . .	50
Financial statement . . . . .	76, 77, 78
Blind, Division of the:	
Activities of . . . . .	66-70
Financial statement . . . . .	77, 78
Boston Normal School of Household Arts, transfer to Framingham Normal School . . . . .	13
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The:	
Activities of . . . . .	73, 74
Financial statement . . . . .	77, 78
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund, financial statement . . . . .	79

## C

Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued . . . . .	49
Certification of teachers for State-aided high schools . . . . .	92
Charts on increased cost of public schools:	
Average salaries of principals and teachers by five-year periods, 1911 to 1926 . . . . .	44
Expansion of curriculum in elementary schools, 1775 to 1925 . . . . .	43
In secondary schools, 1850 to 1925 . . . . .	44
Expenditures for support and outlay by five-year periods, 1912 to 1927 . . . . .	45
Expenditure per pupil, local and State, 1927 . . . . .	46
Increase in school enrolment, 1875 to 1927 . . . . .	42
School budget, 1897 and 1927 . . . . .	42
Commissioner of Education, report of . . . . .	5-76
Blind, Division of the . . . . .	66-70
Department of Education, divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff . . . . .	1-4
Financial statement, December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927 . . . . .	76-79
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of . . . . .	5-50
Immigration and Americanization, Division of . . . . .	65, 66
Legislative proposals, 1928 . . . . .	5
Massachusetts Nautical School . . . . .	73
Public Libraries, Division of . . . . .	70-72
Teachers' Retirement Board . . . . .	72, 73
Textile schools . . . . .	73-75
University Extension, Division of . . . . .	60-64
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of . . . . .	50-60
Conferences:	
Physical education, third State conference of directors and instructors of . . . . .	48, 49
Regional, for teachers of mentally retarded . . . . .	47
Continuation schools. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Conveyance of children to public schools. <i>See</i> Transportation.	
Correspondence courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	
County training schools, location, superintendents; also statistics . . . . .	92
Curriculum revision, findings and conclusions of committees on, summary of . . . . .	29-42
Art and handwork . . . . .	36
Committees on, list of . . . . .	40-42
English . . . . .	31-33
Foreign languages . . . . .	39
Home economics . . . . .	37, 38
Mathematics . . . . .	33-35
Physical and health education . . . . .	30, 31
Science . . . . .	36, 37
Social studies . . . . .	35, 36

## D

Deaf and blind children, education of (table) . . . . .	50
Financial statement, etc. . . . .	76, 77, 78
Legislative proposal . . . . .	5
Department of Education:	
Advisory Board of, members of . . . . .	1
Divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff . . . . .	1-4
Financial statement, December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927 . . . . .	76-79



## E

Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	5-50
Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	49
Curriculum revision, findings and conclusions of committees on, summary of	29-42
Art and handwork	36
Committees on, list of	40-42
English	31-33
Foreign languages	39
Home economics	37, 38
Mathematics	33-35
Physical and health education	30, 31
Science	36, 37
Social studies	35, 36
Deaf and blind children, education of (table)	50
Financial statement of	76, 77, 78
Increased costs of the public schools	42-46
Average salaries of principals and teachers by five-year periods, 1911 to 1926 (chart)	44
Expansion of curriculum in elementary schools, 1775 to 1925 (chart)	43
In secondary schools, 1850 to 1925 (chart)	44
Expenditures for support and outlay by five-year periods, 1912 to 1927 (chart)	45
Expenditure per pupil; local and state, 1927 (chart)	46
Increase in school enrolment, 1875 to 1927 (chart)	42
School budget, 1897 and 1927 (chart)	42
State aid	45, 46
Junior high school, origin and development of the	15-29
Definition of	16
Extra-curricular activities in	25-28
Graduation	25
Housing of	18-20
Preparation of principals and teachers	18
Promotion	24
Recitations and study	23, 24
School day, length of	20, 21
School government in, student participation in	28, 29
Subjects offered in (table)	21-23
Survey on, partial summary of	17-29
Mentally retarded, education of the	46-48
Manual, containing regulations for establishment of classes, course of study, etc., publication of	47
Regional conferences for teachers of special classes	47
Training courses for teachers of special classes at Hyannis and Salem State Normal Schools	47
Teachers' Registration Bureau	49
Training of teachers (historical)	5-15
Average salaries of principals and teachers, January 1, 1926 (table)	6
Educational qualifications of teachers (tables)	8
Per cent of teachers who were graduates of college, normal school, or city training school, 1875 to 1927 (table)	7
State normal schools, development of	9
Commercial studies	13
Conditions of admission	12
Correspondence courses	14
Courses of instruction	10, 11
Differentiation of courses	12, 13
Enrolment and graduates, 1920-21 to 1926-27 (table)	8
Establishment of	9
Government of the schools	11, 12
Household arts	13
Length of course	12
Music department	13
Physical education	14
Practical arts	13
Practice schools	14
Summer schools	14
Todd Fund	14, 15
Elementary school curriculum, expansion of, 1775 to 1925 (chart)	43
Elementary schools, summary of statistics on	80
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement	79
Employment of minors, 14 to 16 years of age, statistics on	116-121
English-speaking classes for adults, financial statement	77
Enrolment, public school, increase in, 1875 to 1927 (chart)	42
Evening schools, summary of statistics on	80
Expenditures for public schools, summary of	80, 81
For support and outlay by five-year periods, 1912 to 1927 (charts)	45
Extension courses. See University Extension, Division of.	
Extra-curricular activities in junior high schools	25-28

## F

Fess-Kenyon Fund (Federal, for vocational rehabilitation), use of	111, 112
Financial statement, Department of Education, December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927	76-79
Fitchburg State Normal School, appointment of Charles M. Herlihy to principalship of	64
Funds:	
Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	79
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund, financial statement	79
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement	79
General School Fund, financial statement	76
Distribution:	
On March 10, 1927 (Part II)	93
On November 20, 1927 (Part I)	93

Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis), financial statement . . . . .	79
Marguerite Guilfoyle School of Art Fund, financial statement . . . . .	79
Massachusetts School Fund, income of, distribution of. <i>See</i> General School Fund, Part II, above.	
Mercy A. Bailey Normal Art School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	79
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement . . . . .	79
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	79
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham Fund, financial statement . . . . .	79
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	79
Vocational Education Trust Fund — U. S. Grant (Smith-Hughes), financial statement . . . . .	79, 109-111
Vocational Rehabilitation Gift Fund, financial statement . . . . .	79
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund — U. S. Grant (Fess-Kenyon), financial statement . . . . .	79, 111, 112

## G

General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Graduation in junior high schools . . . . .	25
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis), financial statement . . . . .	79

## H

Herlihy, Charles M., appointment of, to principalship of Fitchburg State Normal School . . . . .	64
High schools:	
Certification of teachers for State-aided . . . . .	92
Closing of certain, on account of epidemic or other emergency . . . . .	5
Junior high schools. <i>See</i> Junior high schools.	
State aid for education in . . . . .	89-91
State grant, list of towns receiving, in 1927 . . . . .	91
Table showing number of years in course, number of pupils, etc . . . . .	89-91
Transportation reimbursement for 1926-27 (table) . . . . .	89-91
Financial statement . . . . .	76
Tuition reimbursement for 1926-27 (table) . . . . .	89-91
Financial statement . . . . .	76
Summary of statistics on . . . . .	80
Home economics . . . . .	37, 38
Household arts. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Hyannis State Normal School, training course for teachers of the mentally retarded at . . . . .	47

## I

Immigration and Americanization, Division of:	
Activities of . . . . .	65, 66
Financial statement . . . . .	77
Industrial education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Industrial Schools, State, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table) . . . . .	93

## J

Junior high school, curriculum revision in . . . . .	29-42
Junior high school, origin and development of the . . . . .	15-29
Definition of . . . . .	16
Extra-curricular activities . . . . .	25-28
Graduation . . . . .	25
Housing of . . . . .	18-20
Separate buildings for, data concerning (table) . . . . .	19, 20
Preparation of principals and teachers . . . . .	18
Promotion . . . . .	24
Recitations and study . . . . .	23, 24
School day, length of . . . . .	20, 21
School government in, student participation in . . . . .	28, 29
Subjects offered in (table) . . . . .	21-23
Survey on, partial summary of . . . . .	17-29

## L

Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at, number of pupils, teachers, etc (table) . . . . .	93
Legislative proposals, 1928 . . . . .	5
Length of school day in junior high schools . . . . .	20, 21
Libraries, Public, Division of. <i>See</i> Public Libraries, Division of.	
Lowell Textile School:	
Activities of . . . . .	74, 75
Financial statement . . . . .	77, 78
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, number of pupils, teachers, etc (table) . . . . .	93

## M

Marguerite Guilfoyle School of Art Fund, The, financial statement . . . . .	79
Massachusetts Agricultural College, teacher-training at . . . . .	51
Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Activities of . . . . .	73
Financial statement . . . . .	77, 78
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Massachusetts School of Art . . . . .	10
Marguerite Guilfoyle School of Art Fund, financial statement . . . . .	79
Mentally retarded, education of the . . . . .	46-48
Manual, containing regulations for establishment of classes, course of study, etc., publication of . . . . .	47
Regional conferences for teachers of special classes . . . . .	47
Mercy A. Bailey Normal Art School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	79
Minors, employment of, 14 to 16 years of age, statistics on . . . . .	116-121
Municipal officers and employees, travel of, legislative proposal . . . . .	5

## N

PAGE

Nautical School, Massachusetts. *See* Massachusetts Nautical School.

New Bedford Textile School:

Activities of	75, 76
Financial statement	77, 78

Normal schools, State:

Aid to pupils, financial statement	76
Appropriations, expenditures, receipts, etc.	76-79
Average salaries of principals and teachers, January 1, 1926 (table)	6
Commercial studies	13
Conditions of admission	12
Correspondence courses	14
Courses of instruction	10, 11
Development of	9
Differentiation of courses	12, 13
Educational qualifications of teachers (table)	8
Establishment of	9
Functions of, as professional, defined	11
Funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Government of the schools	11, 12
Household arts	13
Length of course	12
Music department	13
Per cent of teachers who were graduates of college, normal school, or city training school, 1875 to 1927 (table)	7
Physical education	14
Practical arts	13
Practice schools	14
Statistics as to number of teachers, admissions, enrolment, etc., for school year ending June 30, 1927	82
Summer schools	14
Todd Fund	14, 15
Training of teachers (historical)	5-15
North Adams State Normal School, correspondence courses at, statistics	125

## P

Physical and health education, revision of curriculum in	30, 31
Physical education, third State conference of directors and instructors of	48, 49
Practical Arts. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Promotion in junior high schools	24
Public Libraries, Division of:	
Activities of	70-72
Financial statement	77
Public schools, increased costs during past forty years of, reasons for	42-46

## R

Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement	79
Registration of teachers. <i>See</i> Teachers' Registration Bureau.	
Rehabilitation, vocational. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	79
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham Fund, financial statement	79

## S

Safety education	31
Salem State Normal School, training course for teachers of the mentally retarded at	47
School budget, public, 1897 and 1927 (chart)	42
School buildings, junior high, data concerning (table)	19, 20
School committees, returns of, statistical, for 1926-27, summary of	79-81
School day, length of, in junior high schools	20, 21
School funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
School government in junior high schools, student participation in	28, 29
Secondary education. <i>See</i> High schools.	
Secondary school curriculum, expansion of, 1850 to 1925 (chart)	44
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	93
Smith-Hughes Fund (Federal, for vocational education), use of	109-111
State aid	45, 46
Expenditure per pupil, local and State, 1927 (chart)	46
General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
High schools. <i>See</i> High schools, State aid for education.	
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Normal school pupils, financial statement	76
Superintendency unions	83-88
Vocational education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Statistics: ( <i>See also</i> Part II, Annual Report, for Tabulation of School Returns.)	
Normal schools, State	82
Public day, evening, and vacation schools, summary of	79-81
University Extension	121-126
Vocational education, State aided	93-121
Superintendency unions, financial statement	76
Statistics of	83-88
Superintendents of schools, certification of	49
Survey on junior high schools	15-29

## T

Teachers and principals, average salaries by five-year periods, 1911 to 1926 (chart)	44
Teachers:	
Average salaries of principals and teachers, January 1, 1926 (table)	6
Certification of, for State-aided high schools	92



	PAGE
Educational qualifications of teachers, June 30, 1927 (table)	8
In junior high school, preparation of	18
Per cent of teachers who were graduates of college, normal school, or city training school, 1875 to 1927 (table)	7
Training of. <i>See</i> Training of teachers.	
Teachers' Registration Bureau, activities of	49
Teachers' Retirement Board	72, 73
Financial statement	77
Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River), activities of	73, 74
Financial statements	77, 78
Lowell Textile School, activities of	74, 75
New Bedford Textile School, activities of	75, 76
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement	79
Training of teachers (historical)	5-15
For agricultural schools and departments	51
For continuation schools	55
For household arts schools and departments	54
For vocational schools	53
Training schools, county, location, superintendent; also statistics	92
Transportation of high school children:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	76
Table showing reimbursement for 1926-27	89-91
Tuition of high school children:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	76
Table showing reimbursement for 1926-27	89-91

## U

University Extension, Division of	60-65
Adult alien education	63, 64
Statistics on, summary of	125
College grade certificate	60, 61
Cost of State extension courses	62
Financial statement	77, 78, 126
High school equivalence certificates	62, 63
New courses	61
Projects of special interest	61
Statistics:	
Adult alien education since its establishment, summary of	125
Average age of students since establishment of Division	124
Connecticut Valley, enrolment in courses offered by Committee on University Extension in	125
North Adams Normal School correspondence courses, students in	125
Students, number of:	
In correspondence courses and in classes, summary of total enrolment	121
In correspondence courses, by groups of subjects	121
In extension classes, with subjects taught	122-124
Who have completed courses since establishment of Division	124
Who have re-enrolled in courses since establishment of Division	124
Summer courses	62
Union superintendencies. <i>See</i> Superintendency unions.	

## V

Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	50-60
Agricultural education	50, 51
Agricultural schools, earnings of pupils in (table)	103
Teacher-training, statistics on	112, 114, 115
Vital statistics on	107
Continuation schools	55-58
Courses in, data concerning (table)	56, 57
Teacher-training, statistics on	113-115
Vital statistics	106
Financial statement	77, 78
Homemaking schools, vital statistics on	105
Household arts, courses in, data concerning (table)	56, 57
Teacher-training, statistics on	113-115
Minors, 14 to 16 years of age, employment of, statistics on	116-121
Practical arts, courses in, data concerning (table)	56, 57
Teacher-training, statistics on	113-115
Vital statistics on	105
Rehabilitation Section	58-60
Fess-Kenyon Fund, use of	111, 112
Smith-Hughes Fund (vocational) use of	109-111
Statistics:	
Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils (table 5)	103
Employment of minors 14 to 16 years of age (table 9)	116-121
Federal Funds, use of (table 7)	109-112
Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools (table 1)	93-96
Summarized financial statement, all types of schools (table 3)	97-102
Teacher-training (table 8)	113-115
Vital statistics by types of schools and departments (table 6)	104-109
Trade and industrial education — men and boys	51-53
Trade, industrial, and homemaking education — women and girls	53, 54
Vocational Education Trust Fund — U. S. Grant, financial statement	79
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund — U. S. Grant, financial statement	79
Vocational Rehabilitation Gift Fund, financial statement	79
Vacation schools, summary of statistics on	80

## W

Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	93
---	----



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1927

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS  
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

PART II





STATE OF NEW YORK  
IN SENATE

January 1, 1901.  
REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

# EXPLANATION OF TABLE.

The table beginning on page 4 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 355 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 2 and 3.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:

	Index Numbers
Group I. Cities . . . . .	1-39
Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over . . . . .	40-118
Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools . . . . .	119-231
Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools . . . . .	232-355

It is to be noted that—

(1) All per capita, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools and high schools, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, see Graduated Valuation Table following this table.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:

Column Number	
1.	<i>Population</i> , State Census of 1925.
2.	<i>Valuation</i> , as of April 1, 1926. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and 20th of December, 1926, on property as of April 1, 1926.
3-7.	<i>Teaching staff</i> in public day schools.
8-15.	<i>Pupils in public day schools</i> .
16-28.	<i>Itemized expenditures for support</i> of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1927.
29-31.	<i>Expenditures for outlay</i> , including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1927.
32, 33.	<i>Valuation per pupil</i> , based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1927, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
34, 35.	<i>Expenditure per \$1,000 valuation</i> for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1927, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
36, 37.	<i>Rate of total tax</i> per \$1,000 valuation for 1926, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.
38-48.	<i>Expenditures for school support classified as to sources</i> from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the city or town fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1927, which in all towns and nearly all cities ended Dec. 31, 1926. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State, and from all sources.
49.	<i>General School Fund</i> . Part II, Chapter 70, General Laws.
50.	<i>General School Fund</i> . Part I, Chapter 70, General Laws.

Column  
Number

- 51-53. *Number of year grades in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.*
- 54-67. *Day elementary schools.*
- 68-81. *Day high schools in cities and towns in Groups I, II and III.*
- 82-89. *Expenditures for high school education in towns in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.*
- 90-106. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age, October 1, 1926, classified in the three age groups 5 to 7, 7 to 14, and 14 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors, in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.*
- 107, 108. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age, October 1, 1926.*
- 109-128. *Pupils in each grade. Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1926, classified as to grade.*
- 129-150. *Training of teaching staff.*

Page 150 contains a table giving a comparison of certain State totals for 1916-17 with the corresponding data for 1926-27, and showing the percentage of increase and decrease for the period of ten years.

*Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in the school returns, and, consequently, are not given in the tables in this tabulation.*

## INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

111 Abington.	265 Burlington.	268 Erving.
170 Acton.		207 Essex.
236 Acushnet.	5 Cambridge.	22 Everett.
56 Adams.	110 Canton.	
104 Agawam.	309 Carlisle.	68 Fairhaven.
345 Alford.	271 Carver.	4 Fall River.
66 Amesbury.	225 Charlemont.	123 Falmouth.
109 Amherst.	174 Charlton.	20 Fitchburg.
69 Andover.	193 Chatham.	327 Florida.
42 Arlington.	97 Chelmsford.	119 Foxborough.
248 Ashburnham.	18 Chelsea.	43 Framingham.
222 Ashby.	252 Cheshire.	92 Franklin.
220 Ashfield.	200 Chester.	257 Freetown.
166 Ashland.	316 Chesterfield.	
72 Athol.	23 Chicopee.	36 Gardner.
32 Attleboro.	341 Chilmart.	348 Gay Head.
233 Auburn.	277 Clarksburg.	250 Georgetown.
172 Avon.	53 Clinton.	291 Gill.
149 Ayer.	152 Cohasset.	28 Gloucester.
	259 Colrain.	340 Goshen.
113 Barnstable.	91 Concord.	351 Gosnold.
139 Barre.	218 Conway.	93 Grafton.
296 Becket.	231 Cummington.	294 Granby.
262 Bedford.		303 Granville.
154 Belchertown.	127 Dalton.	101 Great Barrington.
241 Bellingham.	299 Dana.	51 Greenfield.
50 Belmont.	63 Danvers.	315 Greenwich.
282 Berkley.	77 Dartmouth.	169 Groton.
285 Berlin.	55 Dedham.	168 Groveland.
223 Bernardston.	151 Deerfield.	
30 Beverly.	192 Dennis.	156 Hadley.
120 Billerica.	239 Dighton.	302 Halifax.
122 Blackstone.	171 Douglas.	180 Hamilton.
317 Blandford.	215 Dover.	300 Hampden.
295 Bolton.	102 Dracut.	310 Hancock.
1 Boston.	234 Dudley.	160 Hanover.
150 Bourne.	330 Dunstable.	247 Hanson.
332 Boxborough.	194 Duxbury.	147 Hardwick.
305 Boxford.		288 Harvard.
289 Boylston.	136 East Bridgewater.	178 Harwich.
58 Braintree.	290 East Brookfield.	162 Hatfield.
227 Brewster.	312 Eastham.	16 Haverhill.
73 Bridgewater.	64 Easthampton.	328 Hawley.
224 Brimfield.	240 East Longmeadow.	334 Heath.
11 Brockton.	116 Easton.	107 Hingham.
208 Brookfield.	212 Edgartown.	287 Hinsdale.
40 Brookline.	314 Egremont.	140 Holbrook.
261 Buckland.	297 Enfield.	138 Holden.



- |                       |                        |                       |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 352 Holland.          | 278 Norfolk.           | 275 Southwick.        |
| 157 Holliston.        | 29 North Adams.        | 98 Spencer.           |
| 12 Holyoke.           | 27 Northampton.        | 3 Springfield.        |
| 142 Hopedale.         | 94 North Andover.      | 199 Sterling.         |
| 164 Hopkinton.        | 71 North Attleborough. | 188 Stockbridge.      |
| 286 Hubbardston.      | 183 Northborough.      | 75 Stoneham.          |
| 84 Hudson.            | 70 Northbridge.        | 88 Stoughton.         |
| 243 Hull.             | 148 North Brookfield.  | 213 Stow.             |
| 196 Huntington.       | 189 Northfield.        | 251 Sturbridge.       |
|                       | 255 North Reading.     | 209 Sudbury.          |
| 108 Ipswich.          | 159 Norton.            | 273 Sunderland.       |
|                       | 204 Norwell.           | 177 Sutton.           |
| 165 Kingston.         | 54 Norwood.            | 79 Swampscott.        |
|                       |                        | 238 Swansea.          |
| 263 Lakeville.        | 211 Oak Bluffs.        |                       |
| 163 Lancaster.        | 306 Oakham.            | 24 Taunton.           |
| 280 Lanesborough.     | 117 Orange.            | 124 Templeton.        |
| 10 Lawrence.          | 214 Orleans.           | 232 Tewksbury.        |
| 128 Lee.              | 323 Otis.              | 205 Tisbury.          |
| 126 Leicester.        | 129 Oxford.            | 349 Tolland.          |
| 155 Lenox.            |                        | 221 Topsfield.        |
| 31 Leominster.        | 67 Palmer.             | 185 Townsend.         |
| 298 Leverett.         | 304 Paxton.            | 311 Truro.            |
| 90 Lexington.         | 34 Peabody.            | 283 Tyngsborough.     |
| 339 Leyden.           | 307 Pelham.            | 338 Tyringham.        |
| 272 Lincoln.          | 202 Pembroke.          |                       |
| 206 Littleton.        | 158 Pepperell.         | 182 Upton.            |
| 237 Longmeadow.       | 353 Peru.              | 106 Uxbridge.         |
| 7 Lowell.             | 229 Petersham.         |                       |
| 80 Ludlow.            | 325 Phillipston.       | 47 Wakefield.         |
| 187 Lunenburg.        | 19 Pittsfield.         | 318 Wales.            |
| 8 Lynn.               | 337 Plainfield.        | 99 Walpole.           |
| 269 Lynnfield.        | 201 Plainville.        | 25 Waltham.           |
| 15 Malden.            | 59 Plymouth.           | 82 Ware.              |
| 167 Manchester.       | 308 Plympton.          | 115 Wareham.          |
| 96 Mansfield.         | 343 Prescott.          | 131 Warren.           |
| 83 Marblehead.        | 228 Princeton.         | 326 Warwick.          |
| 274 Marion.           | 134 Provincetown.      | 342 Washington.       |
| 38 Marlborough.       |                        | 41 Watertown.         |
| 191 Marshfield.       | 13 Quincy.             | 175 Wayland.          |
| 335 Mashpee.          |                        | 57 Webster.           |
| 260 Mattapoisett.     | 114 Randolph.          | 76 Wellesley.         |
| 87 Maynard.           | 249 Raynham.           | 226 Wellfleet.        |
| 133 Medfield.         | 81 Reading.            | 322 Wendell.          |
| 17 Medford.           | 246 Rehoboth.          | 281 Wenham.           |
| 144 Medway.           | 26 Revere.             | 103 Westborough.      |
| 33 Melrose.           | 301 Richmond.          | 184 West Boylston.    |
| 216 Mendon.           | 284 Rochester.         | 145 West Bridgewater. |
| 173 Merrimac.         | 86 Rockland.           | 270 West Brookfield.  |
| 44 Methuen.           | 132 Rockport.          | 35 Westfield.         |
| 74 Middleborough.     | 336 Rowe.              | 135 Westford.         |
| 344 Middlefield.      | 266 Rowley.            | 331 Westhampton.      |
| 256 Middleton.        | 293 Royalston.         | 186 Westminster.      |
| 52 Milford.           | 267 Russell.           | 210 West Newbury.     |
| 100 Millbury.         | 176 Rutland.           | 153 Weston.           |
| 190 Millis.           |                        | 125 Westport.         |
| 245 Millville.        | 21 Salem.              | 49 West Springfield.  |
| 61 Milton.            | 253 Salisbury.         | 279 West Stockbridge. |
| 350 Monroe.           | 313 Sandisfield.       | 333 West Tisbury.     |
| 118 Monson.           | 203 Sandwich.          | 254 Westwood.         |
| 85 Montague.          | 62 Saugus.             | 45 Weymouth.          |
| 329 Monterey.         | 321 Savoy.             | 276 Whately.          |
| 347 Montgomery.       | 161 Scituate.          | 89 Whitman.           |
| 355 Mount Washington. | 235 Seekonk.           | 242 Wilbraham.        |
|                       | 146 Sharon.            | 181 Williamsburg.     |
| 258 Nahant.           | 195 Sheffield.         | 130 Williamstown.     |
| 143 Nantucket.        | 197 Shelburne.         | 137 Wilmington.       |
| 60 Natick.            | 219 Sherborn.          | 105 Winchendon.       |
| 78 Needham.           | 244 Shirley.           | 65 Winchester.        |
| 354 New Ashford.      | 112 Shrewsbury.        | 324 Windsor.          |
| 6 New Bedford.        | 346 Shutesbury.        | 46 Winthrop.          |
| 320 New Braintree.    | 121 Somerset.          | 37 Woburn.            |
| 264 Newbury.          | 9 Somerville.          | 2 Worcester.          |
| 39 Newburyport.       | 292 Southampton.       | 319 Worthington.      |
| 217 New Marlborough.  | 179 Southborough.      | 141 Wrentham.         |
| 230 New Salem.        | 48 Southbridge.        |                       |
| 14 Newton.            | 95 South Hadley.       | 198 Yarmouth.         |

## GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES		Population, State Census 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1926	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1927				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston . . . . .	779,620	\$1,899,618,000	96	82	3,910	4,088	1
2	Worcester . . . . .	190,757	323,428,750	52	7	1,088	1,147	1
3	Springfield . . . . .	142,065	303,634,000	36	16	910	962	5
4	Fall River . . . . .	128,993	214,120,150	36	13	727	776	2
5	Cambridge . . . . .	119,669	173,602,700	31	5	566	602	—
6	New Bedford . . . . .	119,539	222,484,450	28	21	577	626	1
7	Lowell . . . . .	110,296	146,116,437	14	22	481	517	6
8	Lynn . . . . .	103,081	125,227,150	15	6	476	497	—
9	Somerville . . . . .	99,032	109,289,600	13	6	431	450	1
10	Lawrence . . . . .	93,527	130,159,150	27	11	421	459	—
11	Brockton . . . . .	65,343	72,655,550	9	5	387	401	4
12	Holyoke . . . . .	60,335	117,059,660	16	4	253	273	2
13	Quincy . . . . .	60,055	122,176,225	12	6	336	354	2
14	Newton . . . . .	53,003	132,258,950	12	3	348	363	39
15	Malden . . . . .	51,789	62,784,900	16	7	244	267	1
16	Haverhill . . . . .	49,232	66,433,625	11	7	261	279	—
17	Medford . . . . .	47,627	65,681,200	12	7	315	334	2
18	Chelsea . . . . .	47,247	53,625,500	6	8	266	280	1
19	Pittsfield . . . . .	46,877	56,274,415	22	9	307	338	—
20	Fitchburg . . . . .	43,609	62,585,775	14	9	216	239	—
21	Salem . . . . .	42,821	54,280,570	7	3	189	199	5
22	Everett . . . . .	42,072	60,132,625	12	3	293	308	5
23	Chicopee . . . . .	41,882	51,517,500	11	5	195	211	2
24	Taunton . . . . .	39,255	41,190,314	5	4	231	240	2
25	Waltham . . . . .	34,746	52,709,400	5	5	178	188	—
26	Revere . . . . .	33,261	39,123,100	9	5	277	291	—
27	Northampton . . . . .	24,145	27,780,110	5	5	112	122	5
28	Gloucester . . . . .	23,375	35,918,413	3	4	151	158	1
29	North Adams . . . . .	22,717	27,667,721	7	5	119	131	—
30	Beverly . . . . .	22,685	46,475,425	9	6	162	177	3
31	Leominster . . . . .	22,120	21,989,200	2	—	103	105	6
32	Attleboro . . . . .	20,623	23,866,545	8	4	134	146	6
33	Melrose . . . . .	20,165	31,285,750	7	10	120	137	5
34	Peabody . . . . .	19,870	22,688,393	8	4	122	134	—
35	Westfield . . . . .	19,342	20,542,191	9	4	121	134	—
36	Gardner . . . . .	18,730	23,276,469	1	3	92	96	1
37	Woburn . . . . .	18,370	19,158,905	2	—	105	107	—
38	Marlborough . . . . .	16,236	17,361,058	—	4	70	74	—
39	Newburyport . . . . .	15,656	13,547,160	4	—	73	77	2
Total . . . . .		2,909,767	\$5,089,727,036	592	328	15,367	16,287	111

GROUP I. CITIES

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927							Net average membership
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
138,453	21,347,496	116,019	184	125,288	202	296	125,194
33,806	5,800,570	30,854	188	32,643	29	283	32,389
25,673	3,937,691	21,971	179	23,421	—	402	23,019
19,084	3,072,457	16,704	184	17,749	14	198	17,565
17,588	2,631,675	14,929	176	16,080	—	106	15,974
18,872	3,255,136	17,033	191	17,967	4	67	17,904
15,148	2,433,266	13,188	184	14,024	—	336	13,688
15,947	2,575,373	14,860	173	15,834	—	113	15,721
15,575	2,460,951	13,859	178	14,780	—	55	14,725
13,041	2,220,872	11,988	185	12,459	—	46	12,413
11,838	2,003,273	10,912	183	11,342	—	50	11,292
8,010	1,316,108	7,114	185	7,445	—	24	7,421
12,869	2,067,586	11,771	175	12,434	—	35	12,399
10,017	1,529,563	8,710	176	9,291	4	37	9,258
8,999	1,442,760	7,941	181	8,411	—	46	8,365
8,153	1,313,260	7,260	181	7,730	10	62	7,678
9,229	1,528,901	8,418	182	8,936	—	46	8,890
8,810	1,419,407	7,717	184	8,436	—	19	8,417
8,717	1,398,636	7,690	183	8,197	10	102	8,105
5,683	954,062	5,198	184	5,441	3	78	5,366
5,845	899,994	5,091	177	5,479	—	14	5,465
9,105	1,482,845	8,240	180	8,699	24	27	8,696
7,051	1,368,658	6,406	184	6,651	—	10	6,641
6,449	1,062,236	5,913	180	6,193	5	213	5,985
5,187	823,899	4,556	181	4,876	—	17	4,859
8,352	1,350,542	7,459	181	8,031	—	20	8,011
3,620	600,517	3,298	182	3,465	9	38	3,436
4,226	677,866	3,942	173	4,112	—	14	4,098
3,595	556,115	3,117	178	3,346	—	46	3,300
4,973	826,547	4,592	180	4,796	—	50	4,746
3,152	525,886	2,841	184	2,982	3	41	2,944
4,098	680,334	3,686	185	3,860	10	13	3,857
3,638	604,440	3,354	181	3,638	—	74	3,564
4,190	663,330	3,778	176	3,920	—	13	3,907
4,272	702,481	4,030	180	4,185	—	69	4,116
2,872	478,243	2,659	180	2,834	1	39	2,796
3,753	612,029	3,397	180	3,588	—	98	3,490
2,157	348,023	1,949	187	2,052	—	54	1,998
2,240	352,419	2,006	176	2,121	—	46	2,075
494,287	79,325,447	434,450	183	462,736	328	3,297	459,767



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC

CITIES				General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
				16	17	18	19
1	Boston	.	.	\$729,553 54	\$9,726,576 16	\$174,233 84	\$559,692 26
2	Worcester	.	.	62,314 35	2,346,828 32	42,395 50	52,285 59
3	Springfield	.	.	121,008 38	2,058,973 31	34,408 76	117,249 28
4	Fall River	.	.	53,003 98	1,391,676 16	22,812 87	46,516 91
5	Cambridge	.	.	58,700 84	1,247,627 72	25,154 61	67,295 27
6	New Bedford	.	.	39,316 71	1,261,505 64	26,664 08	34,035 62
7	Lowell	.	.	30,156 80	992,303 74	3,949 66	18,671 07
8	Lynn	.	.	45,962 60	875,277 57	28,384 24	30,971 58
9	Somerville	.	.	23,302 87	876,117 52	16,334 63	19,632 56
10	Lawrence	.	.	28,413 11	936,057 26	23,112 94	18,784 85
11	Brockton	.	.	17,256 47	685,714 08	14,436 60	36,345 61
12	Holyoke	.	.	31,650 32	547,704 23	9,398 08	18,796 01
13	Quincy	.	.	20,410 67	624,666 66	28,022 80	31,748 44
14	Newton	.	.	34,348 67	813,246 03	22,156 33	27,198 23
15	Malden	.	.	16,665 83	501,260 93	13,220 52	20,859 44
16	Haverhill	.	.	13,929 67	453,150 47	7,464 27	17,404 17
17	Medford	.	.	15,509 28	574,392 14	19,531 17	24,855 69
18	Chelsea	.	.	12,863 40	499,563 87	9,717 81	25,121 46
19	Pittsfield	.	.	15,949 40	498,853 37	10,066 14	17,037 41
20	Fitchburg	.	.	15,900 13	413,128 26	9,977 88	17,804 64
21	Salem	.	.	18,933 24	342,144 05	8,849 92	11,358 22
22	Everett	.	.	16,965 27	562,135 47	11,465 69	18,601 57
23	Chicopee	.	.	16,501 08	351,209 58	5,570 96	11,344 49
24	Taunton	.	.	11,184 66	366,977 33	10,350 93	10,127 42
25	Waltham	.	.	11,374 16	326,121 17	8,902 53	18,235 99
26	Revere	.	.	16,022 27	465,715 70	14,596 13	18,385 70
27	Northampton	.	.	9,546 16	200,998 94	7,221 96	3,955 91
28	Gloucester	.	.	12,052 79	248,411 47	4,934 00	14,032 27
29	North Adams	.	.	9,078 31	207,983 79	4,469 20	5,488 24
30	Beverly	.	.	12,294 96	316,298 01	6,164 56	11,375 82
31	Leominster	.	.	10,550 03	166,670 73	3,219 49	6,480 07
32	Attleboro	.	.	11,106 81	238,978 27	4,776 21	8,164 12
33	Melrose	.	.	9,985 07	234,201 30	7,147 49	7,825 86
34	Peabody	.	.	8,200 37	213,066 15	7,801 06	8,102 09
35	Westfield	.	.	9,660 62	206,049 99	9,432 20	9,786 24
36	Gardner	.	.	8,058 10	148,194 11	4,366 46	9,539 02
37	Woburn	.	.	8,560 24	183,787 94	5,590 96	6,102 77
38	Marlborough	.	.	6,878 63	115,953 07	4,316 42	5,760 72
39	Newburyport	.	.	7,339 77	108,923 31	4,005 87	4,675 00
Total .				\$1,600,509 56	\$32,328,443 82	\$674,624 77	\$1,391,647 61

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,124,306 04	\$1,443,342 26	-	\$159,856 39	\$8,005 38	-
308,858 13	133,474 99	\$2,843 73	39,713 14	6,030 50	-
368,016 84	141,662 50	-	39,091 47	11,175 80	-
220,677 11	15,379 07	-	26,727 48	13,950 00	-
155,521 54	77,396 12	-	30,150 04	1,214 50	-
198,965 75	53,217 73	-	24,177 84	5,876 46	-
220,131 91	14,652 63	-	24,401 09	4,270 83	-
159,509 56	35,951 94	-	11,636 95	1,042 70	-
122,839 74	76,175 16	-	6,351 43	525 00	-
168,995 36	83,333 44	-	10,790 00	-	-
134,960 57	38,445 80	1,500 00	13,965 98	6,187 35	-
107,851 26	61,173 67	2,667 30	8,163 62	5,134 29	-
90,321 11	60,480 09	5,938 98	17,865 17	6,507 50	-
111,791 95	78,421 01	-	13,849 05	7,241 10	-
71,299 56	49,724 70	-	5,989 05	-	-
83,239 06	26,199 43	83 94	11,705 00	12,428 24	-
81,027 54	26,087 04	2,943 18	4,762 10	-	-
70,102 12	45,515 28	-	8,000 00	-	-
75,964 50	-	-	5,659 56	7,938 00	-
67,404 48	13,418 47	-	11,218 38	10,047 85	\$11 83
69,903 76	18,450 86	50 00	3,025 43	3,682 98	-
78,304 10	32,035 62	-	5,678 12	-	-
59,766 03	19,962 01	-	10,519 02	12,197 48	-
57,465 01	11,062 38	142 80	4,683 10	14,354 02	-
50,005 28	25,953 96	2,447 84	6,111 77	6,320 45	-
86,456 93	12,995 96	190 91	8,011 86	3,884 30	-
35,760 05	7,681 98	-	5,078 14	5,624 13	-
48,769 34	21,284 07	158 87	4,291 02	6,727 10	-
31,792 46	8,556 73	849 76	4,250 00	1,945 80	-
60,534 87	9,042 41	-	5,115 00	6,309 65	-
35,418 14	6,222 58	-	3,700 00	10,996 71	234 00
41,311 87	10,550 86	1,690 55	3,029 75	10,470 21	-
37,513 05	13,579 85	-	2,362 50	-	-
40,206 41	11,426 31	3,402 24	4,193 38	5,732 90	-
34,372 05	7,090 92	121 55	700 00	7,416 42	-
21,808 75	3,222 83	-	3,712 38	3,516 35	-
29,370 36	9,157 87	174 76	2,671 70	500 00	-
18,989 33	6,346 16	-	2,397 00	5,715 15	-
17,853 39	3,583 91	190 28	2,001 15	760 60	-
\$4,797,435 31	\$2,712,258 60	\$25,396 69	\$555,605 11	\$213,729 75	\$245 83

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
CITIES	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
1 Boston . . . . .	\$17,944 35	\$137,396 94	\$11,080,907 16	\$3,643,245 72
2 Worcester . . . . .	9,359 41	18,899 37	3,023,003 03	700,277 50
3 Springfield . . . . .	—	1,428 63	2,893,014 97	430,223 16
4 Fall River . . . . .	1,765 05	21,797 74	1,814,306 37	229,902 45
5 Cambridge . . . . .	286 69	3,760 89	1,667,108 22	1,352 65
6 New Bedford . . . . .	413 16	10,925 12	1,655,098 11	673,203 78
7 Lowell . . . . .	798 27	7,170 34	1,316,506 32	42,438 89
8 Lynn . . . . .	4,419 62	3,276 25	1,196,433 01	48,089 78
9 Somerville . . . . .	637 15	2,126 91	1,144,093 02	22,000 00
10 Lawrence . . . . .	—	9,135 78	1,278,622 74	124,522 15
11 Brockton . . . . .	731 07	6,535 45	956,078 98	3,997 54
12 Holyoke . . . . .	—	4,994 77	797,533 55	89,203 84
13 Quincy . . . . .	36 57	3,174 05	889,172 04	714,188 17
14 Newton . . . . .	354 87	1,042 70	1,109,649 97	713,325 89
15 Malden . . . . .	392 28	—	679,412 31	67,123 45
16 Haverhill . . . . .	942 02	1,231 75	627,778 02	83,981 70
17 Medford . . . . .	506 42	2,588 41	752,202 97	470,583 57
18 Chelsea . . . . .	2,633 22	514 75	674,031 91	6,111 67
19 Pittsfield . . . . .	318 00	2,426 19	634,212 57	98,946 03
20 Fitchburg . . . . .	90 00	6,781 58	565,783 50	—
21 Salem . . . . .	4,596 50	4,960 60	485,955 56	53,940 31
22 Everett . . . . .	3,225 63	—	728,411 47	—
23 Chicopee . . . . .	665 11	7,296 57	495,032 33	28,939 68
24 Taunton . . . . .	345 25	1,786 28	488,479 18	260,000 00
25 Waltham . . . . .	150 48	3,268 68	458,892 31	494,083 63
26 Revere . . . . .	—	4,195 97	630,455 73	60,487 10
27 Northampton . . . . .	758 83	716 07	277,342 17	85,342 08
28 Gloucester . . . . .	2,017 00	1,784 16	364,462 09	1,678 57
29 North Adams . . . . .	—	5,774 01	280,188 30	1,246 51
30 Beverly . . . . .	242 29	2,364 87	429,742 44	—
31 Leominster . . . . .	185 75	820 51	244,498 01	665 29
32 Attleboro . . . . .	735 96	5,015 91	335,830 52	6,751 36
33 Melrose . . . . .	—	500 00	313,115 12	195,000 00
34 Peabody . . . . .	—	3,949 63	306,080 54	152,664 60
35 Westfield . . . . .	509 87	3,092 47	288,232 33	—
36 Gardner . . . . .	383 88	215 22	203,017 10	6,386 69
37 Woburn . . . . .	—	674 98	246,591 58	2,408 20
38 Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	166,356 43	90,650 02
39 Newburyport . . . . .	104 00	225 65	149,662 93	—
Total . . . . .	\$55,548 70	\$291,849 23	\$44,647,294 98	\$9,603,161 98



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1927		VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1927, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1926	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$348,593 37	\$3,991,839 09	\$15,173	2	\$7 00	36	\$31 80	18
9,319 41	709,596 91	9,986	12	8 33	27	29 40	29
66,982 58	497,405 74	13,190	4	8 41	25	28 60	30
63,201 64	293,104 09	12,190	6	7 33	35	28 40	31
-	1,352 65	10,868	8	8 33	26	33 33	9
187,123 72	860,327 50	12,427	5	6 55	37	27 80	33
-	42,438 89	10,675	10	8 48	24	33 40	7
54,640 99	102,730 77	7,966	23	8 15	30	30 80	14
-	22,000 00	7,422	27	9 13	15	29 50	28
-	124,522 15	10,486	11	8 49	23	29 60	27
-	3,997 54	6,434	33	11 67	4	38 00	3
1,876 37	91,080 21	15,774	1	6 39	38	23 00	39
40,286 04	754,474 21	9,854	14	6 29	39	27 60	35
50,461 96	763,787 85	14,286	3	7 45	34	28 00	32
394 95	67,518 40	7,506	25	9 64	11	31 40	21
8,726 10	92,707 80	8,652	19	8 86	19	30 40	15
12,582 53	483,166 10	7,388	28	9 85	10	33 00	11
100,000 00	106,111 67	6,371	34	11 00	5	40 80	1
20,109 48	119,055 51	6,943	29	10 74	7	32 50	12
3,051 03	3,051 03	11,663	7	8 06	31	27 60	34
531 75	54,472 06	9,932	13	7 93	32	32 50	13
-	-	6,914	30	10 67	9	31 20	22
-	28,939 68	7,757	24	9 10	17	30 00	26
46,327 66	306,327 66	6,882	31	9 56	12	33 40	8
11,853 90	505,937 53	10,848	9	8 31	28	31 00	24
7,337 56	67,824 66	4,884	39	14 11	1	40 80	2
500 00	85,842 08	8,085	22	8 70	20	27 50	36
138 00	1,816 57	8,765	17	9 15	14	31 40	20
2,545 60	3,792 11	8,384	20	8 57	21	25 80	38
1,123 60	1,123 60	9,792	15	8 28	29	27 40	37
931 41	1,596 70	7,469	26	9 48	13	32 00	17
6,211 97	12,963 33	6,188	35	12 05	2	35 40	5
9,000 00	204,000 00	8,778	16	8 87	18	32 10	16
-	152,664 60	5,807	36	11 82	3	31 50	19
-	-	4,991	38	11 00	6	31 00	25
42 00	6,428 69	8,324	21	7 73	33	31 00	23
1,125 64	3,533 84	5,490	37	10 68	8	36 70	4
9,582 42	100,232 44	8,689	18	8 54	22	33 60	6
239 69	239 69	6,529	32	9 12	16	33 20	10
\$1,064,841 37	\$10,668,003 35	\$11,070	-	\$7 91	-	-	-

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, DAY, EVENING,  
NEXT PRECEDING

CITIES	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)				
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I		
	38	39	40	41	42	43		
1 Boston . . . . .	\$13,306,386	33	\$106 28	3	\$779,406	40	\$6 23	33
2 Worcester . . . . .	2,692,532	55	83 13	11	225,409	18	6 96	24
3 Springfield . . . . .	2,552,463	13	110 89	1	184,356	75	8 01	3
4 Fall River . . . . .	1,569,398	95	89 34	8	138,894	32	7 91	7
5 Cambridge . . . . .	1,446,536	50	90 56	6	116,740	00	7 31	14
6 New Bedford . . . . .	1,458,117	86	81 44	12	126,517	80	7 07	22
7 Lowell . . . . .	1,160,191	63	84 76	10	99,098	42	7 24	16
8 Lynn . . . . .	1,020,546	51	64 92	34	97,547	24	6 20	34
9 Somerville . . . . .	997,906	67	67 77	32	85,616	99	5 81	38
10 Lawrence . . . . .	1,104,628	94	88 99	9	91,835	50	7 40	9
11 Brockton . . . . .	847,929	21	75 09	18	78,250	00	6 93	25
12 Holyoke . . . . .	747,836	93	100 77	4	54,875	85	7 39	11
13 Quincy . . . . .	768,753	50	62 00	36	66,709	35	5 38	39
14 Newton . . . . .	985,487	21	106 45	2	73,486	80	7 94	5
15 Malden . . . . .	605,044	15	72 33	24	52,710	30	6 30	32
16 Haverhill . . . . .	588,910	83	76 70	17	52,387	95	6 83	26
17 Medford . . . . .	646,817	61	72 76	23	58,310	00	6 56	28
18 Chelsea . . . . .	590,045	90	70 10	29	54,276	36	6 45	30
19 Pittsfield . . . . .	604,280	81	74 55	20	62,122	00	7 66	8
20 Fitchburg . . . . .	504,406	21	94 00	5	38,074	40	7 10	20
21 Salem . . . . .	430,360	59	78 75	15	38,306	30	7 01	23
22 Everett . . . . .	641,326	81	73 75	22	58,852	50	6 77	27
23 Chicopee . . . . .	468,649	42	70 56	27	39,882	45	6 01	37
24 Taunton . . . . .	393,411	30	65 73	33	44,024	55	7 36	12
25 Waltham . . . . .	437,813	66	90 10	7	31,465	00	6 48	29
26 Revere . . . . .	552,129	44	68 92	30	67,482	50	8 42	2
27 Northampton . . . . .	241,765	01	70 36	28	25,187	91	7 33	13
28 Gloucester . . . . .	328,479	63	80 15	14	30,270	00	7 39	10
29 North Adams . . . . .	237,068	70	71 84	25	26,292	02	7 97	4
30 Beverly . . . . .	384,674	58	81 05	13	37,549	70	7 91	6
31 Leominster . . . . .	208,436	26	70 80	26	21,424	50	7 28	15
32 Attleboro . . . . .	287,544	73	74 55	19	27,646	30	7 17	17
33 Melrose . . . . .	277,438	17	77 84	16	25,342	60	7 11	19
34 Peabody . . . . .	268,193	56	68 64	31	23,550	00	6 03	36
35 Westfield . . . . .	226,144	30	54 94	39	35,071	20	8 52	1
36 Gardner . . . . .	180,033	09	64 39	35	16,949	75	6 06	35
37 Woburn . . . . .	204,675	80	58 65	38	22,405	00	6 42	31
38 Marlborough . . . . .	148,334	19	74 24	21	14,297	00	7 16	18
39 Newburyport . . . . .	123,529	30	59 53	37	14,736	60	7 10	21
Total . . . . .	\$40,238,279	97	\$87 52	-	\$3,137,361	49	\$6 82	-

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

VACATION—CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, CITY FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 1927					AMOUNT PAID TO CITY FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1926	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1926
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$8,965 74	\$28,123 70	\$14,122,882 17	\$112 81	3	—	\$773,656 40
1,061 81	44,273 88	2,963,327 42	91 49	11	—	224,409 18
1,452 59	66,092 01	2,804,364 48	121 83	1	—	184,356 75
485 54	25,556 55	1,734,335 36	98 74	7	—	138,394 32
3,401 70	26,499 54	1,593,177 74	99 73	6	—	115,740 00
135 05	10,419 40	1,595,190 11	89 09	13	—	125,517 80
2,263 94	15,233 72	1,276,787 71	93 20	10	—	98,598 42
2,031 90	25,891 26	1,146,016 91	72 90	34	—	95,188 00
2,728 34	1,041 35	1,087,293 35	73 84	33	—	85,116 99
969 86	1,250 00	1,198,684 30	96 57	9	—	91,835 50
2,323 84	3,694 50	932,197 55	82 55	21	—	77,750 00
604 72	2,456 35	805,773 85	108 58	4	—	54,375 85
1,781 12	5,354 72	842,598 69	67 96	37	—	66,709 35
2,031 75	3,663 86	1,064,669 62	114 99	2	—	72,986 80
3,939 78	6,122 52	667,816 75	79 83	25	—	52,710 30
436 72	5,910 92	647,646 42	84 35	17	—	52,387 95
2,811 84	6,446 80	714,386 25	80 36	24	—	58,310 00
424 45	4,623 54	649,370 25	77 15	29	—	53,776 36
436 65	10,883 76	677,723 22	83 62	18	—	62,122 00
497 75	7,596 50	550,574 86	102 60	5	—	38,074 40
574 59	1,543 35	470,784 83	86 15	15	—	37,806 30
1,861 15	2,661 87	704,702 33	81 04	23	—	58,852 50
438 13	—	508,970 00	76 64	31	—	39,881 45
1,478 00	20,193 00	459,106 85	76 70	30	—	44,024 55
948 30	2,900 35	473,127 31	97 37	8	—	31,465 00
501 93	1,706 00	621,819 87	77 62	28	—	67,482 50
604 63	6,310 39	273,867 94	79 70	26	—	25,187 91
363 14	3,709 54	362,822 31	88 53	14	—	30,270 00
160 35	5,979 98	269,501 05	81 67	22	—	26,292 02
331 53	5,174 94	427,730 75	90 12	12	—	37,549 70
467 07	2,493 10	232,820 93	79 08	27	—	21,424 50
174 08	3,331 18	318,696 29	82 63	20	—	27,646 30
1,545 50	1,621 81	305,948 08	85 84	16	—	25,342 60
869 62	2,643 02	295,256 20	75 57	32	—	23,550 00
345 60	14,204 26	275,765 36	67 00	39	—	35,071 20
324 00	4,799 87	202,106 71	72 28	35	—	16,949 75
3,560 52	3,758 59	234,399 91	67 16	38	—	22,405 00
2,491 96	262 92	165,386 07	82 75	19	—	14,297 00
339 36	10,404 78	149,010 04	71 81	36	—	14,736 60
\$56,164 55	\$394,833 83	\$43,826,639 84	\$95 32	—	—	\$3,122,251 25



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES	YEAR GRADES IN—			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
	Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
						FULL TIME			
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1 Boston . . . . .	8	—	4	64	15	211	2,879	59,420	55,181
2 Worcester . . . . .	8	3	4	17	31	52	815	14,672	14,197
3 Springfield . . . . .	6	3	3	8	25	35	646	10,377	10,088
4 Fall River . . . . .	6	3	3	6	28	6	616	8,304	8,071
5 Cambridge . . . . .	8	—	4	15	10	14	408	7,041	6,769
6 New Bedford . . . . .	6	3	3	8	19	6	516	8,561	8,412
7 Lowell . . . . .	6	3	4	8	5	19	346	5,878	5,691
8 Lynn <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	6	3	3	6	7	26	363	6,298	5,885
9 Somerville . . . . .	6	3	3	8	1	15	316	6,103	6,109
10 Lawrence . . . . .	8	—	4	7	19	21	322	5,499	5,262
11 Brockton . . . . .	6	2	4	8	—	4	285	4,677	4,466
12 Holyoke . . . . .	6	3	3	5	10	8	189	3,311	3,151
13 Quincy . . . . .	8	3	3	9	—	5	257	5,394	5,086
14 Newton . . . . .	6	3	4	10	—	15	255	3,943	3,863
15 Malden . . . . .	6	3	3	2	10	8	171	3,595	3,128
16 Haverhill . . . . .	8	—	4	4	6	4	198	3,418	3,269
17 Medford . . . . .	6	3	3	5	6	14	222	3,780	3,545
18 Chelsea . . . . .	6	3	3	3	2	9	194	3,614	3,337
19 Pittsfield . . . . .	6	3	3	6	15	14	263	3,755	3,572
20 Fitchburg . . . . .	6	3	3	1	11	14	155	2,166	2,092
21 Salem . . . . .	8	—	4	5	1	4	131	2,268	2,245
22 Everett . . . . .	6	3	3	4	7	10	216	3,731	3,810
23 Chicopee . . . . .	6	3	3	—	10	1	169	3,170	3,104
24 Taunton . . . . .	8	—	4	4	—	6	174	2,633	2,591
25 Waltham . . . . .	6	3	3	3	1	6	148	2,211	1,992
26 Revere . . . . .	6	3	3	—	8	19	206	3,583	3,324
27 Northampton . . . . .	9	—	4	3	1	2	94	1,583	1,469
28 Gloucester . . . . .	9	—	4	2	—	3	113	1,736	1,535
29 North Adams . . . . .	8	—	4	3	3	—	92	1,460	1,453
30 Beverly . . . . .	8	—	4	1	7	3	112	1,868	1,773
31 Leominster . . . . .	7	1	4	—	1	2	75	1,298	1,218
32 Attleboro . . . . .	8	—	4	4	3	2	104	1,730	1,632
33 Melrose . . . . .	8	—	4	—	6	4	91	1,411	1,282
34 Peabody . . . . .	8	—	5	3	4	3	92	1,759	1,609
35 Westfield . . . . .	8	—	4	4	4	—	100	1,928	1,725
36 Gardner . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	66	1,077	1,090
37 Woburn <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	2	74	1,532	1,439
38 Marlborough . . . . .	7	1	4	—	—	3	54	854	817
39 Newburyport . . . . .	9	—	4	3	—	—	52	882	828
Total . . . . .	—	—	—	240	276	551	11,579	206,520	196,110

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.<sup>2</sup> Estimated in part — due to loss of registers by fire.<sup>3</sup> One building is organized as a junior high with grades through the ninth.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
17,609,720	184	95,705	103,581	\$9,862,802 57	\$95 22	\$7,048,849 99	\$111,427 28
4,838,725	188	25,738	27,220	2,098,882 06	77 10	1,614,015 79	31,029 30
3,113,929	180	17,335	18,509	1,850,261 96	99 97	1,379,448 01	22,756 14
2,643,728	184	14,367	15,277	1,374,131 32	89 95	1,076,044 70	14,905 99
2,061,488	176	11,713	12,633	1,079,560 99	85 45	846,477 50	14,303 54
2,903,200	191	15,200	16,065	1,319,577 88	82 14	1,022,194 40	22,643 27
1,864,821	185	10,037	10,700	872,350 89	81 53	678,992 26	409 88
1,967,833	174	11,331	12,118	752,982 99	62 14	567,626 14	15,275 71
1,936,154	178	10,883	11,601	796,736 25	68 68	610,486 95	9,910 47
1,842,712	186	9,933	10,329	910,796 55	88 17	682,603 61	14,971 88
1,550,773	183	8,514	8,869	662,937 85	74 74	478,546 80	6,380 43
1,053,260	185	5,693	5,980	535,647 73	89 57	396,946 68	5,512 62
1,678,387	175	9,579	10,123	633,670 24	62 60	449,475 01	22,187 08
1,180,884	176	6,719	7,219	715,431 27	99 10	540,327 70	16,653 12
1,109,168	181	6,128	6,488	441,722 39	68 08	329,428 71	8,341 37
1,083,028	181	5,988	6,391	446,363 33	69 84	322,049 16	4,837 25
1,216,460	181	6,703	7,137	478,018 53	66 97	374,552 06	12,435 72
1,129,016	184	6,140	6,709	459,796 83	68 53	346,983 97	6,331 13
1,165,496	183	6,418	6,851	512,336 48	74 78	414,852 43	7,291 06
718,119	183	3,923	4,114	375,060 21	91 17	270,509 65	5,890 39
697,791	176	3,968	4,258	306,661 10	72 02	219,877 64	5,098 17
1,233,048	180	6,852	7,239	527,196 50	72 83	411,170 50	6,571 10
1,246,888	184	5,740	5,950	384,798 19	64 67	279,162 59	4,321 28
859,334	178	4,816	5,057	337,255 75	66 69	256,938 62	6,728 93
669,894	180	3,706	3,980	319,693 77	80 33	238,241 16	5,559 18
1,118,449	181	6,178	6,650	446,815 38	67 19	342,154 19	10,026 28
507,318	182	2,784	2,937	205,784 05	70 06	153,373 78	5,466 69
524,077	171	3,059	3,199	240,659 09	75 23	167,541 91	2,790 78
448,671	178	2,520	2,726	181,504 73	66 58	141,865 37	2,999 83
607,108	179	3,388	3,530	267,979 01	75 91	205,359 76	2,338 33
421,279	184	2,273	2,388	166,378 49	69 67	115,131 73	2,369 97
555,071	185	3,005	3,163	243,004 30	76 82	175,638 60	3,144 08
441,522	180	2,453	2,723	202,054 23	74 20	155,368 35	4,822 89
534,960	176	3,049	3,152	203,332 18	64 51	147,084 33	5,164 72
599,607	180	3,472	3,614	208,550 02	57 71	152,722 99	7,358 97
352,365	176	1,997	2,151	127,232 13	59 15	93,763 46	2,768 62
483,235	180	2,685	2,841	175,166 36	61 66	132,948 44	3,946 07
265,945	183	1,512	1,595	104,205 38	65 33	77,891 12	3,107 70
269,240	175	1,533	1,621	98,793 67	60 95	73,074 61	3,184 27
64,502,703	183	353,037	376,688	\$30,926,132 65	\$82 10	\$22,989,720 66	\$441,261 49

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD

CITIES	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1 Boston . . . . .	16	466	453	—	11,958	11,894	3,737,776
2 Worcester . . . . .	4	113	138	1	2,222	2,715	961,845
3 Springfield . . . . .	3	81	168	4	2,513	2,695	823,762
4 Fall River . . . . .	1	43	77	1	1,287	1,422	428,729
5 Cambridge . . . . .	2	68	87	—	1,972	1,806	570,187
6 New Bedford . . . . .	1	33	44	1	832	1,067	351,936
7 Lowell . . . . .	1	37	102	1	1,727	1,852	568,445
8 Lynn . . . . .	2	32	63	—	1,842	1,922	607,540
9 Somerville . . . . .	1	25	85	1	1,630	1,733	524,797
10 Lawrence . . . . .	1	36	54	—	1,252	1,028	378,160
11 Brockton . . . . .	1	29	75	1	1,380	1,315	452,500
12 Holyoke . . . . .	1	18	43	—	698	850	262,848
13 Quincy . . . . .	1	20	63	—	1,055	1,334	389,199
14 Newton . . . . .	1	32	51	17	1,024	1,187	348,679
15 Malden . . . . .	1	18	58	—	1,174	1,102	333,592
16 Haverhill . . . . .	1	21	46	—	756	710	230,232
17 Medford . . . . .	1	35	52	1	950	954	312,441
18 Chelsea . . . . .	1	16	56	1	926	933	290,391
19 Pittsfield . . . . .	2	12	28	—	685	705	233,140
20 Fitchburg . . . . .	1	29	29	—	655	770	235,943
21 Salem . . . . .	1	22	36	2	721	611	202,203
22 Everett . . . . .	1	21	50	3	827	737	249,797
23 Chicopee . . . . .	1	5	26	1	354	423	121,770
24 Taunton . . . . .	1	17	39	2	545	680	202,902
25 Waltham . . . . .	1	11	19	—	449	535	154,005
26 Revere . . . . .	1	16	42	—	720	725	232,093
27 Northampton . . . . .	1	6	16	—	239	329	93,199
28 Gloucester . . . . .	1	10	30	1	444	511	153,789
29 North Adams . . . . .	1	12	21	—	320	362	107,444
30 Beverly . . . . .	1	10	44	2	651	681	219,439
31 Leominster . . . . .	1	11	16	4	312	324	104,607
32 Attleboro . . . . .	1	9	24	2	348	388	125,263
33 Melrose . . . . .	1	12	24	5	434	511	162,918
34 Peabody . . . . .	1	9	23	—	442	380	128,370
35 Westfield . . . . .	1	6	20	—	253	366	102,874
36 Gardner . . . . .	1	9	20	—	342	363	125,878
37 Woburn . . . . .	1	9	21	—	430	352	128,794
38 Marlborough . . . . .	1	4	13	—	242	244	82,078
39 Newburyport . . . . .	1	6	16	—	248	282	83,179
Total . . . . .	62	1,369	2,272	41	44,859	46,798	14,822,744



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
184	20,314	21,707	\$3,222,399 21	\$148 44	\$2,478,901 72	\$56,645 12
188	5,116	5,423	833,011 19	153 61	712,455 78	10,412 20
178	4,636	4,912	867,512 07	176 61	634,157 05	11,012 33
183	2,337	2,472	359,094 10	145 26	296,547 41	7,516 91
177	3,216	3,447	495,345 28	143 70	379,931 22	10,609 91
192	1,833	1,902	260,283 94	136 85	214,020 74	3,817 88
181	3,151	3,324	376,721 39	113 33	283,299 47	3,539 78
172	3,529	3,716	384,661 54	103 51	294,825 55	13,108 53
178	2,976	3,179	313,840 89	98 72	258,330 57	6,259 31
184	2,055	2,130	301,856 73	141 72	229,549 15	7,592 81
183	2,398	2,473	268,391 08	108 52	200,035 33	8,056 17
185	1,421	1,465	213,874 15	145 98	141,749 05	3,556 13
177	2,192	2,311	230,436 97	99 71	170,991 65	5,693 22
175	1,991	2,072	354,563 78	171 12	268,538 58	5,399 06
184	1,813	1,923	214,769 94	111 68	165,934 72	4,827 25
181	1,272	1,339	165,357 03	123 49	129,124 81	2,627 02
182	1,715	1,799	254,582 73	141 51	196,278 90	7,037 13
184	1,577	1,727	194,709 58	112 74	147,960 78	3,356 98
183	1,272	1,346	102,893 27	76 44	82,050 94	2,573 19
185	1,275	1,327	167,774 37	126 43	136,727 84	3,845 24
180	1,123	1,221	153,731 55	125 91	117,261 86	3,751 75
180	1,388	1,460	177,902 80	121 85	145,639 10	4,844 88
185	666	701	91,124 92	129 99	69,673 49	1,186 28
185	1,097	1,136	130,625 44	114 99	103,805 21	3,604 86
181	850	896	122,223 30	136 40	83,431 51	3,193 35
181	1,281	1,381	164,360 03	119 02	120,951 76	4,295 55
181	514	528	59,806 30	113 27	45,869 50	1,755 27
174	883	913	109,603 42	120 05	79,480 06	2,124 45
180	597	620	87,332 72	140 86	64,696 66	1,433 36
183	1,204	1,266	147,235 77	116 30	109,703 75	3,704 91
184	568	594	65,831 24	110 83	50,121 50	830 02
184	681	697	79,317 57	113 80	61,653 00	1,628 98
181	901	915	100,627 17	109 97	78,712 95	2,324 60
176	729	768	93,860 80	122 21	65,366 82	2,564 15
184	558	571	69,473 69	121 67	52,779 00	2,073 23
190	662	683	66,827 77	97 84	53,547 15	1,582 24
181	712	747	61,851 05	82 80	49,963 00	1,632 21
190	437	457	53,701 32	117 51	36,602 95	1,196 57
176	473	500	43,529 49	87 06	35,848 70	821 60
182	81,413	86,048	\$11,461,045 59	\$133 19	\$8,851,519 23	\$222,034 43

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

CITIES	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
1 Boston . . . . .	28,277	21,397	6,842	25	13	93,656	71,439
2 Worcester . . . . .	6,945	5,552	850	—	543	22,444	19,743
3 Springfield . . . . .	3,976	3,224	529	1	222	18,242	13,874
4 Fall River . . . . .	4,585	2,916	1,545	—	124	18,346	11,909
5 Cambridge . . . . .	3,929	2,325	1,524	—	80	14,135	9,446
6 New Bedford . . . . .	4,080	2,533	1,103	2	442	15,810	12,112
7 Lowell . . . . .	4,286	2,162	1,730	—	394	14,804	7,836
8 Lynn . . . . .	2,676	2,008	668	—	—	12,388	9,398
9 Somerville . . . . .	3,193	2,065	873	—	255	12,064	9,204
10 Lawrence . . . . .	3,370	1,697	1,311	—	362	13,592	8,213
11 Brockton . . . . .	1,880	1,223	185	—	472	7,954	7,282
12 Holyoke . . . . .	2,362	1,242	818	—	302	8,102	4,418
13 Quincy . . . . .	2,904	1,285	81	—	1,538	8,502	8,024
14 Newton . . . . .	1,880	1,542	336	—	2	6,776	5,404
15 Malden . . . . .	2,030	1,600	305	—	125	7,296	5,240
16 Haverhill . . . . .	1,489	1,092	397	—	—	6,365	5,063
17 Medford . . . . .	1,829	1,123	276	—	430	7,373	6,424
18 Chelsea . . . . .	2,471	758	292	—	1,421	7,507	5,624
19 Pittsfield . . . . .	1,633	1,148	136	5	344	6,284	5,441
20 Fitchburg . . . . .	1,221	645	575	1	—	5,964	3,337
21 Salem . . . . .	1,687	944	743	—	—	6,017	3,221
22 Everett . . . . .	1,766	1,086	174	—	506	6,441	5,900
23 Chicopee . . . . .	2,155	1,133	658	—	364	7,284	4,310
24 Taunton . . . . .	1,282	725	269	—	288	5,139	4,222
25 Waltham . . . . .	1,222	920	302	—	—	4,361	2,911
26 Revere . . . . .	1,490	1,286	78	—	126	5,553	5,176
27 Northampton . . . . .	826	594	174	—	58	2,813	2,187
28 Gloucester . . . . .	765	561	132	—	72	2,922	2,551
29 North Adams . . . . .	796	570	162	1	63	2,850	2,047
30 Beverly . . . . .	742	618	124	—	—	3,133	3,028
31 Leominster . . . . .	1,092	329	253	—	510	2,940	1,992
32 Attleboro . . . . .	728	527	49	—	152	2,810	2,555
33 Melrose . . . . .	816	391	83	—	342	2,554	2,330
34 Peabody . . . . .	810	710	100	—	—	2,978	2,500
35 Westfield . . . . .	960	636	110	16	198	3,378	2,682
36 Gardner . . . . .	421	241	180	—	—	2,704	1,784
37 Woburn . . . . .	806	548	140	—	118	2,730	2,236
38 Marlborough . . . . .	648	350	213	—	85	1,986	1,338
39 Newburyport . . . . .	467	264	161	—	42	1,811	1,249
Total . . . . .	104,495	69,970	24,481	51	9,993	378,008	283,650

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1926										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, October 1, 1926	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1926
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
21,930	235	52	25,954	18,809	3,083	3,040	805	202	15	1,174	387
5,474	29	—	5,179	4,479	700	—	—	—	—	5	245
4,152	80	136	5,929	4,210	1,020	451	145	61	42	606	315
6,381	—	56	5,148	2,399	511	2,065	45	—	128	473	344
4,677	7	5	3,351	2,468	486	393	—	—	4	124	150
3,592	47	59	4,127	2,171	396	1,333	189	32	6	1,479	603
6,893	30	45	3,320	2,092	612	401	215	—	—	275	111
2,990	—	—	3,211	2,567	354	290	—	—	—	136	75
2,838	3	19	2,945	2,294	391	177	72	5	6	117	51
5,309	41	29	3,270	1,982	552	650	—	30	56	475	233
633	13	26	2,224	1,898	88	170	—	6	62	50	22
3,663	15	6	2,099	995	571	432	77	23	1	224	218
384	7	87	2,188	1,663	40	253	147	—	85	276	25
1,361	4	7	1,729	1,172	286	78	150	7	36	85	32
2,056	—	—	1,793	1,026	360	91	—	5	311	48	48
1,302	—	—	1,639	1,124	232	283	—	—	—	127	46
942	3	4	1,268	1,054	70	119	19	2	4	8	8
1,835	2	46	2,036	1,550	206	270	—	—	10	185	156
806	35	2	1,543	1,045	260	223	—	13	2	43	34
2,552	15	60	1,552	982	258	286	—	12	14	52	44
2,796	—	—	1,423	848	301	274	—	—	—	141	35
504	4	33	1,640	1,315	24	259	5	9	28	51	22
2,945	3	26	1,590	867	256	272	192	3	—	174	226
897	7	13	1,447	957	210	271	—	—	9	156	28
1,442	8	—	1,097	669	256	164	—	8	—	75	65
377	—	—	1,252	1,008	92	140	12	—	—	39	26
608	11	7	777	460	73	179	51	6	8	17	17
371	—	—	799	647	10	112	13	17	—	23	23
789	12	2	793	464	135	172	—	5	17	15	14
105	—	—	872	814	10	34	12	2	—	5	—
940	8	—	800	491	65	229	13	2	—	41	32
248	7	—	729	586	12	131	—	—	—	25	15
224	—	—	667	571	24	—	35	—	37	—	—
478	—	—	575	512	63	—	—	—	—	13	—
525	160	11	826	521	83	86	39	43	54	44	33
920	—	—	582	490	92	—	—	—	—	83	104
491	—	3	655	486	72	—	2	—	95	7	3
646	2	—	572	286	24	262	—	—	—	9	9
560	2	—	505	385	47	—	—	1	72	23	7
95,636	790	734	98,106	68,357	12,325	13,590	2,238	494	1,102	6,903	3,806



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

CITIES		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
1	Boston . . . . .	8,896	1,612	253	13,594	11,261	11,153	11,594	11,325
2	Worcester . . . . .	2,315	60	377	4,320	3,180	3,387	3,006	2,946
3	Springfield . . . . .	1,397	316	244	2,709	2,168	2,243	2,012	1,844
4	Fall River . . . . .	972	240	289	2,131	1,898	1,855	1,890	2,091
5	Cambridge . . . . .	1,107	112	156	1,684	1,457	1,390	1,469	1,479
6	New Bedford . . . . .	901	161	165	2,325	1,938	2,070	1,950	2,013
7	Lowell . . . . .	711	83	163	1,690	1,372	1,208	1,319	1,269
8	Lynn . . . . .	-	8	248	1,777	1,511	1,471	1,453	1,454
9	Somerville . . . . .	626	65	14	1,489	1,455	1,392	1,397	1,418
10	Lawrence . . . . .	159	83	-	1,530	1,340	1,288	1,335	1,412
11	Brockton . . . . .	-	46	23	1,198	1,012	1,096	1,110	1,147
12	Holyoke . . . . .	346	41	47	862	805	664	717	711
13	Quincy . . . . .	-	37	-	1,526	1,199	1,279	1,209	1,274
14	Newton . . . . .	727	49	50	892	822	798	804	768
15	Malden . . . . .	-	42	-	1,158	884	866	783	756
16	Haverhill . . . . .	203	14	-	915	867	840	799	764
17	Medford . . . . .	-	95	-	1,054	935	906	887	802
18	Chelsea . . . . .	-	53	246	829	891	801	801	764
19	Pittsfield . . . . .	285	40	9	974	854	711	902	845
20	Fitchburg . . . . .	33 <sup>1</sup>	12	71	565	547	502	553	533
21	Salem . . . . .	291	-	136	689	577	477	426	458
22	Everett . . . . .	-	46	62	954	822	876	863	872
23	Chicopee . . . . .	81	28	-	906	831	851	801	738
24	Taunton . . . . .	-	95	-	805	666	704	665	640
25	Waltham . . . . .	431	66	-	656	516	435	451	416
26	Revere . . . . .	137	-	114	998	847	816	803	806
27	Northampton . . . . .	33	17	-	441	355	347	326	352
28	Gloucester . . . . .	-	30	-	443	372	374	321	364
29	North Adams . . . . .	246	-	58	449	284	318	340	301
30	Beverly . . . . .	-	46	-	474	409	451	457	389
31	Leominster . . . . .	50	13	5	353	273	289	304	315
32	Attleboro . . . . .	103	15	-	473	415	408	441	382
33	Melrose . . . . .	-	42	-	376	303	302	329	303
34	Peabody . . . . .	-	11	14	570	450	434	405	390
35	Westfield . . . . .	266	46	-	417	412	433	418	440
36	Gardner . . . . .	-	-	-	255	253	270	298	293
37	Woburn . . . . .	-	37	-	445	401	368	359	394
38	Marlborough . . . . .	-	37	-	200	199	221	209	214
39	Newburyport . . . . .	-	17	-	169	239	213	180	187
Total . . . . .		20,316	3,715	2,744	53,295	45,020	44,507	44,386	43,869

<sup>1</sup> Sub-primary.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
11,530	10,915	9,271	-	92,508	8,675	6,782	5,173	4,344	204	25,178	126,582
2,895	2,589	2,019	-	24,779	1,973	1,412	1,018	943	18	5,364	32,458
1,841	1,983	1,706	-	17,066	1,579	1,363	1,061	753	153	4,909	23,372
1,998	1,018	761	-	14,171	888	795	491	439	43	2,656	17,799
1,425	1,336	1,115	-	11,623	1,247	988	624	653	93	3,605	16,335
2,072	1,411	1,015	-	15,120	701	444	427	305	18	1,895	17,916
1,220	1,049	841	-	10,214	1,105	852	741	493	66	3,257	14,182
1,511	1,429	1,362	-	12,224	1,449	990	724	527	31	3,721	15,945
1,314	1,425	1,162	-	11,131	1,090	1,015	664	545	26	3,340	15,097
1,297	1,098	937	-	10,320	861	624	455	334	6	2,280	12,759
1,101	1,194	1,068	-	8,995	860	871	468	464	25	2,688	11,683
701	646	526	-	5,720	597	320	381	201	44	1,543	7,609
1,205	1,082	949	-	9,760	734	647	492	345	14	2,232	11,992
830	855	687	-	6,555	633	576	433	396	98	2,136	9,418
791	791	684	-	6,755	662	652	319	291	-	1,924	8,679
737	753	621	-	6,310	553	376	286	261	19	1,495	8,008
818	885	758	-	7,140	613	480	408	352	10	1,863	9,003
811	862	774	-	6,832	649	542	356	281	2	1,830	8,662
837	860	602	-	6,634	470	376	288	204	31	1,369	8,288
490	452	425	-	4,150	429	350	284	328	4	1,395	5,578
479	463	410	-	4,115	518	322	268	213	22	1,343	5,749
812	845	805	379	7,336	237	514	436	326	6	1,519	8,855
626	592	399	-	5,772	340	194	134	82	-	750	6,603
608	543	450	-	5,176	439	354	228	162	12	1,195	6,371
417	372	376	-	3,705	291	272	198	186	-	947	5,083
797	738	638	-	6,557	499	384	302	257	6	1,448	8,142
371	322	243	188	2,962	181	161	87	113	15	557	3,552
382	395	349	241	3,271	349	318	146	133	9	955	4,226
294	273	205	-	2,522	220	165	128	118	19	650	3,418
467	448	408	-	3,549	366	385	300	272	-	1,323	4,872
302	289	256	-	2,399	229	172	138	76	6	621	3,070
360	332	318	-	3,144	244	190	154	139	6	733	3,980
324	348	300	-	2,627	284	258	220	172	12	946	3,573
411	350	288	-	3,323	262	205	143	84	117	811	4,134
445	343	263	-	3,217	248	156	108	67	14	593	4,076
264	242	251	-	2,126	216	202	154	124	1	697	2,823
320	298	252	-	2,874	247	201	189	147	5	789	3,663
187	202	160	-	1,629	155	133	115	58	1	462	2,091
188	196	135	129	1,653	169	156	115	87	-	527	2,180
43,478	40,224	33,789	937	355,964	31,262	25,197	18,656	15,275	1,156	91,546	467,826

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

## CITIES

		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
1	Boston . . . . .	101	164	2,420	265	160	—	—	—	59
2	Worcester . . . . .	17	43	776	—	4	45	8	3	—
3	Springfield . . . . .	4	72	520	33	28	6	2	4	36
4	Fall River . . . . .	1	17	377	219	10	5	—	6	17
5	Cambridge . . . . .	13	17	342	22	8	19	4	14	3
6	New Bedford . . . . .	—	8	385	124	3	4	3	4	18
7	Lowell . . . . .	8	18	253	53	8	6	1	2	24
8	Lynn . . . . .	2	36	264	62	10	4	3	—	17
9	Somerville . . . . .	7	21	181	18	17	44	7	—	39
10	Lawrence . . . . .	1	9	260	78	2	3	2	1	7
11	Brockton . . . . .	—	8	232	13	15	16	4	3	6
12	Holyoke . . . . .	—	18	155	27	1	1	3	1	5
13	Quincy . . . . .	8	14	221	25	—	—	—	—	3
14	Newton . . . . .	2	29	204	12	8	7	3	2	10
15	Malden . . . . .	—	12	156	23	—	—	—	—	—
16	Haverhill . . . . .	3	3	150	30	2	6	1	4	13
17	Medford . . . . .	4	23	175	1	8	8	4	2	22
18	Chelsea . . . . .	3	16	154	11	8	4	1	6	2
19	Pittsfield . . . . .	—	26	209	31	9	6	10	7	—
20	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	5	158	3	3	—	3	2	7
21	Salem . . . . .	1	4	124	—	2	1	—	—	7
22	Everett . . . . .	1	8	163	6	21	12	4	3	11
23	Chicopee . . . . .	—	—	168	4	3	1	—	—	4
24	Taunton . . . . .	—	3	148	3	10	1	—	—	19
25	Waltham . . . . .	—	14	137	—	4	—	3	—	—
26	Revere . . . . .	1	22	151	16	12	7	3	3	10
27	Northampton . . . . .	2	2	69	5	8	7	1	—	6
28	Gloucester . . . . .	—	2	4	68	1	2	—	—	—
29	North Adams . . . . .	1	4	76	9	2	—	—	—	5
30	Beverly . . . . .	1	—	96	11	3	2	1	1	8
31	Leominster . . . . .	—	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	5
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	2	96	—	6	2	—	—	5
33	Melrose . . . . .	—	17	65	6	7	4	—	—	2
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	5	87	5	5	—	—	—	—
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	4	94	—	5	2	2	—	—
36	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	57	—	3	2	—	—	5
37	Woburn . . . . .	—	2	50	17	2	2	—	—	4
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	1	33	6	7	2	1	—	7
39	Newburyport . . . . .	1	1	17	29	—	2	1	—	3
Total . . . . .		182	650	9,339	1,235	405	233	75	68	389



GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1927

Not graduate of secondary school  Total		HIGH SCHOOLS										
		GRADUATE OF								Secondary school only Not graduate of secondary school  Total		
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of col- lege	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR						
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	3,169	124	561	99	41	73	-	-	-	21	-	919
-	896	10	217	9	-	3	2	6	4	-	-	251
8	713	2	147	58	4	6	6	4	8	12	2	249
4	656	5	68	15	8	4	4	2	7	-	7	120
5	447	6	105	19	1	-	-	3	15	4	2	155
-	549	4	66	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	77
5	378	15	67	34	10	4	1	1	5	2	-	139
4	402	2	63	15	-	4	3	4	-	3	1	95
6	340	4	60	21	3	6	6	-	-	9	1	110
6	369	6	61	8	-	3	-	5	2	-	5	90
-	297	5	69	20	1	-	7	-	2	-	-	104
1	212	-	38	12	3	2	2	2	1	-	1	61
-	271	6	53	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	83
3	280	4	62	11	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	83
-	191	-	65	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
-	212	3	44	12	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	67
-	247	2	52	17	-	4	8	1	1	-	2	87
3	208	1	46	19	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	72
-	298	3	32	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	181	1	32	12	-	4	3	1	3	1	1	58
2	141	-	39	10	-	3	4	-	-	1	1	58
8	237	2	41	9	3	3	3	2	-	5	3	71
-	180	2	25	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	184	-	48	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	56
-	158	-	19	5	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	30
8	233	2	35	10	1	1	1	-	2	4	2	58
-	100	-	18	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	22
1	118	1	23	9	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	40
1	98	-	17	10	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	33
-	123	-	39	8	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	54
1	78	-	19	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
2	113	1	23	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	33
-	101	-	30	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	36
-	102	-	23	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
1	108	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	67	-	25	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	77	-	16	5	-	3	4	2	-	-	-	30
-	57	-	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
1	55	1	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
70	12,646	212	2,397	536	89	135	67	38	60	72	35	3,641

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1926	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1927				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Brookline . . .	42,681	\$149,432,300	8	3	221	232	4
41	Watertown . . .	25,480	42,722,456	6	3	156	165	5
42	Arlington . . .	24,943	48,197,650	11	4	187	202	1
43	Frammingham . . .	21,078	29,458,557	7	4	141	152	1
44	Methuen . . .	20,606	19,883,565	4	5	114	123	1
45	Weymouth . . .	17,253	32,936,879	4	5	98	107	12
46	Winthrop . . .	16,158	23,996,300	5	1	102	108	2
47	Wakefield . . .	15,611	21,108,370	5	3	113	121	2
48	Southbridge . . .	15,489	12,300,610	1	2	50	53	—
49	West Springfield . . .	15,326	26,140,722	4	5	113	122	—
50	Belmont . . .	15,256	29,093,410	7	—	111	118	7
51	Greenfield . . .	15,246	22,875,250	1	10	121	132	—
52	Milford . . .	14,781	15,245,245	2	4	90	96	—
53	Clinton . . .	14,180	16,450,404	1	—	64	65	2
54	Norwood . . .	14,151	25,391,125	6	3	118	127	1
55	Dedham . . .	13,918	20,868,725	4	—	102	106	1
56	Adams . . .	13,525	14,645,050	5	3	59	67	5
57	Webster . . .	13,389	12,615,201	3	2	45	50	6
58	Braintree . . .	13,193	18,507,377	6	—	94	100	1
59	Plymouth . . .	13,176	25,872,425	6	5	88	99	2
60	Natick . . .	12,871	10,918,125	3	6	71	80	3
61	Milton . . .	12,861	30,003,245	4	—	84	88	—
62	Saugus . . .	12,743	12,430,354	2	4	91	97	1
63	Danvers . . .	11,793	11,714,150	6	5	65	76	—
64	Easthampton . . .	11,587	14,593,190	2	—	59	61	1
65	Winchester . . .	11,565	28,252,975	2	5	71	78	1
66	Amesbury . . .	11,229	11,301,307	2	3	46	51	1
67	Palmer . . .	11,044	11,900,663	1	2	75	78	2
68	Fairhaven . . .	10,827	11,841,650	5	—	62	67	8
69	Andover . . .	10,291	17,549,073	—	—	57	57	1
70	Northbridge . . .	10,051	9,291,753	3	2	59	64	—
71	North Attleborough . . .	9,790	9,908,570	1	—	42	43	2
72	Athol . . .	9,602	10,249,205	2	2	55	59	13
73	Bridgewater . . .	9,468	5,350,912	5	—	53	58	2
74	Middleborough . . .	9,136	9,402,771	1	—	50	51	3
75	Stoneham . . .	9,084	10,980,050	1	6	45	52	3
76	Wellesley . . .	9,049	29,854,700	5	4	96	105	1
77	Dartmouth . . .	9,026	12,149,575	3	2	68	73	1
78	Needham . . .	8,977	17,497,580	3	2	73	78	1
79	Swampscott . . .	8,953	21,245,612	5	3	56	64	1
80	Ludlow . . .	8,802	10,839,247	4	1	53	58	4
81	Reading . . .	8,693	13,819,558	3	1	65	69	3
82	Ware . . .	8,629	8,308,685	—	2	43	45	3
83	Marblehead . . .	8,214	17,817,190	2	—	53	55	1
84	Hudson . . .	8,130	6,953,033	1	3	38	42	1
85	Montague . . .	7,973	10,305,328	1	3	57	61	—
86	Rockland . . .	7,966	8,241,340	3	2	44	49	—
87	Maynard . . .	7,857	6,660,235	1	1	51	53	1
88	Stoughton . . .	7,857	8,082,564	1	—	42	43	1
89	Whitman . . .	7,857	8,042,285	1	2	47	50	1
90	Lexington . . .	7,785	15,500,603	4	3	73	80	—
91	Concord . . .	7,056	8,301,087	3	2	46	51	2
92	Franklin . . .	7,055	8,624,385	1	—	51	52	2
93	Grafton . . .	6,973	5,153,818	1	—	38	39	—
94	North Andover . . .	6,839	8,747,865	1	4	44	49	1
95	South Hadley . . .	6,609	7,048,858	1	—	43	44	4
96	Mansfield . . .	6,590	7,440,540	7	2	43	52	1
97	Chelmsford . . .	6,573	7,567,910	1	2	44	47	2
98	Spencer . . .	6,523	4,411,883	1	—	26	27	2
99	Walpole . . .	6,508	11,812,249	4	5	48	57	2

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,  
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
5,888	939,780	5,221	180	5,557	1	48	5,510
4,663	737,203	4,322	171	4,657	-	14	4,643
5,130	852,878	4,686	182	4,963	-	20	4,943
4,287	702,963	3,967	177	4,191	7	58	4,140
3,700	608,776	3,382	180	3,535	5	15	3,525
3,669	610,251	3,312	184	3,514	-	30	3,484
3,335	536,646	2,962	181	3,192	-	12	3,180
3,460	585,640	3,155	185	3,365	-	136	3,229
1,699	290,908	1,526	191	1,558	-	37	1,521
3,267	552,413	3,006	184	3,192	-	16	3,176
3,327	555,271	3,060	182	3,258	-	13	3,245
3,385	560,598	3,006	185	3,198	-	58	3,140
3,051	499,798	2,840	176	2,948	-	63	2,885
2,106	345,422	1,884	183	1,972	-	28	1,944
3,452	554,824	3,096	179	3,255	-	32	3,223
3,176	514,562	2,849	184	3,033	1	87	2,947
1,982	331,192	1,800	184	1,882	-	72	1,810
1,516	252,739	1,339	189	1,390	-	85	1,305
2,834	460,089	2,545	181	2,714	-	4	2,710
2,590	441,381	2,367	186	2,456	8	9	2,455
2,740	438,360	2,410	178	2,586	12	27	2,571
2,414	389,778	2,123	183	2,303	1	16	2,288
2,977	466,813	2,646	176	2,845	18	22	2,841
2,100	342,707	1,929	178	2,039	-	73	1,966
1,795	288,411	1,549	186	1,637	-	26	1,611
2,092	330,433	1,904	174	2,040	-	25	2,015
1,398	229,373	1,247	183	1,310	2	86	1,226
2,327	382,598	2,151	178	2,207	-	87	2,120
2,086	357,159	1,904	187	2,008	-	43	1,965
1,486	232,353	1,334	174	1,416	-	8	1,408
1,921	321,453	1,746	184	1,799	-	6	1,793
1,213	200,005	1,079	185	1,133	-	2	1,131
2,098	349,647	1,914	183	2,000	6	52	1,954
1,684	268,444	1,491	180	1,550	7	47	1,510
1,919	305,453	1,678	182	1,780	3	76	1,707
1,499	250,591	1,369	183	1,442	40	15	1,467
1,916	309,812	1,722	180	1,841	-	10	1,831
1,953	309,947	1,734	184	1,844	-	28	1,816
2,099	335,577	1,872	179	1,995	-	11	1,984
1,515	252,393	1,391	181	1,458	2	10	1,450
1,676	280,673	1,537	185	1,606	-	11	1,595
1,939	315,969	1,739	183	1,861	2	115	1,748
1,390	227,284	1,252	181	1,309	14	23	1,300
1,452	244,579	1,313	183	1,389	-	2	1,387
1,150	185,773	1,046	177	1,109	-	65	1,044
1,688	273,795	1,545	178	1,594	-	34	1,560
1,460	240,741	1,414	170	1,481	-	18	1,463
1,762	299,539	1,651	185	1,714	-	1	1,713
1,347	223,189	1,216	184	1,306	-	53	1,253
1,574	267,778	1,459	183	1,528	-	112	1,416
2,028	334,220	1,821	184	1,933	-	111	1,822
1,300	212,719	1,172	182	1,246	-	72	1,174
1,662	265,055	1,460	181	1,561	10	44	1,527
1,177	198,896	1,112	179	1,160	-	2	1,158
1,314	217,129	1,199	182	1,252	-	10	1,242
1,410	229,883	1,280	180	1,332	-	30	1,302
1,369	232,948	1,246	188	1,298	-	26	1,272
1,406	234,465	1,260	183	1,316	-	22	1,294
831	138,331	754	183	789	-	22	767
1,668	275,027	1,489	185	1,598	-	52	1,546



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC

TOWNS	General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
40 Brookline . . . . .	\$18,475 09	\$501,096 06	\$9,092 34	\$16,172 17
41 Watertown . . . . .	10,322 19	292,504 09	7,765 83	13,009 86
42 Arlington . . . . .	11,202 21	337,283 26	17,335 25	28,107 46
43 Framingham . . . . .	9,872 58	232,208 25	5,350 16	11,119 24
44 Methuen . . . . .	8,622 22	187,927 52	8,175 40	7,282 24
45 Weymouth . . . . .	7,972 26	169,950 68	6,895 77	8,227 17
46 Winthrop . . . . .	4,650 84	183,975 90	6,774 85	7,343 14
47 Wakefield . . . . .	8,651 54	210,109 83	6,267 56	5,880 59
48 Southbridge . . . . .	5,746 34	82,378 25	2,678 69	4,477 25
49 West Springfield . . . . .	11,858 04	201,649 48	6,175 39	13,531 17
50 Belmont . . . . .	9,533 92	212,367 91	5,598 83	10,320 34
51 Greenfield . . . . .	7,264 02	205,250 98	5,620 89	7,436 86
52 Milford . . . . .	5,343 14	135,833 89	4,490 98	4,719 88
53 Clinton . . . . .	7,045 40	109,949 84	3,338 35	2,950 82
54 Norwood . . . . .	7,996 30	217,357 16	7,176 61	15,097 65
55 Dedham . . . . .	8,150 82	173,479 90	4,406 19	5,110 85
56 Adams . . . . .	6,165 19	102,313 48	2,853 00	3,331 29
57 Webster . . . . .	6,013 20	84,397 97	2,874 91	4,776 90
58 Braintree . . . . .	6,977 31	160,967 72	5,179 94	6,809 02
59 Plymouth . . . . .	8,004 50	151,765 89	6,674 21	7,950 45
60 Natick . . . . .	6,142 58	132,508 50	4,192 42	6,513 54
61 Milton . . . . .	9,603 99	148,922 40	3,949 39	5,923 14
62 Saugus . . . . .	4,776 00	136,359 38	3,533 84	4,699 63
63 Danvers . . . . .	6,013 48	121,879 25	4,397 56	5,346 49
64 Easthampton . . . . .	5,558 10	88,930 98	2,651 08	3,856 92
65 Winchester . . . . .	9,343 72	149,957 59	3,631 28	7,665 97
66 Amesbury . . . . .	6,386 09	79,268 31	3,058 15	5,173 60
67 Palmer . . . . .	8,726 68	107,931 93	3,492 66	5,867 04
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	5,230 54	107,130 45	3,619 62	4,409 21
69 Andover . . . . .	5,298 84	86,096 88	2,499 19	2,461 24
70 Northbridge . . . . .	5,726 05	94,639 97	3,640 83	3,721 98
71 North Attleborough . . . . .	5,751 04	70,894 94	1,498 69	2,743 58
72 Athol . . . . .	7,639 03	94,758 50	1,983 35	4,418 80
73 Bridgewater . . . . .	4,572 92	77,362 66	2,786 22	3,198 45
74 Middleborough . . . . .	3,500 04	74,413 66	3,559 15	2,590 20
75 Stoneham . . . . .	5,282 93	92,194 35	4,151 50	5,456 60
76 Wellesley . . . . .	11,336 26	181,376 04	3,376 31	13,215 98
77 Dartmouth . . . . .	7,539 68	88,410 99	2,855 11	3,561 09
78 Needham . . . . .	6,235 38	128,643 31	3,467 94	6,339 65
79 Swampscott . . . . .	6,175 34	112,451 89	4,388 03	6,714 54
80 Ludlow . . . . .	8,986 77	97,841 99	3,208 79	4,843 99
81 Reading . . . . .	5,127 46	125,961 83	4,886 91	8,187 95
82 Ware . . . . .	5,466 23	64,194 74	863 85	2,123 16
83 Marblehead . . . . .	5,440 09	87,130 80	2,656 80	3,528 23
84 Hudson . . . . .	3,924 28	68,240 46	2,181 45	2,833 10
85 Montague . . . . .	6,187 18	96,683 80	3,281 71	4,384 99
86 Rockland . . . . .	4,890 89	74,439 25	3,399 85	3,213 71
87 Maynard . . . . .	5,132 30	70,683 22	1,537 26	3,364 29
88 Stoughton . . . . .	4,622 50	49,691 68	1,998 19	3,945 16
89 Whitman . . . . .	3,370 60	80,895 33	3,353 68	1,700 42
90 Lexington . . . . .	4,946 03	126,210 25	4,138 07	6,110 75
91 Concord . . . . .	6,900 02	88,050 57	2,093 78	5,041 24
92 Franklin . . . . .	5,283 09	76,975 07	2,492 05	5,367 98
93 Grafton . . . . .	4,333 56	56,089 63	2,320 57	3,253 72
94 North Andover . . . . .	4,472 53	74,599 25	1,994 20	3,499 95
95 South Hadley . . . . .	4,422 15	64,796 24	1,822 12	2,874 63
96 Mansfield . . . . .	3,659 65	72,898 25	2,707 99	4,260 74
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	4,026 83	62,586 38	2,350 66	2,429 51
98 Spencer . . . . .	2,450 00	36,586 68	1,065 78	2,366 19
99 Walpole . . . . .	6,225 22	88,678 35	2,367 87	4,594 47

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$77,504 86	\$35,876 61	-	\$11,113 02	\$5,698 00	-
47,351 81	17,762 08	\$1,800 00	,902 43	716 00	-
54,291 13	28,455 89	2,963 51	14,281 67	2,189 13	-
43,269 39	13,851 87	-	7,493 73	6,664 39	-
34,768 66	5,902 99	438 43	3,759 80	4,500 20	-
28,050 17	26,427 49	-	3,288 67	14,472 80	-
28,311 87	6,101 14	-	1,300 00	1,400 00	-
39,664 14	5,504 73	-	2,443 09	333 50	-
17,967 35	8,120 41	-	2,057 00	2,668 60	-
38,554 91	18,968 34	-	5,079 26	4,513 47	-
33,210 91	7,916 92	923 98	3,377 27	973 70	-
44,132 18	8,788 06	775 56	2,819 22	3,678 60	-
18,484 99	7,512 84	31 00	5,024 17	6,023 52	-
26,394 86	6,051 76	271 29	2,271 52	-	-
44,296 33	13,842 90	543 37	14,818 43	2,011 90	-
24,764 29	9,125 95	-	3,090 66	2,300 70	-
23,411 98	4,051 35	2,523 14	2,903 26	575 90	-
13,057 31	2,098 11	153 46	2,197 88	2,977 20	-
21,348 97	13,718 32	-	2,490 10	7,550 00	-
29,705 95	18,023 31	69 60	8,547 42	15,648 00	\$451 00
25,512 85	11,069 42	-	2,447 68	7,418 82	228 00
28,559 01	5,669 06	232 52	8,545 82	5,031 74	-
25,728 49	9,948 00	-	2,050 00	4,418 60	-
13,377 16	5,942 79	-	2,347 36	3,700 00	-
18,026 68	16,552 55	-	1,476 98	5,717 56	-
20,738 70	5,002 37	-	2,656 06	1,564 00	-
16,551 16	3,481 72	338 92	2,097 62	4,367 08	-
24,620 88	1,057 73	514 03	2,904 23	9,524 45	-
19,679 76	8,047 45	-	2,061 50	4,387 36	-
14,664 17	5,421 44	-	2,918 37	8,000 00	10 43
22,049 28	7,399 68	132 78	2,461 04	6,657 63	-
12,523 26	2,094 96	326 96	1,396 30	3,614 00	-
18,247 04	3,316 14	-	4,177 09	5,846 26	-
9,664 99	4,282 72	-	1,974 06	7,617 25	59 70
12,041 89	7,197 61	-	900 00	13,554 79	-
20,101 38	3,502 15	-	988 93	1,500 00	-
33,217 75	7,728 80	738 73	5,437 17	6,966 82	-
18,791 19	3,944 54	-	2,564 11	14,995 80	-
22,714 87	6,489 46	-	2,419 89	3,972 05	-
18,990 19	2,392 55	299 14	556 00	650 00	-
19,320 83	4,395 26	-	2,311 86	8,522 00	-
21,849 35	6,006 35	-	2,560 45	4,235 00	-
11,724 21	1,300 37	-	1,750 00	2,869 89	108 00
15,127 65	8,608 63	264 04	1,907 09	1,559 33	-
11,431 09	3,797 76	-	2,459 46	3,108 72	-
20,190 50	1,097 91	-	2,700 73	12,634 55	-
13,542 82	2,347 59	-	3,113 67	1,538 40	-
17,112 76	2,890 50	536 92	2,251 92	812 14	-
11,855 39	2,834 75	113 03	1,841 24	3,447 37	-
11,702 17	2,481 35	-	2,251 67	1,542 00	-
25,065 67	7,632 21	-	2,392 46	7,906 31	-
18,522 53	6,324 43	-	2,145 91	8,267 01	-
15,868 42	3,641 06	-	1,333 67	6,944 68	59 85
12,664 24	4,435 18	4 00	1,319 28	8,880 84	-
15,534 31	4,446 71	-	2,289 48	1,680 00	-
14,115 49	3,470 47	-	1,870 73	5,535 56	-
13,206 45	3,668 88	-	2,125 83	4,117 84	-
15,356 18	4,154 96	-	2,181 95	8,777 70	-
6,652 63	1,902 82	159 00	1,500 00	7,915 34	-
14,315 38	1,133 88	663 53	4,291 39	11,406 67	-

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
40 Brookline . . . . .	—	\$4,523 41	\$679,551 56	\$95,641 51
41 Watertown . . . . .	—	495 41	396,629 70	235,586 43
42 Arlington . . . . .	—	6,769 46	502,878 97	115,444 10
43 Framingham . . . . .	\$654 28	2,014 17	332,498 06	—
44 Methuen . . . . .	330 00	674 26	262,381 72	—
45 Weymouth . . . . .	—	248 00	265,533 01	68,563 59
46 Winthrop . . . . .	—	8,277 11	248,134 85	—
47 Wakefield . . . . .	—	4,229 92	283,084 90	87 75
48 Southbridge . . . . .	—	1,716 44	127,810 33	—
49 West Springfield . . . . .	104 29	1,477 72	301,912 07	—
50 Belmont . . . . .	158 75	827 66	285,210 19	512 54
51 Greenfield . . . . .	—	—	285,766 37	3,852 70
52 Milford . . . . .	323 75	1,401 18	189,189 34	162 25
53 Clinton . . . . .	—	4,257 33	162,531 19	—
54 Norwood . . . . .	264 02	—	323,404 67	217,693 57
55 Dedham . . . . .	—	916 20	231,345 56	—
56 Adams . . . . .	—	693 84	148,822 43	—
57 Webster . . . . .	—	2,539 72	121,086 66	—
58 Braintree . . . . .	—	1,711 46	226,752 84	324,798 07
59 Plymouth . . . . .	1,226 56	—	248,066 89	—
60 Natick . . . . .	1,071 14	1,143 81	198,248 76	28,386 14
61 Milton . . . . .	25 71	313 34	216,676 12	585 20
62 Saugus . . . . .	1,843 16	1,093 96	194,451 06	91,517 56
63 Danvers . . . . .	—	109 17	163,113 26	—
64 Easthampton . . . . .	—	595 42	143,366 27	1,045 07
65 Winchester . . . . .	—	563 79	201,123 48	105,023 24
66 Amesbury . . . . .	262 00	2,411 30	123,395 95	1,641 47
67 Palmer . . . . .	—	2,815 08	167,455 31	46,521 79
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	—	801 21	155,367 10	4,788 74
69 Andover . . . . .	796 93	1,732 48	129,899 97	363 92
70 Northbridge . . . . .	—	132 26	146,561 50	25 60
71 North Attleborough . . . . .	67 25	1,161 50	102,072 48	—
72 Athol . . . . .	311 28	763 98	141,461 47	—
73 Bridgewater . . . . .	3,239 29	46 31	115,222 57	—
74 Middleborough . . . . .	817 59	—	118,574 93	151,568 70
75 Stoneham . . . . .	4,440 12	541 79	138,159 75	—
76 Wellesley . . . . .	71 40	3,131 31	266,596 57	4,948 15
77 Dartmouth . . . . .	—	497 84	143,160 35	65,379 11
78 Needham . . . . .	470 00	4,353 60	185,106 15	2,409 75
79 Swampscott . . . . .	395 60	1,722 50	154,735 78	—
80 Ludlow . . . . .	—	5,333 01	154,764 50	6,985 30
81 Reading . . . . .	—	—	178,815 30	1,280 72
82 Ware . . . . .	747 52	1,476 19	92,704 16	—
83 Marblehead . . . . .	—	846 59	127,069 25	—
84 Hudson . . . . .	—	2,529 19	100,505 53	—
85 Montague . . . . .	—	2,803 20	149,964 57	3,650 00
86 Rockland . . . . .	—	3,600 41	110,086 59	37,927 75
87 Maynard . . . . .	43 07	1,050 30	105,414 68	270 08
88 Stoughton . . . . .	—	—	80,349 31	50 00
89 Whitman . . . . .	—	634 72	107,931 94	922 96
90 Lexington . . . . .	—	926 59	185,328 34	2,150 29
91 Concord . . . . .	—	434 71	137,780 20	195 75
92 Franklin . . . . .	492 33	1,119 99	119,578 19	500 00
93 Grafton . . . . .	—	2,348 02	95,649 04	7,098 55
94 North Andover . . . . .	530 00	140 73	109,187 16	—
95 South Hadley . . . . .	53 94	549 19	99,510 52	—
96 Mansfield . . . . .	—	1,173 17	107,818 80	17 87
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	—	345 90	102,210 07	23,632 64
98 Spencer . . . . .	—	1,675 45	62,273 89	—
99 Walpole . . . . .	140 27	1,208 03	135,025 06	1,079 98



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1927		VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1926, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1926	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$4,197 70	\$99,839 21	\$27,120	1	\$4 08	79	\$21 30	77
11,166 14	246,752 57	9,201	17	8 22	66	32 00	37
10,266 88	125,710 98	9,751	12	8 90	56	31 00	41
1,977 66	1,977 66	7,115	36	9 86	48	34 40	22
1,948 55	1,948 55	5,641	53	11 39	30	40 60	3
991 50	69,555 09	9,454	15	7 12	71	23 25	76
—	—	7,546	32	8 93	55	27 00	65
2,664 93	2,752 68	6,537	45	11 36	31	35 60	19
2,676 23	2,676 23	8,087	26	8 48	62	35 40	21
3,503 00	3,503 00	8,231	24	10 53	41	30 00	51
1,002 59	1,515 13	8,966	19	8 40	64	31 25	39
1,407 85	5,260 55	7,285	35	10 77	39	29 60	53
785 40	947 65	5,284	66	10 78	38	31 00	42
704 76	704 76	8,462	23	8 55	61	24 00	73
5,287 39	222,980 96	7,878	28	11 05	33	28 20	61
1,526 09	1,526 09	7,081	37	9 65	50	32 00	34
277 98	277 98	8,091	25	8 64	60	28 30	60
226 57	226 57	9,666	14	7 70	69	33 50	25
16,190 06	340,988 13	6,829	40	10 74	40	32 80	30
3,586 65	3,586 65	10,539	11	8 46	63	24 00	74
1,369 26	29,755 40	4,246	75	15 32	6	50 40	1
2,583 56	3,168 76	13,113	7	6 38	75	27 80	64
742 17	92,259 73	4,375	73	13 26	11	41 00	5
59 50	59 50	5,958	50	12 41	21	36 00	15
1,121 60	2,166 67	9,058	18	8 86	57	28 00	62
8,897 36	113,920 60	14,021	5	6 07	78	26 80	67
1,349 72	2,991 19	9,218	16	9 06	54	31 60	38
1,701 98	48,223 77	5,614	60	11 90	26	24 60	72
347 11	5,135 85	6,026	49	9 21	53	30 00	49
3,618 54	3,982 46	12,463	9	6 66	72	28 80	58
873 90	899 50	5,182	68	14 08	7	27 00	66
122 68	122 68	8,761	21	9 51	51	32 00	35
—	—	5,245	67	11 89	27	30 50	44
—	—	3,544	78	15 80	5	37 50	9
—	151,568 70	5,508	63	9 97	47	32 90	29
2,618 59	2,618 59	7,484	34	11 24	32	33 00	28
2,801 50	7,749 65	16,305	2	7 89	68	21 00	78
2,806 92	68,186 03	6,690	42	10 48	42	36 00	16
550 08	2,959 83	8,819	20	9 29	52	29 70	52
1,264 15	1,264 15	14,651	4	6 31	76	28 00	63
5,674 01	12,659 31	6,795	41	12 70	15	37 00	10
2,397 25	3,677 97	7,905	27	11 05	34	34 00	24
—	—	6,391	47	10 39	43	32 70	31
230 05	230 05	12,845	8	6 55	73	25 00	71
—	—	6,650	43	10 92	36	33 00	27
2,653 36	6,303 36	6,600	44	12 66	16	28 40	59
2,498 16	40,425 91	5,633	59	11 51	29	31 10	40
651 88	921 96	3,888	77	13 00	13	30 50	45
8,822 16	8,872 16	6,451	46	8 77	58	33 20	26
259 91	1,182 87	5,679	56	10 87	37	32 60	32
957 77	3,108 06	8,507	22	9 77	49	35 50	20
1,949 90	2,145 65	7,071	38	13 99	9	37 80	8
263 50	763 50	5,647	57	12 20	23	32 50	33
579 57	7,678 12	4,450	71	16 30	4	36 00	17
141 20	141 20	7,043	39	11 04	35	36 80	11
482 13	482 13	5,414	64	12 19	24	30 00	50
1,722 57	1,740 44	5,849	53	12 61	18	34 40	23
947 18	24,579 82	5,848	54	11 79	28	30 00	48
142 00	142 00	5,752	55	12 49	19	38 00	7
943 41	2,023 39	7,641	31	10 11	46	30 40	46

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)			
	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	
	38	39	40	41	42	43	
40 Brookline . . . . .	\$610,979	74	\$110 88	\$45,316	75	\$8 22	13
41 Watertown . . . . .	351,353	01	75 67	30,366	10	6 54	64
42 Arlington . . . . .	429,000	10	86 78	33,281	70	6 73	58
43 Framingham . . . . .	290,644	77	70 20	25,970	15	6 27	71
44 Methuen . . . . .	226,475	57	64 24	22,930	00	6 50	67
45 Weymouth . . . . .	234,441	33	67 29	19,588	03	5 62	79
46 Winthrop . . . . .	214,294	32	67 38	21,030	00	6 61	63
47 Wakefield . . . . .	239,776	76	74 26	22,842	80	7 07	47
48 Southbridge . . . . .	104,357	48	68 61	9,937	75	6 53	66
49 West Springfield . . . . .	275,299	32	86 68	23,585	50	7 43	34
50 Belmont . . . . .	244,409	63	75 32	20,820	00	6 42	69
51 Greenfield . . . . .	246,407	84	78 47	24,367	50	7 76	19
52 Milford . . . . .	164,325	41	56 95	17,393	10	6 03	75
53 Clinton . . . . .	140,706	33	72 38	13,143	05	6 76	57
54 Norwood . . . . .	280,621	38	87 06	22,675	75	7 04	49
55 Dedham . . . . .	201,390	38	68 34	19,234	60	6 53	65
56 Adams . . . . .	126,642	93	69 97	13,510	22	7 46	30
57 Webster . . . . .	97,192	22	74 48	10,503	40	8 05	17
58 Braintree . . . . .	198,830	07	73 36	18,508	00	6 83	54
59 Plymouth . . . . .	218,942	58	89 18	18,510	00	7 54	26
60 Natick . . . . .	167,284	51	65 07	20,778	53	8 08	15
61 Milton . . . . .	191,368	63	83 64	15,910	50	6 95	52
62 Saugus . . . . .	164,811	15	58 01	33,055	00	11 63	3
63 Danvers . . . . .	145,378	30	73 95	14,520	90	7 39	36
64 Easthampton . . . . .	129,334	29	80 28	11,386	10	7 07	46
65 Winchester . . . . .	171,624	23	85 17	14,701	40	7 30	37
66 Amesbury . . . . .	102,335	75	83 47	9,186	70	7 49	28
67 Palmer . . . . .	141,641	17	66 81	14,613	86	6 89	53
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	109,006	93	55 47	12,292	42	6 26	73
69 Andover . . . . .	116,841	57	82 98	10,747	20	7 63	22
70 Northbridge . . . . .	130,901	55	73 01	12,175	00	6 79	55
71 North Attleborough . . . . .	94,196	32	83 29	8,563	34	7 57	24
72 Athol . . . . .	121,883	39	62 38	11,803	15	6 04	74
73 Bridgewater . . . . .	84,568	85	56 01	20,941	37	13 87	2
74 Middleborough . . . . .	93,708	95	54 89	10,990	00	6 44	68
75 Stoneham . . . . .	123,397	30	84 12	11,090	00	7 56	25
76 Wellesley . . . . .	235,625	99	128 68	18,448	30	10 08	9
77 Dartmouth . . . . .	127,363	93	70 13	11,366	40	6 26	72
78 Needham . . . . .	162,569	26	81 94	14,790	00	7 45	33
79 Swampscott . . . . .	134,033	40	92 44	12,644	00	8 72	11
80 Ludlow . . . . .	137,638	92	86 29	11,379	60	7 13	44
81 Reading . . . . .	152,730	00	87 37	12,605	40	7 21	41
82 Ware . . . . .	86,314	34	66 40	9,693	95	7 46	31
83 Marblehead . . . . .	116,660	21	84 10	11,217	10	8 09	14
84 Hudson . . . . .	75,908	19	72 71	7,267	80	6 96	51
85 Montague . . . . .	130,498	14	83 65	11,747	40	7 53	27
86 Rockland . . . . .	94,844	77	64 83	8,365	00	5 71	78
87 Maynard . . . . .	86,593	30	50 55	17,985	00	10 50	6
88 Stoughton . . . . .	70,890	08	56 58	7,360	00	5 87	77
89 Whitman . . . . .	87,440	22	61 75	10,296	88	7 27	38
90 Lexington . . . . .	151,393	36	83 09	14,030	00	7 71	20
91 Concord . . . . .	116,092	47	98 88	9,750	00	8 30	12
92 Franklin . . . . .	105,227	58	68 91	11,329	50	7 42	35
93 Grafton . . . . .	84,055	39	72 59	8,072	00	6 97	50
94 North Andover . . . . .	96,611	55	77 79	9,520	00	6 67	62
95 South Hadley . . . . .	85,953	81	66 02	9,429	73	7 24	39
96 Mansfield . . . . .	93,853	23	73 78	9,074	00	7 13	45
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	89,285	13	69 00	8,640	00	6 68	60
98 Spencer . . . . .	55,104	00	71 84	4,847	00	6 32	70
99 Walpole . . . . .	119,431	38	77 25	11,580	00	7 49	29

## Pt. II.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1926					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1926	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1926
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$308 50	\$8,984 72	\$665,589 71	\$120 80	2	—	\$45,316 75
1,221 90	461 00	383,402 01	82 58	38	—	30,366 10
912 67	3,997 96	467,192 43	94 51	14	—	33,281 70
1,901 96	5,494 98	324,011 86	78 26	52	—	25,970 15
58 50	4,036 24	253,500 31	71 91	69	—	22,930 00
1,020 17	880 89	255,930 42	73 45	67	—	19,588 03
623 33	287 28	236,234 93	74 29	65	—	21,030 00
2,374 93	10,838 16	275,832 65	85 43	33	—	22,842 80
—	3,676 60	117,971 83	77 56	55	—	9,937 75
857 49	1,166 15	300,908 46	94 74	15	—	23,585 50
648 43	1,517 55	267,395 61	82 41	39	—	20,820 00
819 69	5,284 00	276,879 03	88 18	30	—	24,367 50
1,479 76	1,912 53	185,110 80	64 16	77	—	17,393 10
145 22	1,433 66	155,428 26	79 95	45	—	13,143 05
636 33	2,680 19	306,613 65	95 13	13	—	22,675 75
1,752 77	7,108 28	229,486 03	77 85	54	—	19,234 60
—	6,019 07	146,172 22	80 75	41	—	13,510 22
—	10,629 35	118,324 97	90 67	26	—	10,503 40
516 72	399 36	218,254 15	80 53	43	—	18,508 00
—	20 34	237,472 92	96 73	12	—	18,510 00
1,160 47	951 49	190,175 00	73 97	66	—	20,778 53
236 44	1,746 07	209,261 64	91 46	23	—	15,910 50
828 53	24 86	198,719 54	69 95	72	—	33,055 00
884 40	3,920 72	164,704 32	83 77	36	—	14,520 90
580 79	3,042 99	144,344 17	89 59	28	—	11,386 10
1,650 94	497 06	188,473 63	93 53	19	—	14,701 40
200 00	9,324 46	121,046 91	98 73	10	—	9,186 70
1,108 50	3,946 87	161,310 40	76 09	60	—	14,613 86
—	37,293 44	158,592 79	80 70	42	—	12,292 42
534 18	—	128,122 95	90 99	25	—	10,747 20
16 45	477 03	143,570 03	80 07	44	—	12,175 00
—	247 46	103,007 12	91 08	24	—	8,563 34
1,720 75	1,799 85	137,207 14	70 22	71	—	11,803 15
255 49	3,123 80	108,889 51	72 11	68	—	20,941 37
483 00	11,193 16	116,375 11	68 17	74	—	10,990 00
1,012 70	—	135,500 00	92 36	22	—	11,090 00
493 91	2,264 62	256,832 82	140 26	1	—	17,740 00
—	1,073 60	139,803 93	76 98	57	—	11,366 40
181 52	1,621 29	179,162 07	90 30	27	—	14,790 00
352 62	612 50	147,642 52	101 82	7	—	12,644 00
—	1,327 78	150,346 30	94 26	17	—	11,379 60
1,852 42	8,280 69	175,468 51	100 38	9	—	12,605 40
858 96	893 76	97,761 01	75 20	63	—	9,693 95
159 15	114 91	128,151 37	92 39	21	—	11,217 10
2,007 11	4,003 72	89,186 82	85 42	34	—	7,267 80
454 74	2,735 85	145,436 13	93 22	20	—	11,747 40
978 33	761 68	104,949 78	71 73	70	—	8,365 00
—	77 47	104,655 77	61 10	79	—	17,985 00
2,549 34	1,904 12	82,703 54	66 00	75	—	7,360 00
1,127 29	7,290 03	106,154 42	74 96	64	—	10,296 88
844 44	11,594 66	177,862 46	97 61	11	—	14,030 00
1,105 56	9,320 48	136,268 51	116 07	3	—	9,750 00
583 24	3,085 73	120,226 05	78 73	48	—	11,329 50
17 36	106 12	92,250 87	79 66	46	—	8,072 00
262 61	2,485 84	108,880 00	87 67	31	—	9,520 00
—	2,573 98	97,957 52	75 24	62	—	9,429 73
1,551 25	—	104,478 48	82 14	40	—	9,074 00
949 28	253 86	99,128 27	76 61	58	—	8,640 00
—	761 50	60,712 50	79 15	47	—	4,847 00
—	5,605 51	136,616 89	88 36	29	—	11,580 00



TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
40	Brookline . . . . .	8	—	4	4	3	5	155	2,152	2,203
41	Watertown . . . . .	6	3	3	5	—	7	116	1,923	1,881
42	Arlington . . . . .	6	3	3	3	7	5	141	2,040	1,945
43	Framingham . . . . .	6	3	3	2	4	8	108	1,775	1,729
44	Methuen . . . . .	6	3	3	—	3	3	93	1,579	1,474
45	Weymouth . . . . .	8	—	4	1	2	3	79	1,401	1,423
46	Winthrop . . . . .	6	3	3	2	2	3	67	1,293	1,240
47	Wakefield . . . . .	8	—	4	4	—	1	82	1,444	1,272
48	Southbridge . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	40	710	665
49	West Springfield . . . . .	6	3	3	1	2	3	88	1,405	1,394
50	Belmont . . . . .	6	2	4	2	4	6	80	1,318	1,395
51	Greenfield . . . . .	9	—	4	—	—	7	90	1,407	1,345
52	Milford . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	1	73	1,269	1,243
53	Clinton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	46	799	789
54	Norwood . . . . .	6	3	3	1	4	4	84	1,415	1,320
55	Dedham . . . . .	6	2	4	3	—	4	74	1,320	1,258
56	Adams . . . . .	6	3	3	2	2	1	52	869	788
57	Webster . . . . .	8	—	5	—	2	—	32	562	537
58	Braintree . . . . .	8	—	4	5	—	1	75	1,246	1,152
59	Plymouth . . . . .	6	2	4	1	4	2	74	1,075	1,080
60	Natick . . . . .	8	—	4	1	1	1	52	1,096	1,042
61	Milton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	3	2	61	947	891
62	Saugus . . . . .	6	2	4	1	—	4	70	1,257	1,208
63	Danvers . . . . .	8	—	4	2	3	2	52	841	777
64	Easthampton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	1	2	45	768	721
65	Winchester . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	1	54	804	807
66	Amesbury . . . . .	6	2	4	—	1	2	28	495	443
67	Palmer . . . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	63	1,066	954
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	8	—	4	1	3	1	47	919	818
69	Andover . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	43	610	594
70	Northbridge . . . . .	6	2	4	—	2	2	48	836	813
71	North Attleborough . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	1	28	506	406
72	Athol . . . . .	9	—	4	1	—	1	41	903	849
73	Bridgewater . . . . .	6	3	3	1	3	3	42	707	681
74	Middleborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	35	781	740
75	Stoneham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	2	29	557	490
76	Wellesley . . . . .	6	3	3	1	3	7	73	806	682
77	Dartmouth . . . . .	8	—	4	1	1	2	61	944	847
78	Needham . . . . .	8	—	4	2	—	—	56	867	815
79	Swampscott . . . . .	6	3	3	—	4	4	38	544	533
80	Ludlow . . . . .	6	3	4	—	3	3	44	790	771
81	Reading . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	2	42	692	686
82	Ware . . . . .	6	3	4	—	—	—	36	622	543
83	Marblehead . . . . .	8	—	4	—	1	1	36	533	547
84	Hudson . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	29	449	432
85	Montague . . . . .	9	—	4	—	—	1	48	743	640
86	Rockland . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	1	28	535	560
87	Maynard . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	40	758	689
88	Stoughton . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	2	28	544	537
89	Whitman . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	28	571	543
90	Lexington . . . . .	6	3	3	—	3	1	50	804	688
91	Concord . . . . .	6	2	4	2	—	—	29	491	424
92	Franklin . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	1	35	629	662
93	Grafton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	29	525	487
94	North Andover . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	34	528	509
95	South Hadley . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	34	570	576
96	Mansfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	5	—	28	590	563
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	36	606	574
98	Spencer . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	1	17	325	327
99	Walpole . . . . .	6	2	4	2	1	1	40	641	676

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
694,980	180	3,861	4,116	\$440,895 00	\$107 12	\$324,246 75	\$5,502 22
596,995	169	3,531	3,828	268,240 01	70 07	208,458 43	2,557 85
668,589	182	3,680	3,906	333,661 17	85 42	232,358 77	12,406 52
576,320	177	3,258	3,447	228,860 87	66 39	158,479 56	4,075 98
505,257	180	2,812	2,939	198,000 00	67 36	143,058 25	5,054 25
474,219	184	2,579	2,732	178,992 82	65 51	122,825 59	4,265 19
404,238	181	2,235	2,428	152,650 35	62 87	115,049 40	4,416 89
461,050	185	2,482	2,660	172,057 08	64 68	134,410 19	2,826 35
235,841	191	1,237	1,262	89,397 90	70 84	58,810 25	1,567 41
478,855	184	2,606	2,776	223,103 20	80 37	154,266 56	4,866 89
454,483	181	2,515	2,690	197,480 80	73 41	152,958 53	3,586 57
451,392	185	2,439	2,605	193,832 70	74 41	141,498 98	3,669 42
411,462	174	2,360	2,448	136,016 26	55 56	96,858 82	2,947 29
265,925	183	1,453	1,517	99,192 72	65 38	68,288 33	1,619 29
439,624	179	2,456	2,592	217,700 86	83 98	149,242 87	4,449 92
416,849	183	2,321	2,475	160,693 96	64 93	120,968 55	2,844 08
275,197	184	1,497	1,570	107,110 06	68 22	75,657 80	2,117 47
183,638	189	973	1,013	69,673 88	68 78	50,034 07	2,005 90
388,632	180	2,153	2,304	168,757 40	73 25	123,068 72	3,532 53
370,010	187	1,983	2,056	192,783 56	93 76	114,449 13	5,512 45
343,185	177	1,879	2,022	130,701 88	64 64	85,362 00	2,857 47
296,109	183	1,614	1,758	136,788 02	77 81	98,278 36	2,000 44
387,882	176	2,210	2,387	134,364 06	56 29	97,503 63	2,444 70
263,641	177	1,490	1,583	114,513 26	72 34	85,677 75	2,574 91
236,835	186	1,275	1,354	104,226 86	76 97	62,569 71	1,964 34
251,326	170	1,470	1,584	128,571 43	81 17	98,168 54	2,193 41
155,675	180	844	884	67,897 05	76 81	46,167 14	1,674 68
329,791	176	1,877	1,917	116,037 90	60 53	79,842 51	2,330 19
297,784	188	1,587	1,675	98,589 01	58 85	74,469 45	2,309 46
187,346	174	1,078	1,149	87,097 89	75 80	63,492 78	1,727 77
275,888	184	1,500	1,547	110,242 70	71 26	72,770 20	2,781 57
148,394	185	804	848	60,603 02	71 47	44,484 87	695 34
283,144	181	1,558	1,637	93,513 41	57 12	62,832 00	1,472 93
220,560	179	1,225	1,275	78,341 33	61 44	56,607 91	1,635 07
240,125	182	1,317	1,407	81,927 23	58 23	49,856 66	2,623 13
175,159	183	955	1,012	70,890 50	70 05	51,594 12	1,461 54
239,094	180	1,329	1,431	182,833 46	127 76	128,637 83	2,247 39
282,021	178	1,586	1,690	111,525 67	65 99	73,073 37	2,149 80
269,759	179	1,507	1,604	126,850 83	79 08	88,746 00	2,153 84
179,373	180	992	1,041	101,263 88	97 27	76,125 92	2,851 15
261,901	184	1,437	1,500	120,103 48	80 07	80,037 57	2,513 82
228,657	183	1,248	1,336	113,338 07	84 83	81,270 51	3,120 73
188,927	181	1,044	1,092	64,263 17	58 85	47,682 32	428 14
182,150	183	973	1,035	77,623 41	75 00	53,416 33	1,187 57
142,553	177	805	856	68,780 05	80 35	47,040 46	1,255 29
222,045	175	1,268	1,306	106,313 20	81 40	72,830 38	2,571 99
177,984	166	1,074	1,125	64,316 48	57 17	42,221 00	2,986 93
244,781	180	1,362	1,411	70,549 77	49 99	51,080 49	827 53
177,712	183	970	1,048	50,323 89	48 02	30,951 53	1,133 08
191,942	183	1,048	1,094	60,466 58	55 27	43,595 88	1,867 39
245,747	183	1,341	1,428	123,504 11	86 49	83,543 25	2,572 83
148,688	180	828	877	76,728 54	87 49	47,699 00	1,184 78
204,421	180	1,134	1,217	75,496 51	62 03	49,417 57	1,386 67
170,577	178	956	999	67,931 30	68 00	40,531 63	1,575 20
172,970	181	958	998	77,247 70	77 40	53,973 00	1,283 58
186,635	178	1,049	1,091	69,715 51	63 90	46,766 24	1,454 67
193,468	188	1,036	1,084	66,454 44	61 30	47,748 25	1,492 00
197,738	183	1,065	1,114	70,558 81	63 34	46,386 38	1,358 33
104,961	182	577	606	40,752 71	67 25	22,386 68	565 35
216,567	184	1,175	1,268	90,387 27	71 28	61,490 02	1,513 22

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING

TOWNS				Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
					FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
					Men	Women				
				68	69	70	71	72	73	74
40	Brookline . . . . .			1	22	43	—	771	762	244,800
41	Watertown . . . . .			1	10	27	—	403	456	140,208
42	Arlington . . . . .			1	9	37	—	522	623	184,289
43	Framingham . . . . .			1	10	20	—	389	394	126,643
44	Methuen . . . . .			1	6	18	1	291	356	103,519
45	Weymouth . . . . .			1	7	15	9	409	436	136,032
46	Winthrop . . . . .			1	10	24	1	353	449	132,408
47	Wakefield . . . . .			1	12	22	—	322	422	124,590
48	Southbridge . . . . .			1	2	11	—	140	184	55,067
49	West Springfield . . . . .			1	7	21	—	180	288	73,558
50	Belmont . . . . .			1	6	20	—	295	319	100,788
51	Greenfield . . . . .			1	10	25	—	287	346	109,206
52	Milford . . . . .			1	2	19	—	273	266	88,336
53	Clinton . . . . .			1	9	10	1	257	261	79,497
54	Norwood . . . . .			1	6	28	1	340	377	115,200
55	Dedham . . . . .			1	8	17	1	282	316	97,713
56	Adams . . . . .			1	3	7	—	147	178	55,995
57	Webster . . . . .			1	3	13	4	210	207	69,101
58	Braintree . . . . .			1	4	15	—	193	243	71,457
59	Plymouth . . . . .			1	5	13	1	198	237	71,371
60	Natick . . . . .			1	5	20	1	287	315	95,175
61	Milton . . . . .			1	8	14	—	271	305	93,669
62	Saugus . . . . .			1	8	14	1	207	305	78,931
63	Danvers . . . . .			1	7	10	—	248	234	79,066
64	Easthampton . . . . .			1	4	9	—	132	174	51,576
65	Winchester . . . . .			1	7	15	1	235	246	79,107
66	Amesbury . . . . .			1	8	12	—	211	249	73,698
67	Palmer . . . . .			1	4	11	—	125	182	52,807
68	Fairhaven . . . . .			1	4	11	6	149	200	59,375
69	Andover . . . . .			1	5	9	—	135	147	45,007
70	Northbridge . . . . .			1	3	9	—	132	140	45,565
71	North Attleborough . . . . .			1	4	10	1	142	159	51,611
72	Athol . . . . .			1	5	11	4	177	169	66,503
73	Bridgewater . . . . .			1	4	5	2	155	141	47,884
74	Middleborough . . . . .			1	4	10	—	170	228	65,328
75	Stoneham . . . . .			1	11	10	2	254	198	75,432
76	Wellesley . . . . .			1	7	14	—	188	240	70,718
77	Dartmouth . . . . .			1	3	5	—	75	87	27,926
78	Needham . . . . .			1	6	14	1	203	214	65,818
79	Swampscott . . . . .			1	5	13	—	208	230	73,020
80	Ludlow . . . . .			1	2	6	—	50	65	18,772
81	Reading . . . . .			1	7	16	2	282	279	87,312
82	Ware . . . . .			1	3	6	—	103	122	38,357
83	Marblehead . . . . .			1	4	13	—	173	199	62,429
84	Hudson . . . . .			1	2	9	—	134	135	43,220
85	Montague . . . . .			1	4	8	—	145	160	51,750
86	Rockland . . . . .			1	7	11	—	166	199	62,757
87	Maynard . . . . .			1	4	9	—	137	178	54,758
88	Stoughton . . . . .			1	5	8	—	102	164	45,477
89	Whitman . . . . .			1	6	15	—	226	234	75,836
90	Lexington . . . . .			1	6	20	—	242	294	88,473
91	Concord . . . . .			1	8	12	1	177	208	64,031
92	Franklin . . . . .			1	6	10	—	181	190	60,634
93	Grafton . . . . .			1	2	6	—	73	92	28,319
94	North Andover . . . . .			1	1	12	—	129	148	44,159
95	South Hadley . . . . .			1	2	8	—	112	152	43,248
96	Mansfield . . . . .			1	6	13	—	97	119	39,480
97	Chelmsford . . . . .			1	2	7	2	88	138	36,727
98	Spencer . . . . .			1	3	6	—	89	90	33,370
99	Walpole . . . . .			1	4	9	—	160	191	58,460



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

THIRD YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
180	1,360	1,441	\$216,651 44	\$150 34	\$173,735 31	\$3,515 93
177	791	829	115,711 09	139 58	82,136 60	5,153 26
183	1,006	1,057	155,008 09	146 65	102,423 99	4,928 73
179	709	744	93,764 61	126 03	73,728 69	1,274 18
182	570	596	52,975 25	88 88	42,631 77	3,059 18
186	733	782	78,567 93	100 47	47,125 09	2,630 58
182	727	764	90,368 66	118 28	68,536 50	2,357 96
185	673	705	100,390 80	142 40	75,429 64	2,228 53
191	289	296	30,206 67	102 05	21,326 00	1,000 82
184	400	416	64,763 33	155 68	45,702 92	1,273 50
183	545	568	78,195 47	137 67	59,409 38	2,012 26
184	567	593	84,669 65	142 78	63,752 00	1,951 47
184	480	500	47,341 44	94 68	38,522 57	1,543 69
185	431	455	54,345 07	119 44	40,181 51	1,719 06
180	640	663	96,081 76	144 92	67,356 66	2,627 94
185	528	558	61,587 87	110 37	51,833 08	1,523 97
185	303	312	35,547 18	113 93	26,655 68	735 53
189	366	377	43,111 13	114 35	32,293 30	792 02
182	392	410	51,018 13	124 43	37,899 00	1,647 41
186	384	400	45,605 33	114 01	36,225 26	1,106 76
180	531	564	60,840 15	107 87	46,738 00	1,321 45
184	509	545	70,284 11	128 96	50,644 04	1,948 95
181	436	458	55,311 00	120 76	38,855 75	1,089 14
180	439	456	42,586 52	93 39	36,201 50	1,822 65
188	274	283	32,227 19	113 87	25,389 77	686 74
182	434	456	62,723 82	137 55	51,305 55	1,437 87
183	403	426	47,693 59	111 96	31,838 17	1,364 45
187	274	290	42,690 73	147 21	28,089 42	1,162 47
187	317	333	51,067 55	153 35	32,221 00	1,310 16
175	256	267	36,706 31	137 48	22,604 10	771 42
185	246	252	30,020 25	119 12	21,377 27	859 26
188	275	285	34,751 31	121 93	25,552 00	738 88
187	356	363	39,715 03	109 41	31,332 50	510 42
180	266	275	32,308 32	117 48	20,754 75	1,151 15
181	361	373	33,096 46	88 73	24,557 00	936 02
182	414	430	61,459 82	142 93	40,333 73	2,589 96
180	393	410	68,192 85	166 32	49,263 21	1,102 60
190	148	154	23,447 50	152 26	14,751 62	705 31
180	365	391	51,509 64	131 74	39,474 31	1,314 10
183	399	417	47,296 56	113 42	36,325 97	1,536 88
185	100	106	23,049 64	217 45	15,695 67	631 94
183	491	525	60,084 77	114 45	44,436 32	1,756 18
184	208	217	22,974 76	105 87	16,512 42	435 71
183	340	354	44,005 75	124 31	33,714 47	1,469 23
179	241	253	27,801 20	109 88	21,200 00	926 16
187	277	288	37,423 66	129 94	23,827 50	708 07
184	340	356	40,879 22	114 83	32,218 25	412 92
189	289	303	29,613 76	97 73	19,516 40	692 57
185	246	258	25,402 92	98 46	18,740 15	865 11
184	411	434	44,094 76	101 60	37,299 45	1,486 29
185	480	505	56,422 55	111 73	42,217 00	1,565 24
186	344	369	54,151 64	146 75	40,351 57	909 00
186	326	344	38,798 59	112 78	27,557 50	1,105 38
182	156	161	23,384 18	145 24	15,558 00	745 37
183	241	254	26,936 93	106 05	20,626 25	710 62
187	231	241	25,372 86	105 28	18,030 00	367 45
188	210	214	37,704 71	176 19	25,150 00	1,215 99
188	195	202	27,624 43	136 75	16,200 00	992 33
189	177	183	19,071 18	104 21	14,200 00	500 43
186	314	330	38,412 57	116 41	27,188 33	854 65

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96
40	Brookline . . . . .	1,220	909	253	-	58	4,227	3,013
41	Watertown . . . . .	507	448	59	-	-	3,172	2,681
42	Arlington . . . . .	1,078	864	178	-	76	3,570	2,970
43	Frammingham . . . . .	561	534	15	-	12	2,956	2,930
44	Methuen . . . . .	718	447	68	-	203	2,663	2,381
45	Weymouth . . . . .	633	468	51	-	114	2,421	2,217
46	Winthrop . . . . .	279	218	-	-	61	1,914	1,895
47	Wakefield . . . . .	536	516	20	-	-	2,482	2,482
48	Southbridge . . . . .	544	201	258	1	84	2,264	1,242
49	West Springfield . . . . .	669	580	46	-	43	2,456	2,210
50	Belmont . . . . .	658	634	24	-	-	1,945	1,855
51	Greenfield . . . . .	519	512	7	-	-	1,986	1,969
52	Milford . . . . .	676	633	40	3	-	2,433	2,050
53	Clinton . . . . .	521	269	177	-	75	1,924	1,288
54	Norwood . . . . .	564	504	60	-	-	2,224	2,213
55	Dedham . . . . .	574	441	22	-	111	2,123	2,020
56	Adams . . . . .	510	329	101	-	80	2,081	1,143
57	Webster . . . . .	437	190	125	-	122	2,092	841
58	Braintree . . . . .	591	515	18	-	58	1,926	1,724
59	Plymouth . . . . .	414	302	9	-	103	1,670	1,670
60	Natick . . . . .	494	427	-	-	67	1,689	1,689
61	Milton . . . . .	57	57	-	-	-	756	691
62	Saugus . . . . .	539	379	-	-	160	2,009	2,009
63	Danvers . . . . .	318	278	40	-	-	1,241	1,233
64	Easthampton . . . . .	479	256	185	-	38	1,892	1,056
65	Winchester . . . . .	448	309	84	-	55	1,491	1,155
66	Amesbury . . . . .	427	144	226	-	57	1,451	730
67	Palmer . . . . .	507	407	58	-	42	1,884	1,342
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	464	312	120	-	32	1,645	1,311
69	Andover . . . . .	433	154	50	-	229	1,220	973
70	Northbridge . . . . .	396	237	30	5	124	1,409	1,286
71	North Attleborough . . . . .	330	158	126	-	46	1,230	665
72	Athol . . . . .	334	217	2	2	113	1,314	1,296
73	Bridgewater . . . . .	294	251	-	-	43	1,089	1,089
74	Middleborough . . . . .	300	193	-	-	107	1,189	1,168
75	Stoneham . . . . .	318	201	70	-	47	1,111	768
76	Wellesley . . . . .	392	261	131	-	-	1,240	1,105
77	Dartmouth . . . . .	395	196	12	-	187	1,536	1,486
78	Needham . . . . .	348	345	-	-	3	1,205	1,195
79	Swampscott . . . . .	250	139	53	-	58	1,114	891
80	Ludlow . . . . .	414	325	89	-	-	1,605	1,103
81	Reading . . . . .	299	272	1	-	26	1,170	1,161
82	Ware . . . . .	272	162	110	-	-	1,354	895
83	Marblehead . . . . .	246	215	14	1	16	851	820
84	Hudson . . . . .	331	119	156	-	56	1,052	746
85	Montague . . . . .	328	229	31	-	68	1,163	1,098
86	Rockland . . . . .	224	172	-	-	52	929	929
87	Maynard . . . . .	190	204	-	-	-	1,091	1,154
88	Stoughton . . . . .	376	159	69	-	148	1,095	875
89	Whitman . . . . .	255	144	6	-	105	948	944
90	Lexington . . . . .	422	273	-	-	149	1,164	1,156
91	Concord . . . . .	231	154	33	-	44	810	784
92	Franklin . . . . .	301	153	-	-	148	1,008	997
93	Grafton . . . . .	201	145	-	-	56	834	810
94	North Andover . . . . .	310	173	7	-	130	874	865
95	South Hadley . . . . .	261	234	5	-	22	940	877
96	Mansfield . . . . .	240	166	-	-	74	919	918
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	238	126	-	-	112	881	1,002
98	Spencer . . . . .	195	94	101	-	-	819	515
99	Walpole . . . . .	265	265	-	-	-	974	971

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1926										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1926	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1926
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
1,202	6	6	1,076	755	297	—	—	2	22	4	—
491	—	—	767	627	92	47	1	—	—	47	45
542	2	8	856	767	78	3	2	1	13	—	5
21	2	3	586	582	1	—	—	—	3	14	16
264	—	—	701	545	78	75	—	3	—	21	20
193	1	10	596	539	28	23	—	3	3	—	4
11	1	7	625	616	1	2	—	—	6	—	—
—	—	—	524	524	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
1,022	—	—	560	171	143	168	78	—	—	62	17
243	2	1	593	462	41	51	14	6	19	18	18
86	—	4	433	360	31	5	18	—	19	—	3
9	3	5	523	518	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
376	7	—	578	406	51	119	—	2	—	21	8
629	1	6	503	288	22	186	4	1	2	20	14
11	—	—	466	466	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
102	1	—	495	413	18	15	16	—	33	7	11
938	—	—	604	292	65	245	—	—	2	22	11
1,244	—	7	554	168	159	211	—	—	16	2	12
163	7	32	460	309	42	88	15	—	6	—	—
—	—	—	392	283	—	—	—	—	109	12	27
—	—	—	418	377	4	—	—	—	37	9	7
65	—	—	181	167	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	507	450	—	51	1	5	—	—	3
—	8	—	398	302	10	—	20	2	64	—	—
831	2	3	468	293	41	117	12	1	4	97	80
302	—	34	390	283	39	—	—	—	68	—	2
712	5	4	369	224	76	—	—	5	64	62	70
533	—	9	520	356	44	105	11	—	4	14	21
370	—	—	332	172	25	60	13	—	62	13	35
247	—	—	337	228	24	85	—	—	—	—	—
119	2	2	368	225	6	109	6	—	22	46	23
556	7	2	327	202	61	—	—	64	—	37	9
18	—	—	336	282	4	—	—	50	—	—	15
—	—	—	263	180	—	—	4	—	79	11	3
21	—	—	264	234	—	—	—	—	30	—	2
343	—	—	314	224	21	—	1	—	68	3	3
135	—	—	282	269	5	—	8	—	—	1	2
37	1	12	277	244	5	17	7	1	3	56	47
10	—	—	277	275	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
223	—	—	268	248	19	—	—	1	—	—	1
502	—	—	388	194	42	140	6	5	1	38	50
2	1	6	290	281	5	—	2	—	2	6	4
457	—	2	361	227	27	105	—	2	—	12	3
25	2	4	201	192	4	—	—	2	3	—	—
299	—	7	300	186	48	—	—	—	66	—	1
126	—	—	281	227	18	—	—	—	36	—	8
—	—	—	238	231	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
—	—	—	315	251	—	—	—	—	64	21	13
219	—	1	356	194	21	—	1	—	140	4	4
—	1	3	243	232	—	—	3	—	8	—	—
6	2	—	279	260	5	5	2	2	5	—	—
26	—	—	219	183	36	—	—	—	—	—	1
9	—	2	229	195	6	—	—	1	27	3	7
23	—	1	193	129	7	3	4	—	50	8	7
9	—	—	191	163	8	12	—	—	8	6	—
60	—	3	233	143	9	21	3	—	57	—	3
—	1	—	213	203	—	—	—	—	10	4	4
—	—	—	263	173	—	—	10	—	93	7	—
304	—	—	131	118	13	—	—	—	—	8	—
1	—	2	214	196	9	—	2	1	6	—	—



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY									
ELEMENTARY									
TOWNS	Kindergarten	Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	
	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	
40 Brookline . . . . .	437	16	—	480	457	463	461	488	
41 Watertown . . . . .	379 <sup>1</sup>	31	—	488	401	467	466	456	
42 Arlington . . . . .	293 <sup>1</sup>	99	—	481	449	426	367	471	
43 Framingham . . . . .	37	15	—	503	444	432	432	432	
44 Methuen . . . . .	—	14	—	417	383	393	363	411	
45 Weymouth . . . . .	—	—	—	410	392	313	344	372	
46 Winthrop . . . . .	—	—	—	348	297	338	302	290	
47 Wakefield . . . . .	—	27	—	364	385	317	364	298	
48 Southbridge . . . . .	—	—	—	223	169	164	180	195	
49 West Springfield . . . . .	195	—	54	388	299	351	367	312	
50 Belmont . . . . .	296	8	10	358	303	309	275	265	
51 Greenfield . . . . .	112	32	—	346	335	313	298	297	
52 Milford . . . . .	—	30	—	327	336	312	334	316	
53 Clinton . . . . .	—	—	—	235	210	206	202	207	
54 Norwood . . . . .	—	24	—	313	333	342	353	387	
55 Dedham . . . . .	—	14	14	362	324	325	319	342	
56 Adams . . . . .	260 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	183	189	183	158	199	
57 Webster . . . . .	—	17	—	184	139	122	129	97	
58 Braintree . . . . .	223	13	25	319	284	290	260	260	
59 Plymouth . . . . .	—	33	—	315	264	283	249	357	
60 Natick . . . . .	—	16	—	377	261	292	254	255	
61 Milton . . . . .	192	17	—	242	192	224	201	195	
62 Saugus . . . . .	—	—	—	380	311	318	334	300	
63 Danvers . . . . .	—	15	—	241	215	202	157	201	
64 Easthampton . . . . .	—	8	—	220	176	161	176	165	
65 Winchester . . . . .	137	23	—	188	184	187	182	157	
66 Amesbury . . . . .	—	13	—	129	128	122	113	97	
67 Palmer . . . . .	—	38	—	267	270	268	210	197	
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	—	14	—	277	232	211	229	244	
69 Andover . . . . .	—	—	10	154	135	162	176	145	
70 Northbridge . . . . .	—	27	—	227	210	208	224	201	
71 North Attleborough . . . . .	—	18	—	180	112	103	120	87	
72 Athol . . . . .	—	—	41	230	186	211	206	184	
73 Bridgewater . . . . .	55	—	—	205	147	170	185	204	
74 Middleborough . . . . .	—	—	—	188	178	180	213	163	
75 Stoneham . . . . .	70	54	—	147	100	117	112	115	
76 Wellesley . . . . .	141	12	22	163	167	203	166	143	
77 Dartmouth . . . . .	—	29	—	295	261	244	244	230	
78 Needham . . . . .	172	—	—	157	177	188	186	177	
79 Swampscott . . . . .	—	13	—	158	151	129	133	133	
80 Ludlow . . . . .	—	14	—	357	259	201	129	178	
81 Reading . . . . .	—	—	28	212	189	176	124	181	
82 Ware . . . . .	—	49	—	138	102	109	155	142	
83 Marblehead . . . . .	90	—	—	133	104	143	126	131	
84 Hudson . . . . .	—	—	—	130	113	111	120	122	
85 Montague . . . . .	—	16	—	208	169	183	173	141	
86 Rockland . . . . .	—	12	—	146	117	121	140	140	
87 Maynard . . . . .	—	—	—	193	175	198	201	184	
88 Stoughton . . . . .	—	—	—	169	126	134	149	136	
89 Whitman . . . . .	—	—	—	138	129	131	162	150	
90 Lexington . . . . .	—	48	—	224	186	172	194	159	
91 Concord . . . . .	—	—	—	114	104	113	135	121	
92 Franklin . . . . .	—	19	—	189	143	161	158	161	
93 Grafton . . . . .	—	29	—	163	132	152	111	110	
94 North Andover . . . . .	—	—	—	155	128	128	96	134	
95 South Hadley . . . . .	—	—	—	159	154	138	151	136	
96 Mansfield . . . . .	—	19	—	166	128	142	160	161	
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	—	—	—	166	165	156	136	132	
98 Spencer . . . . .	—	—	—	93	88	88	71	96	
99 Walpole . . . . .	66	14	—	198	134	188	152	165	

<sup>1</sup> Sub-primary.

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
456	427	450	-	3,698	402	408	294	322	9	1,435	5,570
382	343	312	-	3,346	308	225	150	178	2	863	4,588
427	481	486	-	3,687	335	419	251	162	10	1,177	5,157
451	398	297	-	3,404	282	222	145	129	5	783	4,224
349	334	332	-	2,996	211	165	175	80	3	634	3,630
341	327	287	-	2,786	289	246	193	100	7	835	3,621
321	271	294	-	2,461	214	206	190	165	13	788	3,249
324	300	315	-	2,694	238	185	189	128	10	750	3,444
154	153	124	-	1,362	111	69	68	75	-	323	1,685
314	264	256	-	2,605	167	108	78	111	5	469	3,269
265	278	258	-	2,329	224	146	125	108	11	614	3,239
289	301	264	163	2,638	231	140	129	122	5	627	3,377
330	265	227	-	2,477	188	135	91	117	-	531	3,008
199	145	144	-	1,548	186	144	87	77	4	498	2,046
282	330	268	-	2,632	238	216	145	113	-	712	3,344
309	288	236	-	2,533	238	146	112	87	-	583	3,116
162	150	127	-	1,351	115	67	78	57	2	319	1,930
129	148	114	-	1,079	109	130	56	65	46	406	1,485
244	239	189	-	2,123	134	105	106	76	4	425	2,771
278	273	188	-	2,240	161	112	95	66	-	434	2,674
244	212	229	-	2,140	176	158	143	112	3	592	2,732
213	167	178	-	1,629	172	170	117	105	8	572	2,393
287	281	264	-	2,475	252	117	71	63	-	503	2,978
221	200	150	-	1,602	169	119	108	82	12	490	2,092
210	152	126	-	1,394	121	82	56	40	1	300	1,694
161	161	147	-	1,390	173	124	97	71	4	469	1,996
94	89	109	-	894	151	132	83	72	7	445	1,339
234	211	157	108	1,960	115	55	62	62	1	295	2,255
228	165	114	-	1,714	109	107	79	50	6	351	2,065
137	148	118	-	1,185	102	85	38	49	2	276	1,461
155	218	114	-	1,584	124	59	51	34	-	268	1,852
111	87	63	-	881	96	66	62	59	-	283	1,164
170	198	151	100	1,677	100	98	85	63	-	346	2,023
189	108	124	-	1,332	88	81	46	70	-	285	1,672
165	181	162	-	1,430	156	99	72	52	3	382	1,812
102	116	106	-	969	105	116	86	90	57	454	1,493
150	149	146	-	1,321	140	116	88	69	5	418	1,880
242	165	101	-	1,811	56	50	27	26	1	160	1,971
209	177	195	-	1,466	127	124	106	61	-	418	2,056
116	132	125	-	1,090	133	132	98	75	-	438	1,528
171	113	81	58	1,561	37	29	34	15	-	115	1,676
150	171	139	-	1,370	165	147	109	117	3	541	1,911
197	134	92	63	1,181	74	58	50	43	-	225	1,406
127	110	87	-	961	118	95	68	80	6	367	1,418
105	89	69	-	859	98	61	67	33	-	259	1,118
173	162	130	24	1,379	123	60	53	69	-	305	1,684
164	134	113	-	1,087	132	95	80	60	2	369	1,456
181	171	134	-	1,437	108	105	51	47	4	315	1,752
132	97	120	-	1,063	94	73	63	34	-	264	1,327
139	123	132	-	1,104	142	149	89	59	3	442	1,546
192	154	142	-	1,471	177	150	99	99	5	530	2,001
115	125	95	-	922	117	108	82	74	4	385	1,307
151	150	130	-	1,262	141	94	69	51	7	362	1,624
114	107	65	-	983	57	44	34	28	-	163	1,146
143	127	119	-	1,030	107	59	49	50	3	268	1,298
138	137	106	-	1,119	114	56	47	35	3	255	1,374
102	161	114	-	1,153	81	53	40	42	-	216	1,369
140	154	115	-	1,164	83	61	47	33	2	226	1,390
73	83	60	-	652	62	47	36	34	-	179	831
125	137	122	-	1,235	99	97	63	63	1	323	1,624

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
					1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years or more	
	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
40 Brookline . . . .	2	14	108	18	3	14	5	2	-
41 Watertown . . . .	-	10	102	-	6	2	-	-	8
42 Arlington . . . .	3	19	106	7	2	4	1	2	6
43 Framingham . . . .	3	13	90	-	7	8	-	-	-
44 Methuen . . . . .	1	2	82	5	-	3	1	-	5
45 Weymouth . . . . .	-	4	52	13	3	5	3	-	5
46 Winthrop . . . . .	-	8	54	9	1	-	-	-	2
47 Wakefield . . . . .	-	6	62	1	3	6	1	-	8
48 Southbridge . . . .	-	-	17	2	3	1	1	-	16
49 West Springfield . .	-	7	53	10	6	11	1	1	5
50 Belmont . . . . .	3	5	70	-	6	6	2	-	-
51 Greenfield . . . . .	-	4	61	-	8	9	1	2	12
52 Milford . . . . .	-	3	61	-	3	3	-	-	-
53 Clinton . . . . .	-	-	27	13	1	1	-	-	4
54 Norwood . . . . .	1	4	83	3	1	-	-	-	1
55 Dedham . . . . .	2	10	59	-	3	2	-	5	-
56 Adams . . . . .	-	4	43	4	2	1	-	-	3
57 Webster . . . . .	-	2	22	-	3	4	-	-	3
58 Braintree . . . . .	2	-	69	-	3	1	-	-	6
59 Plymouth . . . . .	2	11	52	6	2	1	1	1	5
60 Natick . . . . .	1	1	46	6	1	-	-	-	-
61 Milton . . . . .	-	4	52	4	5	-	-	-	1
62 Saugus . . . . .	-	4	52	2	7	1	1	2	6
63 Danvers . . . . .	-	3	49	-	2	2	1	2	-
64 Easthampton . . . .	-	2	36	3	3	1	-	-	3
65 Winchester . . . . .	1	4	47	-	2	-	-	2	-
66 Amesbury . . . . .	-	5	19	5	-	2	-	-	-
67 Palmer . . . . .	-	-	54	-	2	-	-	-	7
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	1	1	44	-	-	-	1	5	-
69 Andover . . . . .	-	-	33	-	4	3	-	-	3
70 Northbridge . . . .	1	5	42	-	-	-	-	-	4
71 North Attleborough .	-	-	22	-	1	1	-	-	5
72 Athol . . . . .	-	2	25	-	8	2	-	1	1
73 Bridgewater . . . .	-	3	41	-	5	-	-	-	-
74 Middleborough . . .	-	1	18	9	-	-	-	-	9
75 Stoneham . . . . .	1	2	19	5	2	1	-	1	-
76 Wellesley . . . . .	-	15	65	-	-	1	1	2	-
77 Dartmouth . . . . .	-	1	37	2	-	2	2	20	1
78 Needham . . . . .	3	2	45	-	-	1	1	6	-
79 Swampscott . . . . .	-	7	33	-	-	1	-	-	5
80 Ludlow . . . . .	-	1	32	-	4	8	4	1	-
81 Reading . . . . .	-	5	26	5	2	2	1	1	4
82 Ware . . . . .	-	1	17	-	10	2	-	-	6
83 Marblehead . . . . .	-	2	31	-	1	2	1	1	-
84 Hudson . . . . .	-	-	23	1	1	1	-	-	5
85 Montague . . . . .	-	1	46	1	-	-	-	-	1
86 Rockland . . . . .	-	2	17	-	6	2	-	-	4
87 Maynard . . . . .	-	1	38	1	-	-	-	-	-
88 Stoughton . . . . .	-	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	6
89 Whitman . . . . .	-	-	21	2	-	1	2	1	2
90 Lexington . . . . .	1	6	42	-	4	1	-	-	-
91 Concord . . . . .	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
92 Franklin . . . . .	-	3	25	2	2	-	1	-	3
93 Grafton . . . . .	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	1	-
94 North Andover . . . .	-	1	27	-	-	3	1	-	4
95 South Hadley . . . .	-	-	29	-	1	-	1	-	3
96 Mansfield . . . . .	-	-	23	1	3	3	-	-	3
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	1
98 Spencer . . . . .	-	1	13	-	2	-	-	-	2
99 Walpole . . . . .	1	-	37	-	3	2	1	-	-



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1927

		HIGH SCHOOLS										
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF								Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of col- lege	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR						
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
1	167	1	40	15	-	1	3	1	1	1	2	65
-	128	-	25	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	37
6	156	3	15	14	1	1	3	2	1	6	-	46
1	122	-	22	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	30
-	99	2	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	85	1	11	4	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	22
-	74	-	24	6	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	34
-	87	-	23	1	-	3	5	1	1	-	-	34
-	40	-	11	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13
-	94	1	18	2	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	28
-	92	2	19	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	97	-	25	2	-	1	3	1	-	2	1	35
5	75	1	16	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	21
-	46	-	10	4	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	19
-	93	1	17	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	81	-	22	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	57	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	34	-	11	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	81	1	13	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	19
-	81	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	55	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	66	1	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	75	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	59	-	12	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	17
-	48	-	10	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	13
-	56	1	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	31	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	63	-	10	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	52	1	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	43	-	9	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14
-	52	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
-	29	2	6	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	16
4	43	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	49	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	37	1	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	31	-	15	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	84	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	65	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	58	3	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	46	-	13	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	18
-	50	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	8
-	46	1	16	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	23
-	36	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
-	38	2	11	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	17
-	31	-	8	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	11
-	49	1	6	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	31	-	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	40	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
3	30	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	13
-	29	-	15	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	21
-	54	-	16	4	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	26
-	31	2	11	3	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	20
-	36	2	12	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
-	31	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	36	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13
-	34	-	7	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	10
-	33	-	16	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	38	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	18	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	44	-	9	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	13

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, State Census, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1926	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1927				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
100	Millbury . . .	6,441	\$5,523,039	1	—	35	36	5
101	Great Barrington . . .	6,405	9,320,400	1	—	47	48	3
102	Dracut . . .	6,400	3,974,366	—	—	39	39	2
103	Westborough . . .	6,348	4,283,450	1	—	27	28	2
104	Agawam . . .	6,290	8,639,669	1	2	52	55	—
105	Winchendon . . .	6,173	5,464,740	1	2	39	42	1
106	Uxbridge . . .	6,172	7,211,925	—	—	33	33	4
107	Hingham . . .	6,158	13,986,050	2	—	38	40	1
108	Ipswich . . .	6,055	8,112,504	5	—	44	49	2
109	Amherst . . .	5,972	8,863,195	1	—	51	52	2
110	Canton . . .	5,896	8,655,470	6	—	22	28	—
111	Abington . . .	5,882	5,208,137	3	—	37	40	1
112	Shrewsbury . . .	5,819	7,048,365	2	—	44	46	3
113	Barnstable . . .	5,774	18,223,910	1	3	44	48	—
114	Randolph . . .	5,644	4,949,500	—	—	37	37	2
115	Wareham . . .	5,594	11,055,370	—	—	42	42	2
116	Easton . . .	5,333	5,242,420	3	1	38	42	1
117	Orange . . .	5,141	5,566,970	1	—	36	37	2
118	Monson . . .	5,089	3,059,071	—	—	30	30	1
Total . . .		828,467	\$1,232,244,295	222	149	5,149	5,520	160

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927							Net average membership (Column 12+13-14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
993	165,960	897	185	941	-	2	939
1,382	228,306	1,291	178	1,312	1	69	1,244
1,317	219,633	1,194	184	1,262	171	15	1,418
860	143,092	783	182	825	-	24	801
1,584	258,656	1,434	180	1,516	-	8	1,508
1,249	205,002	1,125	185	1,181	6	22	1,165
1,043	167,418	930	180	975	1	36	940
1,185	187,158	1,039	180	1,097	7	89	1,015
1,509	250,193	1,386	180	1,423	-	42	1,381
1,311	210,255	1,143	183	1,227	-	101	1,126
780	124,770	705	183	744	-	6	738
1,254	207,951	1,153	180	1,209	9	9	1,209
1,378	211,820	1,225	173	1,281	-	5	1,276
1,247	198,699	1,101	181	1,177	-	20	1,157
1,257	203,903	1,139	179	1,222	-	52	1,170
1,279	209,635	1,128	186	1,202	10	77	1,135
1,143	188,208	1,023	184	1,085	-	30	1,055
1,066	182,091	1,000	182	1,045	-	35	1,010
717	115,309	632	183	669	44	14	699
157,906	25,870,693	142,811	181	150,838	388	2,988	148,238



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC

TOWNS				General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers.	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
				16	17	18	19
100	Millbury	.	.	\$3,473 10	\$49,399 50	\$1,946 19	\$2,641 26
101	Great Barrington	.	.	4,032 02	67,941 85	2,048 78	3,162 52
102	Dracut	.	.	2,588 26	46,618 50	2,478 28	2,000 00
103	Westborough	.	.	2,568 03	41,211 15	1,571 07	2,052 23
104	Agawam	.	.	6,114 80	82,495 70	2,742 30	2,752 24
105	Winchendon	.	.	3,166 42	61,788 45	1,426 34	2,674 07
106	Uxbridge	.	.	2,613 95	50,208 72	706 63	2,950 74
107	Hingham	.	.	3,862 68	65,739 75	3,551 32	3,836 87
108	Ipswich	.	.	4,754 91	62,115 42	3,259 05	3,592 60
109	Amherst	.	.	6,404 64	78,694 43	2,198 88	3,797 59
110	Canton	.	.	4,208 00	45,807 50	1,503 70	4,602 93
111	Abington	.	.	3,695 85	65,236 70	2,602 21	1,911 05
112	Shrewsbury	.	.	5,276 12	61,463 72	2,813 15	2,190 25
113	Barnstable	.	.	6,623 52	78,287 25	4,515 03	4,782 94
114	Randolph	.	.	1,956 42	49,528 91	2,583 13	3,427 81
115	Wareham	.	.	4,358 87	61,713 31	1,686 69	3,180 48
116	Easton	.	.	4,485 95	57,727 09	2,024 43	2,803 39
117	Orange	.	.	3,657 36	51,798 96	2,019 80	3,461 85
118	Monson	.	.	3,011 00	39,797 50	1,479 35	1,487 82
Total				\$477,425 08	\$8,807,708 22	\$285,335 38	\$422,765 42

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$13,320 72	\$4,493 13	\$50 90	\$1,114 52	\$5,685 45	-
13,002 95	1,831 83	7 50	1,705 33	6,545 90	\$45 60
13,221 18	2,758 59	-	1,539 59	3,170 23	-
7,568 76	928 31	313 60	854 00	5,417 00	-
15,296 78	2,227 56	27 07	2,173 39	6,390 72	-
13,929 86	1,421 71	-	1,976 90	6,141 00	-
9,027 28	3,143 34	50 00	251 75	2,080 57	-
12,243 00	5,088 74	-	2,142 46	8,368 53	-
7,642 85	1,477 31	238 75	2,281 60	4,707 90	-
11,071 74	3,453 43	30 87	1,756 30	4,926 25	-
9,928 11	4,396 05	-	2,234 59	6,257 50	-
8,165 89	988 65	-	4,840 00	3,200 00	-
14,033 81	5,147 66	-	1,760 00	5,716 92	-
21,326 00	5,190 60	-	2,566 50	16,567 50	-
8,896 30	1,646 81	-	1,500 00	3,548 20	-
12,506 94	4,108 10	-	153 00	13,733 92	-
9,052 73	5,449 24	-	1,852 48	10,262 55	-
13,287 14	3,600 83	-	616 00	6,607 00	-
8,151 09	639 60	234 64	1,100 00	7,958 20	348 80
\$1,611,073 96	\$513,284 77	\$15,770 27	\$232,656 03	\$443,386 53	\$1,311 38

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS				New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
	26	27	28	29
100 Millbury . . . .	\$110 36	—	\$82,235 13	\$6,414 26
101 Great Barrington . . . .	44 12	\$1,381 40	101,749 80	15,000 00
102 Dracut . . . .	16,006 38	3,070 12	93,451 13	—
103 Westborough . . . .	1 76	2,658 43	65,144 34	—
104 Agawam . . . .	—	282 35	120,502 91	7,506 83
105 Winchendon . . . .	332 35	147 95	93,005 05	150 00
106 Uxbridge . . . .	55 00	75+ 05	71,842 03	—
107 Hingham . . . .	226 92	96 90	105,157 17	121,639 44
108 Ipswich . . . .	300 00	948 06	91,318 45	2,733 57
109 Amherst . . . .	400 00	3,439 65	116,173 78	10 37
110 Canton . . . .	—	—	78,938 38	—
111 Abington . . . .	492 56	1,320 48	92,453 39	—
112 Shrewsbury . . . .	—	234 70	98,636 33	24,006 13
113 Barnstable . . . .	—	904 92	140,764 26	3,337 11
114 Randolph . . . .	—	300 00	73,387 58	—
115 Wareham . . . .	1,103 60	882 98	103,427 89	329 70
116 Easton . . . .	—	1,859 22	95,517 08	744 49
117 Orange . . . .	—	1,719 87	86,768 81	185,008 43
118 Monson . . . .	2,544 29	516 30	67,268 59	—
Total . . . .	\$40,497 59	\$115,834 71	\$12,967,049 34	\$2,019,189 17



FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1927		VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1926, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1926	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	\$6,414 26	\$5,881	51	\$13 22	12	\$36 50	13
\$866 04	15,866 04	7,492	33	8 71	59	26 00	69
-	-	2,803	79	18 74	1	42 00	2
2,146 16	2,146 16	5,347	65	12 47	20	35 90	18
1,555 07	9,061 90	6,052	48	12 03	25	28 80	57
869 60	1,019 60	4,691	70	13 45	10	36 60	12
736 85	736 85	7,672	30	8 36	65	26 70	68
604 96	122,244 40	13,779	6	6 17	77	29 20	54
1,026 97	3,760 54	5,874	52	10 29	44	29 00	55
545 91	556 28	7,871	29	10 21	45	25 80	70
-	-	11,728	10	8 11	67	30 00	47
525 00	525 00	4,307	74	16 82	3	41 50	4
4,120 02	28,126 15	5,523	61	12 78	14	36 30	14
4,315 63	7,652 74	15,751	3	6 41	74	28 90	56
3,400 35	3,400 35	4,230	76	12 66	17	32 00	36
1,186 97	1,516 67	9,740	13	7 30	70	20 10	79
1,286 13	2,030 62	4,979	69	14 06	8	23 50	75
-	185,008 43	5,511	62	12 27	22	31 00	43
1,080 86	1,080 86	4,376	72	17 82	2	40 00	6
\$158,799 08	\$2,177,988 25	\$8,313	-	\$9 06	-	-	-

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
	38	39	40	41	42	43
100 Millbury . . . .	\$73,036 89	\$77 78	29	\$7,162 00	\$7 63	23
101 Great Barrington . . . .	81,182 64	65 25	62	9,263 33	7 45	32
102 Dracut . . . .	74,484 36	52 53	78	15,412 50	10 87	5
103 Westborough . . . .	53,416 14	66 68	59	6,325 00	7 90	18
104 Agawam . . . .	103,971 81	68 94	51	13,590 00	9 01	10
105 Winchendon . . . .	73,478 47	63 07	67	7,888 00	6 77	56
106 Uxbridge . . . .	60,260 87	64 11	66	6,713 00	7 14	43
107 Hingham . . . .	86,322 44	85 04	14	7,340 00	7 23	40
108 Ipswich . . . .	83,454 40	60 43	70	9,230 00	6 68	61
109 Amherst . . . .	90,500 61	80 37	24	8,641 00	7 67	21
110 Canton . . . .	70,181 85	95 09	5	5,270 00	7 14	42
111 Abington . . . .	87,619 76	72 47	41	12,360 00	10 22	8
112 Shrewsbury . . . .	90,080 06	70 59	45	10,267 38	8 05	16
113 Barnstable . . . .	116,814 90	100 96	3	8,160 00	7 05	48
114 Randolph . . . .	62,684 52	53 58	77	12,998 47	11 11	4
115 Wareham . . . .	80,755 11	71 15	44	7,615 00	6 71	59
116 Easton . . . .	73,684 77	69 84	49	10,931 87	10 36	7
117 Orange . . . .	68,295 31	67 62	55	6,080 00	6 02	76
118 Monson . . . .	54,521 08	78 00	27	10,217 49	14 62	1
Total . . . .	\$11,165,238 70	\$75 31	—	\$1,103,173 97	\$7 44	—

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1926					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1926	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1926
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
—	\$102 75	\$80,301 64	\$85 51	32	—	\$7,162 00
—	7,053 74	97,499 71	78 38	51	—	9,263 33
\$213 27	—	90,110 13	63 55	78	—	15,412 50
869 60	402 00	61,012 74	76 17	59	—	6,325 00
292 37	779 20	118,633 38	78 66	50	—	13,590 00
297 31	9,176 63	90,840 41	77 97	53	—	7,888 00
143 07	5,742 41	72,859 35	77 50	56	—	6,713 00
224 53	9,507 26	103,394 23	101 86	6	—	7,340 00
—	3,805 84	96,490 24	69 87	73	—	9,230 00
—	14,349 66	113,491 27	100 79	8	—	8,641 00
285 77	—	75,737 62	102 63	5	—	5,270 00
303 79	30 00	100,313 55	82 97	37	—	12,360 00
—	45 50	100,392 94	78 68	49	—	10,267 38
457 22	5,614 26	131,046 38	113 26	4	—	8,160 00
966 38	138 56	76,787 93	65 63	76	—	12,998 47
610 16	6,777 33	95,757 60	84 38	35	—	7,615 00
1,615 00	12,653 14	98,884 78	93 73	18	—	10,931 87
548 16	1,753 21	76,676 68	75 92	61	—	6,080 00
787 60	506 46	66,032 63	94 47	16	—	9,057 50
\$49,894 37	\$301,605 22	\$12,619,912 26	\$85 13	—	—	\$1,101,305 68



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN -			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING						
		Elementary schools, <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		
							FULL TIME				
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	
100	Millbury . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-	1	27	397	391	
101	Great Barrington . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	33	543	500	
102	Dracut . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	39	678	639	
103	Westborough . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-	1	17	351	327	
104	Agawam . . . . .	6	3	4	-	-	2	44	701	717	
105	Winchendon . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	31	554	504	
106	Uxbridge . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	26	462	438	
107	Hingham . . . . .	6	3	3	1	-	-	27	433	420	
108	Ipswich . . . . .	8	-	4	-	4	1	33	602	627	
109	Amherst . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-	1	31	516	449	
110	Canton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	5	-	13	335	276	
111	Abington . . . . .	8	-	4	1	1	1	22	478	463	
112	Shrewsbury . . . . .	6	3	3	-	1	-	35	625	586	
113	Barnstable . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-	4	27	529	451	
114	Randolph . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-	-	27	527	500	
115	Wareham . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	31	534	511	
116	Easton . . . . .	6	2	4	-	2	1	25	432	398	
117	Orange . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	23	394	396	
118	Monson . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-	1	20	286	279	
Total . . . . .		-	-	-	57	92	141	3,837	64,579	61,550	

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
132,466	185	714	751	\$56,784 93	\$75 61	\$35,014 50	\$1,022 55
175,578	176	998	1,001	60,842 34	60 78	43,801 84	916 03
219,633	184	1,194	1,262	74,856 49	59 32	46,618 50	2,478 28
112,194	181	618	655	39,199 83	59 85	24,153 95	830 07
231,104	179	1,285	1,357	92,392 96	68 09	65,443 20	2,155 02
172,305	182	948	999	64,127 66	64 19	41,198 95	815 12
143,078	179	801	842	51,109 06	60 70	36,853 72	364 56
133,345	180	741	788	65,753 01	83 44	41,239 50	1,782 07
202,513	179	1,126	1,153	65,604 45	56 89	45,196 52	2,341 44
155,378	183	848	914	63,652 69	69 64	45,115 17	1,228 13
97,182	181	553	587	45,619 24	77 72	27,637 50	891 44
153,596	178	859	908	52,045 74	57 32	36,415 20	1,180 55
184,156	171	1,076	1,123	63,955 79	56 95	44,520 72	1,687 89
157,444	181	872	931	85,036 43	91 34	48,794 00	2,804 61
167,219	177	942	1,008	47,272 18	46 89	33,256 91	1,634 68
171,626	186	924	985	69,019 14	70 07	41,851 31	1,010 63
136,160	184	740	790	58,319 38	73 82	37,593 29	1,347 70
132,973	180	736	776	46,095 01	59 40	26,577 96	932 41
91,879	181	507	539	42,149 35	78 19	25,662 50	1,033 19
20,646,900	181	114,358	121,023	\$8,664,570 67	\$71 59	\$6,038,264 03	\$180,709 07

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD										
TOWNS				Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
					FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
					Men	Women				
				68	69	70	71	72	73	74
100	Millbury . . . . .			1	4	4	1	86	119	33,494
101	Great Barrington . . . . .			1	2	12	1	160	179	52,728
102	Dracut . . . . .			—	—	—	—	—	—	—
103	Westborough . . . . .			1	4	6	—	91	91	30,898
104	Agawam . . . . .			1	2	7	—	71	95	27,552
105	Winchendon . . . . .			1	3	8	—	82	109	32,697
106	Uxbridge . . . . .			1	3	4	—	67	76	24,340
107	Hingham . . . . .			1	4	8	—	138	194	53,813
108	Ipswich . . . . .			1	2	9	1	115	165	47,680
109	Amherst . . . . .			1	8	12	1	162	184	54,877
110	Canton . . . . .			1	2	8	—	91	78	27,588
111	Abington . . . . .			1	7	8	—	159	154	54,355
112	Shrewsbury . . . . .			1	2	8	1	79	88	27,664
113	Barnstable . . . . .			1	6	11	—	128	139	41,255
114	Randolph . . . . .			1	3	7	—	84	146	36,684
115	Wareham . . . . .			1	3	7	1	89	145	38,009
116	Easton . . . . .			1	4	10	—	142	171	52,048
117	Orange . . . . .			1	6	8	—	124	152	49,118
118	Monson . . . . .			1	3	6	—	72	80	23,430
Total . . . . .				79	415	978	49	14,772	17,005	5,223,793



POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
181	183	190	\$21,325 10	\$112 24	\$13,785 00	\$923 64
180	293	311	36,875 44	118 57	24,140 01	1,132 75
—	—	—	— <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—
182	165	170	23,376 48	137 51	17,057 20	741 00
184	149	159	21,995 15	138 33	17,052 50	587 28
187	177	182	25,710 97	141 27	20,589 50	611 22
189	129	133	18,119 02	136 23	13,355 00	342 07
180	298	309	35,541 48	115 02	24,500 25	1,769 25
184	260	270	20,815 09	77 09	16,774 90	917 61
186	295	313	46,116 45	147 33	33,579 26	970 75
183	152	157	28,715 14	182 90	17,774 00	612 26
185	294	301	36,711 80	121 97	28,821 50	1,421 66
185	149	158	29,404 42	186 10	16,943 00	1,125 26
180	229	246	49,104 31	199 61	29,493 25	1,710 42
186	197	214	24,158 98	112 89	16,272 00	948 45
186	204	217	30,049 88	138 47	19,862 00	676 06
184	283	295	32,657 01	110 70	20,103 35	676 73
186	264	269	37,016 44	137 60	25,221 00	1,087 39
188	125	130	22,108 24	170 00	14,135 00	446 16
184	28,453	29,815	\$3,762,851 09	\$126 20	\$2,734,212 61	\$102,493 26

<sup>1</sup> Expended \$16,006.38 for 171 pupils in Lowell High School.

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96
100	Millbury . . . . .	290	124	67	-	99	873	650
101	Great Barrington . . . . .	137	137	-	-	-	856	854
102	Dracut . . . . .	311	282	12	17	-	993	965
103	Westborough . . . . .	139	112	-	-	27	549	543
104	Agawam . . . . .	290	229	-	-	61	1,050	1,045
105	Winchendon . . . . .	146	134	-	-	12	838	820
106	Uxbridge . . . . .	273	167	47	-	59	799	661
107	Hingham . . . . .	220	145	55	-	20	732	666
108	Ipswich . . . . .	299	224	22	-	53	1,063	983
109	Amherst . . . . .	217	160	13	-	44	775	756
110	Canton . . . . .	189	107	60	-	22	656	430
111	Abington . . . . .	284	127	-	-	157	861	856
112	Shrewsbury . . . . .	258	248	-	-	10	922	922
113	Barnstable . . . . .	270	153	-	-	117	749	749
114	Randolph . . . . .	282	207	-	-	75	915	903
115	Wareham . . . . .	236	126	-	-	110	852	825
116	Easton . . . . .	182	139	2	-	41	656	654
117	Orange . . . . .	159	105	-	-	54	693	685
118	Monson . . . . .	131	71	-	-	60	509	507
Total . . . . .		29,644	21,216	3,618	29	4,835	112,066	97,026

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1926										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, October 1, 1926	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1926
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- ua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
222	1	-	284	158	21	4	7	-	94	-	5
-	-	2	234	192	15	-	-	-	27	-	-
28	-	-	185	155	10	3	17	-	-	-	-
4	-	2	162	116	2	-	3	-	41	-	-
4	1	-	221	187	1	15	2	-	16	17	6
-	-	18	201	145	-	-	-	-	56	-	-
138	-	-	171	128	24	-	3	-	19	-	-
64	-	2	208	180	14	-	3	-	11	-	-
78	-	2	269	186	4	-	5	-	74	5	7
10	3	6	251	206	9	-	2	-	34	-	-
221	-	5	157	106	43	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	2	3	263	232	-	-	2	-	29	-	-
-	-	-	179	165	2	-	10	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	171	165	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
6	4	2	290	209	28	48	5	-	-	-	-
1	2	24	219	142	2	-	1	-	74	2	5
2	-	-	211	188	1	2	-	1	19	2	2
-	-	8	161	123	-	-	5	2	31	-	-
1	1	-	99	98	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
14,916	79	260	27,862	21,385	1,984	2,141	330	166	1,880	744	682



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS						Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
							Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
						109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
100	Millbury . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	135	100	94	104	92
101	Great Barrington . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	131	132	142	119	130
102	Dracut . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	222	193	190	165	153
103	Westborough . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	14	-	100	71	92	76	82
104	Agawam . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	209	184	167	165	180
105	Winchendon . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	151	138	141	144	143
106	Uxbridge . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	207	102	113	121	113
107	Hingham . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	9	-	109	116	86	114	87
108	Ipswich . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	173	184	171	170	142
109	Amherst . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	15	-	133	123	106	140	105
110	Canton . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	88	91	77	73	81
111	Abington . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	137	119	132	122	102
112	Shrewsbury . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	70	181	155	160	148	140
113	Barnstable . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	159	123	126	125	120
114	Randolph . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	181	152	127	150	127
115	Wareham . . . . .	.	.	.	.	29	22	-	175	135	121	137	122
116	Easton . . . . .	.	.	.	.	44	-	-	128	70	110	105	113
117	Orange . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	112	88	106	109	120
118	Monson . . . . .	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	86	37	80	85	73
Total . . . . .						3,228	950	274	17,737	15,344	15,535	15,259	15,150

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
98	79	89	-	791	91	46	41	29	-	207	998
115	137	95	-	1,001	111	107	57	58	-	333	1,334
157	132	125	-	1,337	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,337
62	85	73	-	655	68	42	41	21	4	176	831
155	139	121	82	1,402	63	34	48	20	-	165	1,567
116	94	81	-	1,008	58	50	39	40	3	190	1,198
98	76	55	-	885	44	49	30	19	1	143	1,028
111	95	103	-	830	94	86	86	59	6	331	1,161
166	124	99	-	1,229	105	68	59	46	2	280	1,509
129	95	92	-	938	94	101	64	63	9	331	1,269
70	62	60	-	602	53	33	45	34	-	165	767
113	103	100	-	928	107	68	75	63	-	313	1,241
136	120	91	-	1,201	52	46	37	32	-	167	1,368
102	112	89	-	956	93	70	60	31	7	261	1,217
159	112	102	-	1,110	75	63	42	50	-	230	1,340
116	96	60	-	984	85	48	52	39	4	228	1,241
75	112	85	-	798	76	64	81	59	1	281	1,123
100	86	69	-	790	73	80	51	69	3	276	1,066
72	67	48	-	548	50	32	34	18	4	138	686
14,626	13,597	11,849	598	120,919	10,567	8,412	6,504	5,459	333	31,275	155,422

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years or more	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
100	Millbury . . . .	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	1
101	Great Barrington . . . .	-	1	19	-	5	-	-	-	9
102	Dracut . . . .	-	-	36	1	1	-	1	-	-
103	Westborough . . . .	-	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	2
104	Agawam . . . .	-	3	37	-	2	2	-	-	1
105	Winchendon . . . .	-	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
106	Uxbridge . . . .	-	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	9
107	Hingham . . . .	1	-	20	3	4	-	-	-	-
108	Ipswich . . . .	-	-	31	3	-	1	-	1	2
109	Amherst . . . .	-	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	3
110	Canton . . . .	-	1	11	5	1	-	-	-	-
111	Abington . . . .	-	-	22	2	1	-	-	-	-
112	Shrewsbury . . . .	-	3	25	1	1	1	-	-	5
113	Barnstable . . . .	-	-	22	-	3	-	1	1	3
114	Randolph . . . .	-	-	19	3	4	1	-	-	-
115	Wareham . . . .	-	1	26	-	1	-	-	-	3
116	Easton . . . .	-	-	16	7	1	1	-	-	3
117	Orange . . . .	-	-	17	-	3	-	-	-	3
118	Monson . . . .	-	2	9	-	1	-	-	-	9
Total . . . .		30	227	3,037	169	177	133	38	61	231



CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1927

Not graduate of secondary school  Total		HIGH SCHOOLS										
		GRADUATE OF								Secondary school only  Not graduate of secondary school  Total		
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of col- lege	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR						
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	28	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	34	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	18	2	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10
1	46	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
-	31	1	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
1	26	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
-	28	1	8	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
-	38	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	32	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	20
-	18	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	25	-	9	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	15
-	36	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1	31	-	12	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	17
-	27	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1	32	-	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
-	28	1	9	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14
-	23	-	9	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	14
-	21	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
24	4,127	37	968	238	9	40	44	19	16	17	5	1,393

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Census, Population, State 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1926	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1927				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
119	Foxborough . . .	4,934	\$4,361,186	—	—	25	25	3
120	Billerica . . .	4,913	9,258,533	1	—	36	37	2
121	Somerset . . .	4,818	9,348,765	1	—	31	32	2
122	Blackstone . . .	4,802	2,549,007	—	—	25	25	3
123	Falmouth . . .	4,694	18,529,670	3	3	38	44	1
124	Templeton . . .	4,368	2,809,734	—	—	26	26	5
125	Westport . . .	4,207	6,153,425	1	1	33	35	2
126	Leicester . . .	4,110	3,724,182	4	—	20	24	2
127	Dalton . . .	4,092	5,510,025	3	2	25	30	1
128	Lee . . .	4,058	5,331,331	—	—	25	25	2
129	Oxford . . .	4,026	2,793,244	1	—	26	27	5
130	Williamstown . . .	4,006	6,672,784	—	—	31	31	—
131	Warren . . .	3,950	4,102,332	1	—	24	25	—
132	Rockport . . .	3,949	5,304,810	1	—	26	27	2
133	Medfield . . .	3,867	2,438,898	1	—	12	13	2
134	Provincetown . . .	3,787	4,407,541	—	—	30	30	1
135	Westford . . .	3,571	4,213,461	1	—	25	26	2
136	East Bridgewater . . .	3,538	4,481,661	2	—	25	27	3
137	Wilmington . . .	3,515	3,513,272	—	—	25	25	2
138	Holden . . .	3,436	3,159,553	—	—	29	29	6
139	Barre . . .	3,329	3,363,021	1	1	26	28	3
140	Holbrook . . .	3,273	2,981,759	—	—	22	22	2
141	Wrentham . . .	3,214	3,071,817	—	—	11	11	2
142	Hopedale . . .	3,165	4,305,085	—	—	21	21	3
143	Nantucket . . .	3,152	9,878,110	—	—	18	18	—
144	Medway . . .	3,144	2,978,960	—	—	21	21	2
145	West Bridgewater . . .	3,121	3,134,758	4	—	18	22	2
146	Sharon . . .	3,119	5,966,857	—	—	23	23	4
147	Hardwick . . .	3,046	3,462,472	1	1	20	22	2
148	North Brookfield . . .	3,046	2,533,233	—	—	13	13	2
149	Ayer . . .	3,032	3,637,300	—	—	18	18	4
150	Bourne . . .	3,015	8,444,799	—	—	24	24	2
151	Deerfield . . .	2,968	4,644,700	—	—	32	32	5
152	Cohasset . . .	2,913	10,233,921	1	—	21	22	1
153	Weston . . .	2,906	7,782,702	1	—	16	17	3
154	Belchertown . . .	2,905	1,481,254	—	—	20	20	1
155	Lenox . . .	2,895	6,789,828	—	3	25	28	—
156	Hadley . . .	2,888	2,930,230	3	—	27	30	2
157	Holliston . . .	2,812	3,427,096	—	—	19	19	3
158	Pepperell . . .	2,779	3,088,191	—	—	17	17	4
159	Norton . . .	2,769	2,453,525	—	—	18	18	2
160	Hanover . . .	2,755	2,669,092	—	—	17	17	2
161	Scituate . . .	2,713	11,792,169	1	2	20	23	—
162	Hatfield . . .	2,702	2,765,062	2	—	24	26	2
163	Lancaster . . .	2,678	3,465,354	—	—	15	15	3
164	Hopkinton . . .	2,580	2,625,604	—	—	16	16	5
165	Kingston . . .	2,524	3,084,525	—	—	18	18	2
166	Ashland . . .	2,521	2,369,335	—	—	15	15	4
167	Manchester . . .	2,499	12,106,360	—	—	21	21	2
168	Groveland . . .	2,485	1,769,693	—	—	18	18	2
169	Groton . . .	2,428	3,929,383	—	—	17	17	5
170	Acton . . .	2,387	3,484,611	3	—	16	19	2
171	Douglas . . .	2,363	1,827,859	—	—	16	16	4
172	Avon . . .	2,360	1,809,925	—	—	15	15	2
173	Merrimac . . .	2,349	1,977,690	—	—	14	14	2
174	Charlton . . .	2,295	1,724,190	—	—	19	19	—
175	Wayland . . .	2,255	4,906,698	—	—	17	17	2
176	Rutland . . .	2,236	1,306,116	—	—	9	9	2
177	Sutton . . .	2,174	2,048,210	—	—	18	18	—
178	Harwich . . .	2,077	4,634,230	—	—	12	12	2

## AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,  
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
834	134,456	745	182	807	-	7	800
1,211	193,360	1,095	180	1,140	-	11	1,129
1,035	167,058	934	179	992	-	24	968
819	125,285	697	180	741	-	31	710
1,125	173,819	973	179	1,049	-	9	1,040
943	151,910	816	186	859	2	31	830
959	143,362	809	177	890	-	3	887
696	117,276	635	185	682	-	48	634
897	146,299	808	181	858	-	73	785
726	116,555	659	182	696	13	41	668
785	134,440	729	184	766	33	9	790
809	128,046	704	182	757	-	21	736
707	126,437	676	187	698	-	25	673
782	126,867	724	175	751	-	-	751
366	57,929	317	182	339	-	3	336
850	143,577	777	184	817	-	4	813
769	125,884	699	180	726	5	4	727
757	117,087	678	173	718	5	12	711
833	134,525	743	182	815	-	12	803
750	120,930	672	180	710	2	6	706
781	128,851	706	182	752	6	8	750
745	118,662	662	179	712	-	11	701
312	48,580	274	177	303	6	-	309
601	102,930	561	183	587	-	21	566
546	87,462	492	178	517	-	-	517
641	101,694	566	179	608	-	34	574
657	106,597	579	184	610	5	-	615
645	94,568	542	174	583	-	10	573
503	82,996	460	180	478	9	45	442
375	60,054	341	180	354	1	4	351
594	95,198	517	184	551	-	39	512
647	101,712	579	176	586	-	12	574
846	143,066	753	189	803	-	57	746
585	93,480	504	186	549	3	-	552
462	73,741	414	178	431	6	23	414
511	83,448	447	187	469	6	59	416
628	100,600	543	185	580	-	22	558
882	142,285	792	180	847	-	6	841
546	89,873	497	180	524	2	9	517
543	84,752	481	175	507	-	6	501
547	87,335	483	181	510	2	1	511
550	83,298	471	174	502	-	8	494
551	84,639	470	180	499	1	-	500
751	121,581	682	175	731	-	11	720
337	52,949	296	180	316	15	2	329
555	90,613	496	183	526	6	41	491
544	89,718	495	182	517	1	2	516
495	82,202	454	181	476	9	4	481
575	93,205	511	182	540	-	-	540
499	80,952	443	183	461	-	5	456
462	75,794	421	180	440	-	11	429
500	81,638	438	186	473	-	6	467
561	94,683	524	181	542	2	9	535
498	81,966	455	180	479	-	2	477
445	69,865	397	176	416	1	3	414
474	67,699	376	180	422	6	2	426
438	67,583	372	182	403	-	5	398
240	34,881	205	170	221	2	2	221
375	58,082	315	184	333	6	-	339
403	65,207	355	184	365	-	36	329



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC				
TOWNS	General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
119 Foxborough . . . . .	\$2,976 42	\$34,398 63	\$1,451 11	\$1,614 31
120 Billerica . . . . .	3,840 21	52,000 25	1,858 39	2,235 90
121 Somerset . . . . .	2,583 34	39,632 48	2,101 38	2,940 57
122 Blackstone . . . . .	2,160 22	31,722 00	692 97	1,028 27
123 Falmouth . . . . .	7,023 70	69,764 73	2,047 94	5,204 94
124 Templeton . . . . .	2,467 74	30,151 98	1,712 31	1,848 40
125 Westport . . . . .	4,667 62	40,881 03	1,535 17	2,705 03
126 Leicester . . . . .	3,848 48	25,795 00	1,969 60	1,445 71
127 Dalton . . . . .	4,619 22	44,759 88	2,115 67	2,963 07
128 Lee . . . . .	1,900 00	35,635 40	1,600 06	2,752 05
129 Oxford . . . . .	2,154 33	33,197 07	989 29	1,373 69
130 Williamstown . . . . .	3,655 83	45,000 41	1,120 29	1,629 73
131 Warren . . . . .	3,439 65	32,888 75	1,667 82	1,672 96
132 Rockport . . . . .	2,679 82	34,194 77	1,645 75	1,605 83
133 Medfield . . . . .	907 00	19,641 57	508 11	1,074 04
134 Provincetown . . . . .	4,343 02	32,192 52	1,928 94	1,686 52
135 Westford . . . . .	3,056 68	34,216 43	2,066 35	4,431 90
136 East Bridgewater . . . . .	3,230 72	34,270 50	886 26	2,065 48
137 Wilmington . . . . .	2,406 49	31,003 50	1,506 26	1,634 49
138 Holden . . . . .	2,356 09	39,525 83	1,979 40	1,657 48
139 Barre . . . . .	1,857 81	38,905 42	1,608 03	2,546 90
140 Holbrook . . . . .	1,957 70	30,259 61	1,429 80	1,302 21
141 Wrentham . . . . .	1,572 54	17,957 93	542 29	793 21
142 Hopedale . . . . .	2,179 81	34,065 50	1,240 01	948 82
143 Nantucket . . . . .	4,483 77	23,651 00	1,423 15	1,128 57
144 Medway . . . . .	1,581 71	29,345 19	1,121 51	1,851 31
145 West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,254 93	29,093 96	974 99	1,380 72
146 Sharon . . . . .	2,176 20	35,795 96	822 61	2,670 97
147 Hardwick . . . . .	1,907 48	32,151 22	620 83	1,349 78
148 North Brookfield . . . . .	1,462 73	16,955 20	670 73	1,204 28
149 Ayer . . . . .	2,209 44	26,743 33	753 03	1,057 03
150 Bourne . . . . .	2,519 96	39,108 35	2,139 04	1,343 08
151 Deerfield . . . . .	1,863 44	40,977 20	1,379 15	3,568 31
152 Cohasset . . . . .	2,517 88	34,997 36	1,434 19	2,958 91
153 Weston . . . . .	1,031 78	29,734 50	1,133 34	6,241 41
154 Belchertown . . . . .	2,768 54	22,002 75	812 04	690 34
155 Lenox . . . . .	3,124 85	36,951 67	1,094 81	1,396 34
156 Hadley . . . . .	2,011 21	33,052 50	2,042 27	2,076 14
157 Holliston . . . . .	1,578 82	27,698 10	642 18	1,290 56
158 Pepperell . . . . .	2,222 64	22,127 67	639 60	868 62
159 Norton . . . . .	2,601 91	24,206 80	798 07	1,210 02
160 Hanover . . . . .	1,714 05	18,677 42	979 96	2,134 80
161 Scituate . . . . .	2,954 20	32,713 50	1,202 06	1,435 54
162 Hatfield . . . . .	2,515 56	29,828 57	1,053 12	1,763 49
163 Lancaster . . . . .	1,985 00	21,201 40	894 66	898 39
164 Hopkinton . . . . .	1,493 45	22,976 29	731 85	866 52
165 Kingston . . . . .	1,570 68	24,848 00	766 97	1,156 02
166 Ashland . . . . .	1,558 57	20,519 04	810 12	747 78
167 Manchester . . . . .	3,976 73	38,246 50	1,482 44	1,539 80
168 Groveland . . . . .	1,842 46	22,768 33	492 03	806 64
169 Groton . . . . .	2,230 00	26,571 09	1,253 14	1,434 31
170 Acton . . . . .	2,868 16	25,694 82	1,614 23	1,782 55
171 Douglas . . . . .	1,677 46	21,868 65	1,121 46	1,101 48
172 Avon . . . . .	1,117 06	19,057 90	1,209 03	420 00
173 Merrimac . . . . .	1,051 61	17,875 50	836 63	836 18
174 Charlton . . . . .	2,585 33	23,152 50	683 97	1,044 58
175 Wayland . . . . .	1,733 35	27,880 00	748 61	826 19
176 Rutland . . . . .	763 36	11,621 00	415 06	424 65
177 Sutton . . . . .	1,960 07	16,748 50	337 98	396 90
178 Harwich . . . . .	1,855 29	16,863 44	679 86	875 38

## AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—Continued

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$6,638 55	\$1,102 91	—	\$1,179 12	\$5,748 75	—
8,484 85	1,461 53	—	1,304 53	13,204 00	—
9,464 44	3,367 18	\$142 97	1,245 72	1,219 50	—
7,149 14	1,173 03	—	540 00	2,327 07	—
19,639 28	2,861 57	273 13	2,532 33	19,966 40	—
6,441 31	1,276 72	80 70	699 73	5,962 25	—
8,504 50	3,838 46	251 77	2,506 39	12,937 03	—
6,601 76	3,843 99	—	207 15	5,267 00	—
11,870 53	2,696 66	—	1,312 25	2,083 50	—
7,721 92	690 60	—	1,077 32	2,793 93	—
7,686 79	2,608 37	15 50	849 10	5,252 55	—
12,547 89	2,334 81	111 60	549 92	6,540 00	—
6,107 31	1,459 07	99 75	562 80	7,490 12	\$1,204 00
5,896 48	3,547 46	250 00	300 00	—	—
3,753 27	284 92	—	620 47	3,642 50	—
7,535 71	2,461 90	—	1,771 00	—	—
11,342 97	2,571 28	—	2,162 57	8,107 20	—
8,135 76	3,121 52	—	1,592 98	2,846 00	—
7,560 47	1,496 10	76 50	917 37	4,455 32	—
10,568 63	888 33	120 00	1,166 75	10,530 79	78 00
7,303 60	1,239 42	—	1,471 36	5,351 97	—
5,607 78	3,413 16	—	827 25	—	—
3,641 88	2,022 85	—	401 89	2,471 18	144 90
8,939 56	2,927 10	—	1,160 00	820 50	—
4,390 82	964 49	98 37	1,273 33	2,495 00	—
6,009 91	1,746 79	24 00	100 00	2,135 00	—
7,509 50	864 48	100 00	972 35	2,714 00	—
6,445 67	3,773 07	—	748 63	5,685 99	—
7,301 63	2,388 08	—	1,082 98	6,179 92	—
2,211 69	1,691 28	—	871 30	1,971 00	—
4,639 48	3,983 02	—	213 46	240 00	—
9,897 71	3,665 54	—	430 80	9,112 00	—
10,418 48	1,929 24	—	1,116 61	10,155 10	—
7,700 49	3,767 17	227 85	1,865 00	5,894 45	—
6,531 29	1,011 38	—	500 00	12,373 55	—
5,114 59	1,198 42	—	632 52	7,509 61	75 00
13,192 68	5,766 72	57 50	875 97	3,737 00	—
10,149 27	2,394 05	—	1,186 30	2,017 42	—
6,681 93	640 54	—	800 00	4,098 20	—
5,792 42	1,514 18	107 51	334 68	4,867 00	—
5,572 18	1,537 45	—	950 00	6,242 42	92 40
4,083 38	364 55	—	599 29	6,435 00	—
6,367 53	2,810 51	—	1,540 08	9,944 94	—
8,378 28	787 81	—	1,111 28	1,038 00	—
3,876 10	2,664 23	—	508 25	3,387 29	281 58
4,054 00	3,760 98	—	500 50	5,652 25	—
5,362 71	1,347 07	—	903 00	4,332 17	—
4,209 02	801 15	—	1,000 20	4,519 32	—
9,007 46	2,998 30	—	3,859 74	524 10	—
5,099 54	1,491 10	—	302 40	20 00	—
4,178 12	620 15	111 00	—	7,864 00	58 52
7,113 86	2,294 70	—	200 00	2,336 72	—
7,232 55	1,100 86	—	622 50	1,232 00	140 00
5,028 73	1,047 55	—	550 00	—	314 26
3,508 98	977 22	—	318 10	2,640 61	—
4,007 20	1,463 85	—	558 30	6,213 75	—
4,120 22	2,669 98	—	691 68	6,851 30	—
2,981 77	123 76	52 00	587 55	5,528 25	—
5,463 83	1,126 09	—	392 62	3,367 23	—
2,203 90	1,612 43	—	659 52	4,978 50	—

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

				ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS				Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
				26	27	28	29
119	Foxborough	.	.	-	\$1,978 28	\$57,088 08	\$101,352 68
120	Billerica	.	.	-	1,050 80	85,440 46	75 00
121	Somerset	.	.	-	726 23	63,423 81	45,330 91
122	Blackstone	.	.	-	-	46,792 70	1,525 00
123	Falmouth	.	.	-	2,042 56	131,356 58	1,335 00
124	Templeton	.	.	\$292 42	863 19	51,796 75	-
125	Westport	.	.	-	1,512 95	79,339 95	816 88
126	Leicester	.	.	-	1,698 19	50,676 88	-
127	Dalton	.	.	-	1,181 25	73,602 03	-
128	Lee	.	.	750 00	-	54,921 28	-
129	Oxford	.	.	1,683 99	-	55,810 68	-
130	Williamstown	.	.	-	550 46	74,040 94	698 70
131	Warren	.	.	-	715 71	57,307 94	849 25
132	Rockport	.	.	-	1,091 29	51,211 40	350 00
133	Medfield	.	.	-	-	30,431 88	-
134	Provincetown	.	.	-	120 89	52,040 50	-
135	Westford	.	.	339 98	397 48	68,692 84	-
136	East Bridgewater	.	.	192 36	182 27	56,523 85	-
137	Wilmington	.	.	-	63 25	51,119 75	-
138	Holden	.	.	165 00	1,550 82	70,587 12	-
139	Barre	.	.	721 14	1,252 13	62,257 78	-
140	Holbrook	.	.	-	-	44,797 51	3,717 86
141	Wrentham	.	.	198 00	75 79	29,822 46	-
142	Hopedale	.	.	25 60	1,207 77	52,884 67	5,933 90
143	Nantucket	.	.	-	1,181 19	41,089 69	-
144	Medway	.	.	-	-	43,915 42	-
145	West Bridgewater	.	.	-	-	46,864 93	-
146	Sharon	.	.	102 86	10 16	58,232 12	200 00
147	Hardwick	.	.	803 67	1,685 81	55,471 40	-
148	North Brookfield	.	.	-	169 59	27,207 80	-
149	Ayer	.	.	-	444 59	40,283 38	-
150	Bourne	.	.	-	1,326 07	69,542 55	-
151	Deerfield	.	.	-	166 55	71,574 08	-
152	Cohasset	.	.	-	4,046 51	65,409 81	81,212 30
153	Weston	.	.	675 30	-	59,232 55	-
154	Belchertown	.	.	556 90	451 63	41,812 34	-
155	Lenox	.	.	-	69 75	66,267 29	-
156	Hadley	.	.	-	255 03	55,184 19	4,890 00
157	Holliston	.	.	48 50	-	43,478 83	-
158	Pepperell	.	.	-	156 12	38,630 44	-
159	Norton	.	.	147 45	53 62	43,412 32	-
160	Hanover	.	.	-	1,927 65	36,916 10	129,213 89
161	Scituate	.	.	50 00	1,850 68	60,869 04	-
162	Hatfield	.	.	-	-	46,476 11	-
163	Lancaster	.	.	1,601 20	649 71	37,947 81	-
164	Hopkinton	.	.	461 86	321 42	40,819 12	-
165	Kingston	.	.	137 41	243 83	40,667 86	-
166	Ashland	.	.	1,947 05	112 97	36,225 22	-
167	Manchester	.	.	-	561 73	62,196 80	525 67
168	Groveland	.	.	63 43	111 09	32,997 02	-
169	Groton	.	.	35 72	-	44,356 05	82 37
170	Acton	.	.	-	200 00	44,105 04	30 00
171	Douglas	.	.	89 46	1,348 81	37,535 23	132,466 14
172	Avon	.	.	-	-	28,744 53	-
173	Merrimac	.	.	150 00	134 51	28,329 34	501 37
174	Charlton	.	.	157 04	450 00	40,316 52	-
175	Wayland	.	.	-	204 49	45,725 82	2,080 00
176	Rutland	.	.	108 00	100 94	22,706 34	334 95
177	Sutton	.	.	-	414 56	30,207 78	-
178	Harwich	.	.	-	-	29,728 32	-



## AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—Continued

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1926		VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1926, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1926	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	\$101,352 68	\$5,451	78	\$11 61	44	\$37 00	13
\$6,997 47	7,072 47	8,201	43	8 55	82	28 00	67
6,424 86	51,755 77	9,658	34	5 25	108	21 00	108
328 63	1,853 63	3,591	107	12 67	27	37 00	12
2,521 29	3,856 29	17,816	12	6 49	101	25 00	88
2,177 12	2,177 12	3,385	112	14 40	10	40 00	7
1,147 16	1,964 04	6,937	58	11 42	48	35 60	17
-	-	5,874	72	12 64	28	30 50	46
403 61	403 61	7,019	57	10 72	56	25 80	83
1,286 88	1,286 88	7,981	44	9 09	77	22 80	102
-	-	3,536	109	16 11	3	38 40	10
1,116 34	1,815 04	9,066	40	9 14	76	32 00	30
343 76	1,193 01	6,096	67	12 80	26	26 00	82
700 00	1,050 00	7,064	55	8 37	85	31 00	42
-	-	7,259	51	9 72	69	44 00	2
-	-	5,421	79	9 74	68	26 00	81
700 31	700 31	5,795	74	14 11	11	32 10	25
63 45	63 45	6,303	63	11 43	47	31 20	37
1,129 21	1,129 21	4,375	97	11 77	41	34 20	20
637 17	637 17	4,475	95	17 64	1	44 00	1
444 31	444 31	4,484	94	16 23	2	26 00	80
630 21	4,348 07	4,254	98	11 85	38	36 50	15
4,100 00	4,100 00	9,941	32	9 57	71	31 00	44
45 00	5,978 90	7,606	48	10 60	59	22 00	103
1,168 36	1,168 36	19,106	8	3 94	112	21 00	106
184 10	184 10	5,190	82	11 77	40	32 00	29
68 23	68 23	5,097	84	10 63	58	30 20	48
2,051 38	2,251 38	10,413	29	8 26	87	31 60	32
371 66	371 66	7,834	45	12 92	23	25 00	89
-	-	7,217	52	11 73	42	27 00	72
168 00	168 00	7,104	54	8 56	81	27 20	71
2,564 11	2,564 11	14,712	18	7 84	89	23 60	96
-	-	6,226	65	13 20	18	25 33	85
3,927 23	85,139 53	18,539	10	5 62	105	24 50	93
-	-	18,798	9	6 66	100	22 00	104
366 09	366 09	3,561	108	15 51	5	38 90	9
663 00	663 00	12,168	25	9 21	75	25 75	84
1,104 92	5,994 92	3,484	110	13 38	15	32 00	27
18 56	18 56	6,629	62	11 15	52	31 50	34
2 00	2 00	6,164	66	10 29	62	26 50	73
125 00	125 00	4,801	89	15 14	8	30 40	47
10,559 71	139,773 60	5,403	80	12 57	29	40 00	6
771 83	771 83	23,584	1	4 86	109	28 40	66
650 00	650 00	3,840	103	13 87	12	32 00	28
-	-	10,533	28	9 67	70	30 00	51
413 49	413 49	5,347	81	12 11	35	37 20	11
304 40	304 40	5,978	69	11 68	43	30 00	50
158 88	158 88	4,926	86	12 88	25	31 90	31
-	525 67	22,419	2	4 79	111	18 40	111
-	-	3,881	102	13 10	21	40 80	5
-	82 37	9,159	38	10 16	63	28 00	69
499 65	529 65	7,461	49	10 10	64	26 40	79
7,421 49	139,887 63	3,417	111	14 83	9	30 00	49
-	-	3,794	105	12 07	36	29 60	58
280 13	781 50	4,777	90	10 93	54	41 00	4
34 40	34 40	4,047	100	15 20	7	31 30	36
129 31	2,209 31	12,328	23	7 79	90	25 30	86
926 00	1,260 95	5,910	71	12 48	31	33 00	23
7 50	7 50	6,042	68	11 14	53	30 00	57
345 95	345 95	14,086	19	5 35	107	20 00	109

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
	38	39	40	41	42	43
119 Foxborough . . . . .	\$50,651 00	\$63 31	82	\$4,400 00	\$5 50	112
120 Billerica . . . . .	79,131 04	70 09	68	6,860 00	6 08	110
121 Somerset . . . . .	49,105 77	50 72	101	9,336 15	9 64	64
122 Blackstone . . . . .	32,290 08	45 48	110	10,053 25	14 16	48
123 Falmouth . . . . .	120,356 21	115 72	10	7,536 00	7 25	101
124 Templeton . . . . .	40,452 47	48 74	105	8,812 13	10 62	59
125 Westport . . . . .	70,266 10	79 21	41	4,852 90	5 47	113
126 Leicester . . . . .	47,060 51	74 23	56	3,850 00	6 07	111
127 Dalton . . . . .	59,094 88	75 28	52	5,620 00	7 15	102
128 Lee . . . . .	48,485 74	72 58	64	5,200 00	7 78	94
129 Oxford . . . . .	45,001 49	56 96	90	9,786 17	12 39	51
130 Williamstown . . . . .	60,957 30	82 82	35	5,750 00	7 81	93
131 Warren . . . . .	52,515 94	78 03	45	4,703 00	6 99	104
132 Rockport . . . . .	44,424 58	59 15	87	5,580 00	7 43	98
133 Medfield . . . . .	23,698 46	70 53	66	4,113 34	12 24	52
134 Provincetown . . . . .	42,914 62	52 79	97	6,469 50	7 96	92
135 Westford . . . . .	59,451 80	81 78	38	4,770 00	6 56	107
136 East Bridgewater . . . . .	51,220 59	72 04	65	5,225 00	7 35	99
137 Wilmington . . . . .	41,353 75	51 50	99	9,095 00	11 33	56
138 Holden . . . . .	55,735 17	78 95	42	9,366 53	13 27	50
139 Barre . . . . .	54,587 69	72 78	62	4,985 26	6 65	105
140 Holbrook . . . . .	35,323 16	50 39	103	7,788 57	11 11	57
141 Wrentham . . . . .	29,573 18	95 70	28	3,724 64	12 05	53
142 Hopedale . . . . .	45,628 89	80 62	40	5,364 49	9 48	67
143 Nantucket . . . . .	38,894 53	75 23	53	3,310 00	6 40	108
144 Medway . . . . .	35,066 70	61 09	86	4,985 83	8 69	79
145 West Bridgewater . . . . .	33,332 37	54 19	93	13,958 16	22 70	27
146 Sharon . . . . .	49,296 59	86 03	32	4,210 00	7 35	100
147 Hardwick . . . . .	44,748 39	101 24	23	4,180 00	9 46	68
148 North Brookfield . . . . .	29,717 30	84 66	34	3,209 13	9 14	72
149 Ayer . . . . .	34,055 14	66 51	76	4,582 75	8 95	75
150 Bourne . . . . .	66,184 42	115 30	11	4,380 50	7 63	96
151 Deerfield . . . . .	61,287 46	82 15	37	5,283 00	7 08	103
152 Cohasset . . . . .	57,464 31	104 10	20	4,190 00	7 59	97
153 Weston . . . . .	51,808 47	125 14	8	3,550 00	8 57	84
154 Belchertown . . . . .	22,979 77	55 24	92	12,794 17	30 76	10
155 Lenox . . . . .	62,519 93	112 04	13	5,750 00	10 30	61
156 Hadley . . . . .	39,220 06	46 64	108	9,755 69	11 60	55
157 Holliston . . . . .	38,211 52	73 91	58	4,483 33	8 67	80
158 Pepperell . . . . .	31,763 64	63 40	81	4,130 81	8 25	88
159 Norton . . . . .	37,136 20	72 67	63	4,619 08	9 04	74
160 Hanover . . . . .	33,542 67	67 90	73	3,132 72	6 34	109
161 Scituate . . . . .	57,293 94	114 59	12	4,281 34	8 56	85
162 Hatfield . . . . .	38,365 04	53 28	96	6,900 00	9 58	65
163 Lancaster . . . . .	33,513 32	101 86	22	2,839 00	8 63	82
164 Hopkinton . . . . .	31,801 05	64 77	78	4,237 41	8 63	81
165 Kingston . . . . .	36,033 18	69 83	70	3,945 53	7 65	95
166 Ashland . . . . .	30,516 01	63 44	80	4,017 89	8 35	87
167 Manchester . . . . .	57,999 84	107 41	15	4,365 00	8 08	91
168 Groveland . . . . .	23,186 50	50 85	100	9,037 87	19 82	38
169 Groton . . . . .	39,940 93	93 10	30	3,490 00	8 14	89
170 Acton . . . . .	35,178 39	75 33	50	4,330 39	9 27	70
171 Douglas . . . . .	27,106 60	50 67	102	7,791 22	14 56	46
172 Avon . . . . .	21,841 34	45 79	109	4,458 77	9 35	69
173 Merrimac . . . . .	21,606 71	52 19	98	5,869 98	14 18	47
174 Charlton . . . . .	26,204 33	61 52	85	12,422 49	29 16	15
175 Wayland . . . . .	38,238 51	96 08	27	3,376 80	8 48	86
176 Rutland . . . . .	16,299 84	73 75	59	6,741 11	30 50	11
177 Sutton . . . . .	22,826 09	67 33	75	7,077 00	20 88	32
178 Harwich . . . . .	24,777 03	75 31	51	3,147 71	9 57	66

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1926					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1926	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1926
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$273 99	\$174 72	\$55,499 71	\$69 37	101	—	\$4,400 00
632 10	4,389 62	91,012 76	80 61	85	—	6,860 00
179 60	1,390 00	60,011 52	61 99	109	—	9,336 15
—	2,549 25	44,892 58	63 23	107	—	8,893 25
1,112 40	802 95	129,807 56	124 81	19	—	7,536 00
875 75	427 99	50,568 34	60 92	111	—	8,812 13
131 88	325 00	75,575 88	85 20	73	—	4,852 90
—	2,541 49	53,452 00	84 31	74	—	3,850 00
187 62	4,574 25	69,476 75	88 51	67	—	5,620 00
120 00	1,419 24	55,224 98	82 67	79	—	5,200 00
—	91 50	54,879 16	69 47	100	—	9,119 50
817 64	2,717 64	70,242 58	95 44	49	—	5,750 00
—	2,192 47	59,411 41	88 28	69	—	4,703 00
—	—	50,004 58	66 58	103	—	5,580 00
—	391 78	28,203 58	83 94	76	—	2,380 00
—	—	49,384 12	60 74	112	—	6,469 50
563 08	211 55	64,996 43	89 40	64	—	4,770 00
811 21	113 39	57,370 19	80 69	84	—	5,225 00
—	422 17	50,870 92	63 35	106	—	7,935 00
—	243 00	65,345 00	92 56	55	—	8,303 50
332 46	447 50	60,352 91	80 47	86	—	4,985 26
—	492 56	43,604 29	62 20	108	—	7,144 15
—	453 35	33,751 17	109 22	33	—	2,080 00
831 52	1,194 14	53,019 04	93 67	53	—	4,510 00
—	53 52	42,258 05	81 73	83	—	3,310 00
1,637 25	980 53	42,670 31	74 33	95	—	4,212 50
—	—	47,290 53	76 90	92	\$5,116 27	7,565 00
273 60	600 24	54,380 43	94 90	51	—	4,210 00
839 20	3,826 79	53,594 38	121 25	23	—	4,180 00
341 18	953 63	34,221 24	97 49	46	—	2,375 00
378 61	753 00	39,769 50	77 67	91	—	3,555 00
—	1,243 70	71,808 62	125 10	18	—	4,830 50
—	1,900 00	68,470 46	91 78	59	—	5,283 00
—	2,323 08	63,977 39	115 90	26	—	4,190 00
806 06	1,321 13	57,485 66	138 85	14	—	3,550 00
893 73	3,457 26	40,124 93	96 45	48	3,555 21	6,670 00
107 77	1,576 75	69,954 45	125 36	17	—	5,750 00
—	2,955 04	51,930 79	61 74	110	—	8,800 00
802 81	—	43,497 66	84 13	75	—	3,710 00
443 05	539 74	36,877 24	73 61	96	—	3,032 54
297 62	585 31	42,638 21	83 44	78	—	3,452 43
68 88	240 77	36,985 04	74 86	93	—	2,490 00
—	—	61,575 28	123 15	22	—	4,281 34
—	913 72	46,178 76	64 14	105	—	6,900 00
—	878 67	37,230 99	113 16	29	—	2,839 00
2,641 14	72 78	38,752 38	78 93	89	—	3,382 50
199 45	—	40,178 16	77 86	90	—	3,214 87
273 78	2 50	34,810 18	72 37	97	—	3,182 50
—	72 05	62,436 89	115 62	27	—	4,365 00
372 89	—	32,597 26	71 49	99	1,970 26	6,108 00
1,416 66	35 83	44,883 42	104 62	39	—	3,490 00
—	1,260 43	40,769 21	87 30	70	—	3,801 50
185 25	—	35,083 07	65 58	104	695 38	6,322 50
—	—	26,300 11	55 14	113	—	3,986 15
712 35	—	28,189 04	68 09	102	2,151 64	3,235 00
—	521 95	39,148 77	91 90	58	4,434 47	5,983 85
241 33	146 00	42,002 64	105 53	38	—	3,376 80
—	482 50	23 523 45	106 44	36	3,841 59	1,670 00
—	96 12	29,999 21	88 49	68	3,837 42	2,308 20
1,785 24	557 76	30,267 74	91 99	57	—	2,410 00



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

				YEAR GRADES IN—			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
TOWNS				Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
									FULL TIME			
							Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
				51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
119	Foxborough . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	18	323	338
120	Billerica . . . . .			6	2	4	—	—	1	28	519	504
121	Somerset . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	2	24	469	441
122	Blackstone . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	20	351	360
123	Falmouth . . . . .			6	3	3	1	1	3	31	477	478
124	Templeton . . . . .			6	2	4	—	—	2	18	429	352
125	Westport . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	2	29	459	421
126	Leicester . . . . .			8	—	4	2	1	—	16	308	285
127	Dalton . . . . .			8	—	4	—	2	—	19	340	340
128	Lee . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	16	274	264
129	Oxford . . . . .			6	2	4	—	—	—	21	354	327
130	Williamstown . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	21	342	291
131	Warren . . . . .			6	2	4	—	—	2	17	298	298
132	Rockport . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	16	281	258
133	Medfield . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	1	6	150	132
134	Provincetown . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	23	338	337
135	Westford . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	4	18	332	342
136	East Bridgewater . . . . .			6	2	4	—	1	—	18	282	305
137	Wilmington . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	18	356	359
138	Holden . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	1	21	327	292
139	Barre . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	5	18	328	350
140	Holbrook . . . . .			6	2	4	—	—	—	15	289	284
141	Wrentham . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	1	6	135	110
142	Hopedale . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	15	253	226
143	Nantucket . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	12	202	216
144	Medway . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	16	275	261
145	West Bridgewater . . . . .			8	—	4	—	3	—	12	260	255
146	Sharon . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	1	14	271	238
147	Hardwick . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	3	12	194	198
148	North Brookfield . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	1	7	136	112
149	Ayer . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	11	248	204
150	Bourne . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	2	15	247	263
151	Deerfield . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	1	24	380	350
152	Cohasset . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	1	16	261	209
153	Weston . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	10	164	172
154	Belchertown . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	13	202	172
155	Lenox . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	18	282	202
156	Hadley . . . . .			8	—	4	1	1	—	23	391	382
157	Holliston . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	13	226	211
158	Pepperell . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	1	11	238	196
159	Norton . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	13	221	244
160	Hanover . . . . .			6	2	4	—	—	—	11	233	200
161	Scituate . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	2	11	213	215
162	Hatfield . . . . .			8	—	4	1	—	1	20	345	323
163	Lancaster . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	11	153	139
164	Hopkinton . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	11	246	204
165	Kingston . . . . .			6	2	4	—	—	—	13	205	232
166	Ashland . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	11	192	199
167	Manchester . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	2	12	211	208
168	Groveland . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	13	185	196
169	Groton . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	12	181	176
170	Acton . . . . .			6	3	3	—	2	—	10	191	174
171	Douglas . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	13	246	245
172	Avon . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	1	9	216	188
173	Merrimac . . . . .			6	2	4	—	—	1	8	142	202
174	Charlton . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	14	206	182
175	Wayland . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	1	10	188	166
176	Rutland . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	1	5	104	93
177	Sutton . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	—	15	166	160
178	Harwich . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	1	8	172	170

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
106,517	182	586	638	\$36,284 42	\$56 87	\$22,055 92	\$1,034 08
162,863	180	929	964	60,222 72	62 47	38,290 25	1,183 56
147,580	177	831	880	45,054 72	51 20	30,501 48	1,587 97
107,140	179	600	640	30,934 17	48 33	23,642 00	404 38
147,184	179	825	896	87,265 57	97 39	51,190 54	1,135 63
123,613	185	667	705	34,512 21	48 95	21,236 98	1,385 89
131,107	177	741	816	64,292 95	78 79	34,012 50	1,333 90
101,235	182	549	591	39,586 38	66 98	21,005 00	1,460 75
113,375	181	626	665	41,835 81	62 91	28,615 04	942 19
86,690	181	495	525	33,797 21	64 38	20,836 25	824 75
116,595	184	633	665	39,173 72	58 91	23,497 07	815 44
97,384	180	539	583	45,760 39	78 49	28,202 41	416 17
107,182	187	573	591	38,445 91	65 05	23,338 25	1,305 90
85,100	174	501	522	25,657 11	49 15	18,729 77	740 00
45,277	181	247	265	13,906 12	52 47	9,071 05	118 56
114,044	184	618	651	31,674 45	48 65	22,329 52	1,153 59
109,872	180	610	636	50,243 37	79 00	26,767 41	1,686 67
88,399	169	524	560	34,649 32	61 87	21,192 50	490 19
115,602	180	641	707	32,358 91	45 77	20,525 90	919 95
97,918	177	553	586	45,693 65	77 97	28,157 58	1,130 98
111,824	181	617	658	42,906 83	65 21	29,141 92	1,271 55
89,861	177	507	549	26,784 49	48 78	18,063 81	852 89
38,028	176	216	241	18,794 53	77 98	10,957 93	303 07
81,430	182	448	471	35,329 86	75 01	22,865 50	640 01
66,600	177	376	396	23,714 90	59 88	14,535 00	721 53
84,200	179	473	511	28,787 06	56 33	19,302 19	694 20
83,350	184	454	480	30,609 63	63 77	17,974 09	284 46
73,118	174	423	458	37,484 37	81 84	22,538 60	516 45
64,742	178	364	377	32,772 53	86 92	19,994 22	337 46
39,971	178	228	236	14,845 97	62 91	9,259 51	385 90
70,136	182	385	414	22,605 18	54 60	15,598 02	365 07
77,886	172	453	453	42,969 83	94 86	24,643 35	1,614 34
122,592	189	645	689	47,894 43	69 51	27,893 75	749 39
75,729	186	408	446	42,103 85	94 40	23,706 50	683 34
52,208	197	295	308	33,922 29	110 14	16,717 50	526 42
61,106	186	328	343	21,629 77	63 06	11,777 75	390 12
76,393	185	412	444	38,071 45	85 75	22,971 36	482 08
125,253	179	698	746	43,180 02	57 88	25,642 50	1,644 38
71,029	179	397	420	25,776 62	61 37	16,241 05	300 41
67,821	174	389	411	25,293 81	61 54	14,391 92	483 91
72,369	179	404	429	27,966 03	65 18	15,438 93	398 90
64,869	174	369	397	22,059 84	55 57	10,761 98	360 03
64,865	180	360	384	34,264 68	89 23	18,114 00	916 13
109,580	175	613	655	34,261 11	52 31	22,726 31	631 18
45,936	178	258	276	27,121 15	98 27	15,076 40	822 66
72,707	182	399	424	25,556 60	60 28	14,308 29	391 11
71,341	181	395	414	24,211 79	58 48	15,748 00	190 43
64,152	180	357	376	24,843 86	66 07	13,973 29	443 83
67,870	183	371	394	35,507 20	90 12	22,142 00	537 13
61,037	183	334	347	20,774 96	59 87	14,668 33	162 47
57,943	180	323	339	26,318 82	77 63	16,466 09	679 43
59,669	185	321	348	23,848 08	68 53	13,923 92	761 06
83,011	179	462	478	24,104 46	50 43	16,636 05	724 82
65,509	178	366	387	17,573 40	45 41	10,957 90	906 03
52,718	175	302	317	17,015 47	53 67	10,541 50	500 34
53,163	179	297	339	25,959 68	76 58	17,197 50	345 13
55,058	181	303	328	27,114 09	82 66	17,130 00	462 93
28,566	167	171	184	14,841 31	80 66	6,871 00	247 89
50,181	184	273	289	21,428 25	74 15	12,548 50	310 62
55,070	184	300	308	19,777 33	64 21	11,803 44	462 85

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD

TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
119	Foxborough . . . . .	1	2	5	1	83	90	27,939
120	Billerica . . . . .	1	2	6	—	66	122	30,497
121	Somerset . . . . .	1	1	5	—	55	70	19,478
122	Blackstone . . . . .	1	3	2	1	56	52	18,145
123	Falmouth . . . . .	1	3	5	—	84	86	26,635
124	Templeton . . . . .	1	2	4	1	78	84	28,297
125	Westport . . . . .	1	2	2	2	36	43	12,255
126	Leicester . . . . .	1	2	3	—	47	56	16,041
127	Dalton . . . . .	1	3	6	—	103	114	32,924
128	Lee . . . . .	1	2	7	—	91	97	29,865
129	Oxford . . . . .	1	2	4	—	48	56	17,845
130	Williamstown . . . . .	1	3	7	—	81	95	30,662
131	Warren . . . . .	1	2	4	—	59	52	19,255
132	Rockport . . . . .	1	1	10	1	106	137	41,767
133	Medfield . . . . .	1	1	5	—	36	48	12,652
134	Provincetown . . . . .	1	2	5	—	81	94	29,533
135	Westford . . . . .	1	2	2	—	36	59	16,012
136	East Bridgewater . . . . .	1	2	6	1	80	90	28,688
137	Wilmington . . . . .	1	2	5	—	62	56	18,923
138	Holden . . . . .	1	2	5	—	57	74	23,012
139	Barre . . . . .	1	2	3	—	62	41	17,027
140	Holbrook . . . . .	1	2	5	—	84	88	28,801
141	Wrentham . . . . .	1	1	3	—	37	30	10,552
142	Hopedale . . . . .	1	2	4	1	63	59	21,500
143	Nantucket . . . . .	1	3	3	—	55	73	20,862
144	Medway . . . . .	1	2	3	—	53	52	17,494
145	West Bridgewater . . . . .	1	2	5	—	68	74	23,247
146	Sharon . . . . .	1	3	5	—	67	69	21,450
147	Hardwick . . . . .	1	2	5	—	61	50	18,254
148	North Brookfield . . . . .	1	2	3	—	61	66	20,083
149	Ayer . . . . .	1	2	5	—	53	89	25,062
150	Bourne . . . . .	1	1	6	—	66	71	23,826
151	Deerfield . . . . .	1	3	4	—	50	66	20,474
152	Cohasset . . . . .	1	2	3	—	48	67	17,751
153	Weston . . . . .	1	2	5	—	57	69	21,533
154	Belchertown . . . . .	1	2	5	1	59	78	22,342
155	Lenox . . . . .	1	2	8	—	71	73	24,207
156	Hadley . . . . .	1	1	4	—	51	58	17,032
157	Holliston . . . . .	1	1	5	—	55	54	18,844
158	Pepperell . . . . .	1	2	3	—	54	55	16,931
159	Norton . . . . .	1	1	4	—	40	42	14,966
160	Hanover . . . . .	1	3	3	—	63	54	18,429
161	Scituate . . . . .	1	3	7	—	54	69	19,774
162	Hatfield . . . . .	1	2	2	—	44	39	12,001
163	Lancaster . . . . .	1	1	3	—	19	26	7,013
164	Hopkinton . . . . .	1	1	4	—	61	44	17,906
165	Kingston . . . . .	1	2	3	—	54	53	18,377
166	Ashland . . . . .	1	1	3	—	48	56	18,050
167	Manchester . . . . .	1	3	4	1	72	84	25,335
168	Groveland . . . . .	1	1	4	—	51	67	19,915
169	Groton . . . . .	1	1	4	—	44	61	17,851
170	Acton . . . . .	1	3	4	—	64	71	21,969
171	Douglas . . . . .	1	1	2	—	32	38	11,672
172	Avon . . . . .	1	2	3	—	40	54	16,457
173	Merrimac . . . . .	1	1	4	—	39	62	17,147
174	Charlton . . . . .	1	1	4	—	34	52	14,536
175	Wayland . . . . .	1	2	4	—	37	47	12,525
176	Rutland . . . . .	1	1	2	—	17	26	6,315
177	Sutton . . . . .	1	1	2	—	22	27	7,901
178	Harwich . . . . .	1	1	2	—	27	34	10,134



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
185	159	169	\$17,827 24	\$105 49	\$12,342 71	\$417 03
185	166	176	21,377 53	121 46	13,710 00	674 83
191	103	112	15,665 75	139 87	9,011 00	513 41
188	97	101	13,698 31	135 63	8,080 00	288 59
180	148	153	37,067 31	242 27	18,574 19	912 31
190	149	154	14,816 80	96 21	8,915 00	326 42
180	68	74	10,379 38	140 26	6,868 53	201 27
198	86	91	7,242 02	79 58	4,790 00	508 85
181	182	193	27,147 00	140 66	16,144 84	1,173 48
182	164	171	19,224 07	112 42	14,799 15	775 31
185	96	101	14,482 63	143 39	9,700 00	173 85
186	165	174	24,624 72	141 52	16,798 00	704 12
187	103	107	15,422 38	144 13	9,550 50	361 92
180	223	229	22,874 47	99 88	15,465 00	905 75
185	70	74	15,618 76	211 06	10,570 52	389 55
186	159	166	16,023 03	96 52	9,863 00	775 35
185	89	90	15,135 29	168 16	7,230 52	379 68
186	154	158	18,643 81	118 00	13,078 00	396 07
186	102	108	16,354 35	151 43	10,477 60	586 31
189	119	124	22,537 38	181 75	11,368 25	848 42
190	89	94	17,493 14	186 10	9,763 50	336 48
185	155	163	16,055 32	98 50	12,195 80	576 91
181	58	62	9,455 39	152 51	7,000 00	239 22
190	113	116	15,375 00	132 54	11,200 00	600 00
180	116	121	12,891 02	106 54	9,116 00	701 62
188	93	97	13,546 65	139 66	10,043 00	427 31
186	125	130	13,000 37	100 00	11,119 87	690 53
180	119	125	18,571 55	148 57	13,257 36	306 16
190	96	101	20,791 39	205 86	12,157 00	283 37
187	113	118	10,899 10	92 36	7,695 69	284 83
190	132	137	15,468 76	112 91	11,145 31	387 96
189	126	133	24,052 76	180 08	14,465 00	524 70
189	108	114	21,816 21	191 37	13,083 45	629 76
186	96	103	20,788 08	201 83	11,290 86	750 85
180	119	123	24,278 48	197 39	13,017 00	606 92
188	119	126	17,414 03	138 21	10,225 00	421 92
185	131	136	25,070 99	184 35	13,980 31	612 73
182	94	101	9,992 96	98 94	7,410 00	397 89
188	100	104	16,123 39	155 03	11,457 05	341 77
184	92	96	11,113 99	115 77	7,735 75	155 69
189	79	81	12,844 38	158 57	8,767 87	399 17
180	102	105	13,142 21	125 16	7,915 44	619 93
180	110	115	23,650 16	205 65	14,599 50	285 93
175	69	76	9,699 44	127 62	7,102 26	421 94
188	38	40	8,841 66	221 04	6,125 00	72 00
185	97	102	13,769 07	134 99	8,668 00	340 74
183	100	103	14,885 39	144 52	9,100 00	576 54
186	97	100	9,822 79	98 23	6,545 75	366 29
181	140	146	21,813 04	149 40	15,792 00	945 31
183	109	114	10,379 60	91 05	8,100 00	329 56
180	98	101	15,807 23	156 51	10,105 00	573 71
186	117	125	17,388 80	139 11	11,770 90	853 17
188	62	64	11,728 31	183 25	5,207 60	396 64
184	89	92	10,054 07	109 28	8,100 00	303 00
181	95	99	10,262 26	103 66	7,334 00	336 29
184	79	83	11,771 51	141 83	5,955 00	338 84
182	69	75	16,878 38	225 05	10,750 00	285 68
188	34	37	7,101 67	192 09	4,750 00	167 17
186	42	44	6,819 46	154 99	4,200 00	27 36
184	55	57	8,095 70	142 03	5,060 00	217 01

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
119 Foxborough . . . . .	217	140	-	-	77	476	476
120 Billerica . . . . .	184	159	12	-	13	827	822
121 Somerset . . . . .	244	142	4	-	98	766	734
122 Blackstone . . . . .	190	156	31	-	3	628	530
123 Falmouth . . . . .	226	135	-	-	91	612	609
124 Templeton . . . . .	220	215	5	-	-	464	432
125 Westport . . . . .	197	107	-	-	90	720	668
126 Leicester . . . . .	144	100	44	-	-	657	469
127 Dalton . . . . .	117	110	-	-	7	448	447
128 Lee . . . . .	134	84	41	-	9	590	451
129 Oxford . . . . .	164	117	-	-	47	575	575
130 Williamstown . . . . .	121	104	-	-	7	484	482
131 Warren . . . . .	208	65	39	-	104	611	503
132 Rockport . . . . .	127	112	-	-	15	457	457
133 Medfield . . . . .	56	45	-	-	11	241	239
134 Provincetown . . . . .	119	92	-	-	27	533	533
135 Westford . . . . .	174	150	-	-	-	495	534
136 East Bridgewater . . . . .	116	94	-	-	22	482	473
137 Wilmington . . . . .	127	80	-	-	47	595	590
138 Holden . . . . .	143	88	7	-	48	502	500
139 Barre . . . . .	142	85	-	-	57	579	562
140 Holbrook . . . . .	144	100	-	-	44	541	537
141 Wrentham . . . . .	67	47	-	-	20	202	202
142 Hopedale . . . . .	99	90	1	-	8	385	364
143 Nantucket . . . . .	95	73	1	-	21	330	330
144 Medway . . . . .	112	98	-	-	14	451	448
145 West Bridgewater . . . . .	123	83	-	-	40	384	384
146 Sharon . . . . .	122	52	10	1	59	602	432
147 Hardwick . . . . .	110	56	37	-	17	489	322
148 North Brookfield . . . . .	107	37	34	-	36	410	213
149 Ayer . . . . .	63	57	-	-	6	310	310
150 Bourne . . . . .	96	67	-	-	29	391	391
151 Deerfield . . . . .	158	139	-	-	-	555	564
152 Cohasset . . . . .	106	92	8	-	6	357	338
153 Weston . . . . .	92	61	20	-	11	320	252
154 Belchertown . . . . .	55	24	-	-	31	354	348
155 Lenox . . . . .	71	84	6	-	-	320	324
156 Hadley . . . . .	204	128	-	-	76	630	630
157 Holliston . . . . .	67	62	-	-	5	361	360
158 Pepperell . . . . .	105	68	1	-	36	314	312
159 Norton . . . . .	107	64	-	-	43	454	453
160 Hanover . . . . .	112	76	-	-	36	357	328
161 Scituate . . . . .	115	103	-	-	12	302	302
162 Hatfield . . . . .	134	120	-	-	14	538	538
163 Lancaster . . . . .	80	42	10	-	28	303	242
164 Hopkinton . . . . .	99	73	-	-	26	318	344
165 Kingston . . . . .	74	65	-	-	9	331	331
166 Ashland . . . . .	94	49	-	-	45	335	325
167 Manchester . . . . .	114	104	2	-	8	311	306
168 Groveland . . . . .	79	71	-	-	8	307	307
169 Groton . . . . .	67	44	4	-	19	294	293
170 Acton . . . . .	54	54	-	-	-	305	305
171 Douglas . . . . .	101	62	-	-	39	429	399
172 Avon . . . . .	123	79	7	-	37	367	345
173 Merrimac . . . . .	54	50	-	-	4	290	238
174 Charlton . . . . .	89	56	-	-	33	322	308
175 Wayland . . . . .	78	63	4	-	11	288	278
176 Rutland . . . . .	49	29	-	-	20	153	153
177 Sutton . . . . .	86	63	7	-	16	234	257
178 Harwich . . . . .	48	64	-	-	-	272	270

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1926										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, October 1, 1926	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1926
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	-	163	107	-	-	-	-	56	-	4
4	-	1	152	133	-	2	10	-	7	-	-
26	-	6	217	104	4	64	3	-	42	10	10
97	-	1	136	73	10	-	-	-	53	5	2
2	1	-	224	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	-	-	190	186	4	-	-	-	-	6	6
12	3	37	196	115	3	22	1	1	54	22	17
188	-	-	103	79	9	3	12	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	103	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	-	2	120	107	3	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	-	163	88	-	-	-	-	75	-	5
2	-	-	129	102	5	-	-	-	22	15	-
108	-	-	153	95	8	-	-	2	48	2	-
-	-	-	168	164	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	48	47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	63	60	-	-	-	-	3	8	-
-	-	-	101	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	2	128	108	1	-	-	-	19	-	-
-	-	5	130	123	-	-	-	-	7	43	-
1	1	-	115	101	1	-	2	-	11	-	-
17	-	-	112	94	3	-	-	-	15	7	3
1	1	2	145	115	4	24	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	53	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	4	97	87	3	-	-	-	7	4	4
-	-	-	83	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	107	97	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	-	76	61	-	-	-	-	15	2	2
169	1	-	144	73	54	-	1	-	16	-	-
166	-	1	65	31	26	-	-	-	8	12	4
192	2	3	96	81	6	-	-	-	9	-	-
-	-	-	132	94	2	-	-	-	36	-	-
-	-	-	89	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	112	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	1	-	93	83	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
64	-	4	78	58	19	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	6	75	70	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
7	-	3	104	94	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
-	-	-	128	95	-	-	-	-	33	-	-
-	1	-	78	72	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	1	1	81	78	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	-	-	106	99	2	3	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	29	70	65	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	-	92	88	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	87	66	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
61	-	-	95	31	38	-	-	-	26	-	-
1	-	1	68	80	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	110	100	-	-	-	-	10	-	4
1	-	6	78	79	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
4	1	-	79	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	98	87	-	3	-	-	8	-	19
4	-	1	82	74	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	87	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	30	110	74	-	-	-	-	36	-	-
20	1	1	88	70	2	14	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	74	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	14	82	62	-	-	2	-	18	-	-
10	-	-	69	58	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	35	32	-	-	1	-	2	1	1
23	-	4	73	39	10	-	2	-	22	-	-
-	-	2	48	46	-	-	-	-	2	-	-



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

						MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS						Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
							Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
						109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
119	Foxborough	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	109	105	76	92	59
120	Billerica	.	.	.	.	-	17	-	154	127	111	141	131
121	Somerset	.	.	.	.	-	-	13	151	109	124	130	138
122	Blackstone	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	135	87	89	74	90
123	Falmouth	.	.	.	.	90	-	66	111	97	109	121	102
124	Templeton	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	108	81	94	97	104
125	Westport	.	.	.	.	-	71	20	154	114	108	124	91
126	Leicester	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	95	76	67	82	85
127	Dalton	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	102	86	82	86	86
128	Lee	.	.	.	.	24	-	-	80	73	56	77	68
129	Oxford	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	109	84	97	91	82
130	Williamstown	.	.	.	.	41	-	-	80	72	68	78	72
131	Warren	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	87	89	71	87	69
132	Rockport	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	73	66	62	61	70
133	Medfield	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	43	30	39	32	26
134	Provincetown	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	88	85	86	89	87
135	Westford	.	.	.	.	-	1	-	107	96	81	94	82
136	East Bridgewater	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	80	81	66	64	69
137	Wilmington	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	125	116	70	90	93
138	Holden	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	91	88	77	90	69
139	Barre	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	100	81	106	83	94
140	Holbrook	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	78	84	88	68	94
141	Wrentham	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	43	31	40	28	31
142	Hopedale	.	.	.	.	43	-	-	56	48	49	76	52
143	Nantucket	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	64	59	68	57	54
144	Medway	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	61	59	68	69	79
145	West Bridgewater	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	65	74	68	54	65
146	Sharon	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	60	63	61	64	69
147	Hardwick	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	50	56	55	50	46
148	North Brookfield	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	37	23	35	19	28
149	Ayer	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	75	44	60	52	57
150	Bourne	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	72	63	57	61	62
151	Deerfield	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	126	99	90	94	84
152	Cohasset	.	.	.	.	53	-	-	64	51	52	50	61
153	Weston	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	45	33	35	36	50
154	Belchertown	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	50	50	68	55	50
155	Lenox	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	80	55	51	56	66
156	Hadley	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	130	107	114	91	109
157	Holliston	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	61	57	53	64	60
158	Pepperell	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	73	49	61	50	57
159	Norton	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	66	59	72	55	48
160	Hanover	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	64	58	65	49	43
161	Scituate	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	89	44	36	54	43
162	Hatfield	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	106	94	97	111	79
163	Lancaster	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	47	39	27	32	41
164	Hopkinton	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	81	47	58	56	50
165	Kingston	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	49	63	44	54	62
166	Ashland	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	55	41	54	52	42
167	Manchester	.	.	.	.	41	-	-	59	48	42	39	32
168	Groveland	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	57	52	59	43	47
169	Groton	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	49	38	42	41	49
170	Acton	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	53	49	44	37	45
171	Douglas	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	79	75	68	63	65
172	Avon	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	72	53	58	40	55
173	Merrimac	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	43	50	53	44	42
174	Charlton	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	58	53	57	48	54
175	Wayland	.	.	.	.	-	6	-	54	45	39	36	41
176	Rutland	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	36	25	22	27	26
177	Sutton	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	52	53	29	36	39
178	Harwich	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	60	65	46	47	53

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCTOBER 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
60	72	65	—	638	62	47	35	38	—	182	820
117	121	92	—	1,011	81	54	32	21	—	188	1,199
130	77	59	—	931	44	32	25	21	2	124	1,055
68	70	49	—	662	48	22	19	18	—	107	769
88	68	72	—	834	60	39	39	18	3	159	1,083
107	66	62	—	719	55	45	40	22	—	162	881
75	51	30	—	838	30	20	18	7	—	75	913
75	69	46	—	595	49	20	19	11	—	99	694
82	84	67	—	675	60	66	43	38	3	210	885
50	65	56	—	525	69	59	31	31	—	190	739
89	67	64	—	683	35	26	22	21	2	106	789
84	59	54	—	567	54	43	42	38	5	182	790
83	83	37	—	606	28	36	24	19	—	107	713
68	64	68	—	532	63	114	27	33	—	237	769
36	33	34	—	273	17	21	19	17	—	74	347
75	92	70	—	672	74	38	37	25	1	175	847
96	62	56	—	675	33	21	23	13	2	92	767
73	74	69	—	576	59	42	34	31	—	166	742
73	89	74	—	730	36	37	22	15	—	110	840
58	74	68	—	615	40	31	42	15	4	132	747
93	68	55	—	680	35	26	23	18	—	102	782
70	78	55	—	615	59	59	36	18	—	172	787
27	29	13	—	242	27	15	9	15	—	66	308
75	30	51	—	437	37	29	26	26	1	119	599
41	39	30	—	412	52	29	34	11	2	128	540
72	55	50	—	513	6	22	37	40	—	105	618
66	53	55	—	500	46	48	25	24	—	143	643
72	74	46	—	509	52	45	16	23	—	136	645
49	51	32	—	389	34	28	30	19	—	111	500
33	32	36	—	243	44	38	18	21	3	124	367
50	61	54	—	453	44	42	21	32	1	140	593
55	57	57	—	484	50	25	34	27	1	137	621
98	73	71	—	735	40	36	23	17	—	116	851
54	53	26	—	411	44	25	23	21	—	113	577
40	35	33	—	307	48	24	30	21	—	123	430
47	34	18	—	372	64	20	35	14	4	137	509
62	59	54	—	483	52	23	30	40	—	145	628
95	69	58	—	773	43	22	25	18	1	109	882
46	36	50	—	427	35	28	22	24	—	109	536
58	46	36	—	430	45	27	22	14	—	108	538
67	47	29	—	443	33	19	17	12	1	82	525
44	55	34	—	412	44	33	16	14	1	108	520
50	69	39	—	424	36	34	26	27	—	123	547
72	58	51	—	668	43	12	12	16	—	83	751
36	40	30	—	292	19	11	4	11	—	45	337
55	46	45	—	438	20	33	30	20	—	103	541
64	34	56	—	426	37	32	24	15	—	108	534
51	39	41	—	375	36	31	21	15	1	104	479
50	59	35	—	364	35	49	24	43	3	154	559
45	47	31	—	381	38	27	37	16	—	118	499
46	47	38	—	350	28	45	13	19	—	105	455
39	45	53	—	365	49	34	30	14	8	135	500
59	46	35	—	490	30	16	17	7	—	70	560
60	55	38	—	431	28	27	26	16	1	98	529
42	39	35	—	348	34	29	26	11	—	100	448
37	38	29	—	374	30	21	20	15	—	86	460
30	54	34	—	339	34	22	19	9	—	84	423
24	17	15	—	192	14	14	8	6	—	42	234
37	34	31	—	311	24	8	9	7	—	48	359
30	23	27	—	351	23	15	17	6	—	61	412

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
119	Foxborough . . .	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	2
120	Billerica . . .	-	4	21	-	2	-	-	-	2
121	Somerset . . .	-	-	21	1	-	1	-	-	2
122	Blackstone . . .	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	15
123	Falmouth . . .	-	6	27	1	-	-	-	2	-
124	Templeton . . .	-	-	15	1	1	1	1	-	1
125	Westport . . .	-	2	22	-	2	-	-	-	4
126	Leicester . . .	-	2	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Dalton . . .	-	-	19	1	1	-	-	-	-
128	Lee . . .	-	-	8	1	-	2	-	-	4
129	Oxford . . .	-	1	16	-	1	1	1	-	1
130	Williamstown . . .	-	2	14	-	-	1	-	-	3
131	Warren . . .	-	-	14	-	2	-	-	-	3
132	Rockport . . .	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	2	-
133	Medfield . . .	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	1
134	Provincetown . . .	-	-	18	-	1	1	-	-	3
135	Westford . . .	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	2
136	East Bridgewater . . .	-	-	12	1	3	1	-	-	2
137	Wilmington . . .	-	-	12	-	1	1	-	-	4
138	Holden . . .	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	1	1
139	Barre . . .	-	1	19	-	2	-	-	1	-
140	Holbrook . . .	-	-	11	1	3	-	-	-	-
141	Wrentham . . .	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
142	Hopedale . . .	-	-	11	-	2	1	-	-	1
143	Nantucket . . .	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	3
144	Medway . . .	-	-	10	1	1	2	-	1	1
145	West Bridgewater . . .	-	-	12	-	1	1	1	-	-
146	Sharon . . .	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	4	-
147	Hardwick . . .	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	2	-
148	North Brookfield . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
149	Ayer . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	1	-
150	Bourne . . .	-	1	11	-	3	1	-	1	-
151	Deerfield . . .	-	2	17	-	1	-	-	-	5
152	Cohasset . . .	-	-	13	-	3	-	1	-	-
153	Weston . . .	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-
154	Belchertown . . .	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	10
155	Lenox . . .	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	2
156	Hadley . . .	-	1	11	1	1	1	1	-	6
157	Holliston . . .	-	-	9	-	1	1	-	-	1
158	Pepperell . . .	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	1
159	Norton . . .	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	3
160	Hanover . . .	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	2	-
161	Scituate . . .	-	1	7	-	1	1	-	-	3
162	Hatfield . . .	-	1	15	2	1	-	-	-	3
163	Lancaster . . .	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
164	Hopkinton . . .	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	1
165	Kingston . . .	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
166	Ashland . . .	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
167	Manchester . . .	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	1
168	Groveland . . .	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	Groton . . .	-	1	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
170	Acton . . .	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Douglas . . .	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	5
172	Avon . . .	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	Merrimac . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
174	Charlton . . .	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	3
175	Wayland . . .	-	1	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
176	Rutland . . .	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
177	Sutton . . .	-	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	7
178	Harwich . . .	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	2



CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1927

Not graduate of secondary school  Total		HIGH SCHOOLS										Secondary school only  Not graduate of secondary school  Total	
		GRADUATE OF						SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of col- lege	City training school only	1 year only	2 years only						
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	
-	18	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
-	29	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
1	26	1	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	
-	20	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	
-	36	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
-	20	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	
1	31	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	19	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	21	-	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	
1	16	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
-	21	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
1	21	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	10	
-	19	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	
-	16	-	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
-	7	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
-	23	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	
-	22	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	19	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
-	18	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
-	22	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
-	23	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	15	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
-	7	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	15	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	
-	12	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	
-	16	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	15	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
-	15	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	
-	15	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
-	8	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	11	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
-	17	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
-	25	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	
-	17	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	
1	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
-	13	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	
-	18	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
3	25	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
1	13	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
-	12	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	
-	13	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	11	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	
-	13	2	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	
-	22	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	11	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	
-	13	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	11	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	14	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	
-	13	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	
-	12	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	12	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	
-	13	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	10	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	9	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	14	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	11	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, State Census, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1926	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1927					Supervisors and teachers
				FULL TIME				PART TIME	
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total		
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7
179	Southborough . . .	2,053	\$3,285,366	2	—	12	14		2
180	Hamilton . . .	2,018	5,376,221	—	—	16	16		5
181	Williamsburg . . .	1,993	1,330,271	—	—	15	15		1
182	Upton . . .	1,988	1,367,799	—	—	11	11		3
183	Northborough . . .	1,968	2,122,899	—	—	13	13		2
184	West Boylston . . .	1,916	1,786,679	—	—	15	15		2
185	Townsend . . .	1,895	2,011,484	—	—	15	15		2
186	Westminster . . .	1,884	1,340,555	—	—	13	13		2
187	Lunenburg . . .	1,875	2,227,370	—	—	15	15		3
188	Stockbridge . . .	1,830	5,459,910	—	—	15	15		3
189	Northfield . . .	1,821	1,971,431	—	—	17	17		1
190	Millis . . .	1,791	2,732,351	—	—	14	14		—
191	Marshfield . . .	1,777	5,648,951	—	—	12	12		2
192	Dennis . . .	1,749	2,586,915	—	—	11	11		1
193	Chatham . . .	1,741	4,930,210	1	—	9	10		2
194	Duxbury . . .	1,688	6,058,107	—	—	14	14		2
195	Sheffield . . .	1,614	1,398,923	—	—	14	14		1
196	Huntington . . .	1,543	1,192,880	—	—	14	14		2
197	Shelburne . . .	1,538	2,605,346	1	—	16	17		2
198	Yarmouth . . .	1,532	3,612,925	—	—	10	10		2
199	Sterling . . .	1,516	1,623,635	—	—	10	10		1
200	Chester . . .	1,514	1,288,460	—	—	16	16		2
201	Plainville . . .	1,512	1,382,434	—	—	11	11		3
202	Pembroke . . .	1,480	2,629,730	—	—	11	11		2
203	Sandwich . . .	1,479	2,435,475	—	—	12	12		2
204	Norwell . . .	1,466	1,740,975	—	1	10	11		—
205	Tisbury . . .	1,431	5,613,540	—	—	13	13		1
206	Littleton . . .	1,411	2,212,650	—	—	10	10		4
207	Essex . . .	1,403	1,536,832	—	—	11	11		2
208	Brookfield . . .	1,401	1,312,369	—	—	10	10		2
209	Sudbury . . .	1,394	2,024,980	—	—	10	10		2
210	West Newbury . . .	1,337	1,141,856	—	—	12	12		2
211	Oak Bluffs . . .	1,314	3,716,745	1	—	11	12		1
212	Edgartown . . .	1,235	3,271,830	—	—	10	10		1
213	Stow . . .	1,185	1,649,275	—	—	10	10		1
214	Orleans . . .	1,078	3,815,935	—	—	9	9		2
215	Dover . . .	1,044	3,438,373	—	—	10	10		5
216	Mendon . . .	1,030	1,246,500	—	—	7	7		1
217	New Marlborough . . .	991	1,302,860	—	—	9	9		—
218	Conway . . .	931	977,694	—	—	8	8		2
219	Sherborn . . .	929	1,684,988	—	—	6	6		3
220	Ashfield . . .	919	1,265,237	1	—	13	14		1
221	Topsfield . . .	915	2,871,155	—	—	8	8		4
222	Ashby . . .	907	956,980	—	—	9	9		2
223	Bernardston . . .	844	764,393	—	—	9	9		1
224	Brimfield . . .	840	1,147,250	—	—	12	12		2
225	Charlemont . . .	820	1,071,475	1	—	9	10		1
226	Wellfleet . . .	786	1,305,999	—	—	7	7		1
227	Brewster . . .	774	1,748,896	—	—	6	6		1
228	Princeton . . .	773	1,375,921	—	—	8	8		2
229	Petersham . . .	672	1,478,723	1	—	7	8		2
230	New Salem . . .	519	672,471	—	—	9	9		1
231	Cummington . . .	508	471,210	—	—	5	5		1
Total . . .		265,085	\$395,772,577	45	14	1,873	1,932		236

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
366	59,665	328	182	350	—	16	334
410	67,206	369	183	389	—	1	388
436	67,741	403	168	422	—	19	403
321	51,640	286	180	306	—	10	296
366	56,809	312	182	327	1	13	315
453	72,991	412	177	438	—	—	438
386	61,073	337	181	359	—	1	358
326	51,178	283	184	296	9	—	305
356	57,611	320	180	344	12	—	356
394	60,637	344	176	376	12	31	357
444	64,042	362	176	408	—	—	408
386	58,709	343	171	355	—	2	353
303	45,027	251	180	268	—	—	268
274	42,091	257	163	279	—	1	278
302	48,612	262	186	283	—	6	277
331	50,990	290	178	310	—	—	310
300	45,874	248	185	276	—	2	274
380	62,471	339	184	361	—	38	323
383	65,300	347	188	361	—	123	238
225	35,657	198	180	211	—	—	211
279	47,928	256	187	273	22	—	295
380	60,035	333	180	357	—	25	332
303	49,394	273	181	288	—	3	285
292	46,327	259	179	274	2	16	260
269	43,365	247	176	258	—	1	257
287	45,192	257	176	270	—	13	257
325	52,053	281	180	302	—	35	267
252	41,987	227	184	242	—	2	240
261	44,925	244	184	257	1	—	258
282	44,709	246	181	261	—	3	258
220	31,633	179	177	197	—	1	196
260	39,905	233	171	243	3	5	241
288	43,392	242	180	266	—	—	266
234	35,686	197	181	217	—	—	217
206	30,826	191	182	202	—	6	196
230	36,850	198	186	216	—	3	213
172	28,949	159	182	168	5	14	159
215	31,162	180	173	193	—	13	180
195	29,815	164	182	179	1	3	177
199	30,403	169	182	188	1	14	175
159	24,996	134	186	142	—	9	133
203	31,997	181	177	190	1	11	180
178	27,106	148	183	157	—	12	145
231	32,098	192	167	207	—	2	205
245	35,277	196	180	212	—	11	201
226	35,113	191	181	203	—	42	161
150	24,037	135	178	142	2	26	118
209	34,311	184	186	193	—	38	155
122	17,844	102	175	110	—	7	103
127	20,112	111	182	118	4	8	114
133	21,553	118	183	124	1	5	120
135	20,417	117	175	125	5	43	87
81	12,728	70	182	77	8	4	81
52,993	8,466,990	46,964	180	49,904	245	1,528	48,621



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC

TOWNS					General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
					16	17	18	19
179	Southborough	.	.	.	\$1,787 51	\$23,992 61	\$1,221 55	\$921 98
180	Hamilton	.	.	.	1,887 40	25,671 24	771 73	1,839 60
181	Williamsburg	.	.	.	1,750 00	17,926 66	433 40	753 94
182	Upton	.	.	.	1,174 67	13,464 00	525 98	857 06
183	Northborough	.	.	.	1,312 54	16,638 53	583 13	1,013 16
184	West Boylston	.	.	.	1,579 77	22,225 00	874 41	935 15
185	Townsend	.	.	.	1,804 40	20,052 31	1,218 62	943 18
186	Westminster	.	.	.	1,560 97	14,831 00	263 44	1,034 44
187	Lunenburg	.	.	.	1,268 74	19,914 15	976 54	987 10
188	Stockbridge	.	.	.	2,935 95	23,336 63	315 38	1,702 63
189	Northfield	.	.	.	1,300 00	18,123 94	404 81	556 18
190	Millis	.	.	.	895 00	19,500 00	500 00	2,000 00
191	Marshfield	.	.	.	1,817 64	17,895 00	727 67	827 27
192	Dennis	.	.	.	1,615 00	14,431 87	864 59	495 00
193	Chatham	.	.	.	1,762 71	15,031 50	561 52	1,006 78
194	Duxbury	.	.	.	1,676 99	20,135 00	905 12	1,047 68
195	Sheffield	.	.	.	1,551 45	15,804 79	622 32	738 44
196	Huntington	.	.	.	1,467 17	16,301 01	582 28	817 77
197	Shelburne	.	.	.	1,637 13	24,316 25	547 44	1,077 30
198	Yarmouth	.	.	.	1,326 18	13,973 00	1,144 06	1,513 77
199	Sterling	.	.	.	1,523 53	10,550 00	195 49	490 86
200	Chester	.	.	.	1,710 95	18,509 74	503 68	1,100 51
201	Plainville	.	.	.	1,670 50	15,732 17	393 30	861 38
202	Pembroke	.	.	.	1,031 28	15,426 00	641 61	691 42
203	Sandwich	.	.	.	1,563 61	16,947 10	592 83	1,060 48
204	Norwell	.	.	.	1,819 11	14,880 75	515 29	431 88
205	Tisbury	.	.	.	1,092 17	17,037 50	867 13	660 12
206	Littleton	.	.	.	1,175 71	14,392 71	392 64	702 34
207	Essex	.	.	.	1,211 38	14,595 06	490 37	692 97
208	Brookfield	.	.	.	1,512 96	12,933 37	568 81	27 48
209	Sudbury	.	.	.	1,367 41	14,791 00	340 50	473 70
210	West Newbury	.	.	.	1,054 32	17,239 80	387 53	323 56
211	Oak Bluffs	.	.	.	954 56	14,840 84	598 90	907 81
212	Edgartown	.	.	.	1,087 63	13,939 44	227 34	994 71
213	Stow	.	.	.	1,094 69	13,457 40	218 35	634 29
214	Orleans	.	.	.	1,073 70	13,881 56	253 41	527 79
215	Dover	.	.	.	1,109 99	17,234 02	498 78	709 31
216	Mendon	.	.	.	947 47	8,726 00	362 91	282 18
217	New Marlborough	.	.	.	1,231 14	9,455 00	263 65	287 01
218	Conway	.	.	.	925 44	8,823 19	313 18	410 14
219	Sherborn	.	.	.	731 12	7,885 00	213 86	680 77
220	Ashfield	.	.	.	1,504 58	14,652 50	347 98	808 15
221	Topsfield	.	.	.	932 37	14,673 00	407 22	561 71
222	Ashby	.	.	.	742 11	10,187 88	858 05	509 15
223	Bernardston	.	.	.	805 00	11,117 00	341 90	393 45
224	Brimfield	.	.	.	1,471 34	15,950 00	407 06	505 56
225	Charlemont	.	.	.	1,495 01	11,408 00	344 80	481 31
226	Wellfleet	.	.	.	616 85	13,900 00	850 00	600 00
227	Brewster	.	.	.	819 31	7,479 98	516 46	355 59
228	Princeton	.	.	.	759 46	9,300 00	195 97	818 31
229	Petersham	.	.	.	1,039 13	10,760 00	293 00	698 97
230	New Salem	.	.	.	1,396 90	10,711 00	275 46	416 17
231	Cumington	.	.	.	710 96	5,770 00	140 95	160 88
Total					\$218,947 03	\$2,606,517 90	\$99,880 32	\$142,267 49

## AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—Continued

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$6,824 47	\$5,572 96	-	\$1,087 94	\$4,920 33	-
6,372 66	1,158 77	\$219 56	1,221 38	5,580 00	-
3,814 44	662 38	-	883 77	3,474 66	-
3,099 25	639 11	-	500 00	4,264 25	-
5,146 10	984 71	111 11	290 87	4,400 00	\$74 86
4,841 56	1,435 62	-	700 00	5,672 50	-
4,078 64	756 21	278 67	398 85	7,187 01	-
3,022 41	649 64	-	431 94	6,084 00	324 00
3,065 79	1,356 62	114 89	110 67	5,253 27	379 80
7,337 20	389 93	-	685 50	3,766 20	212 00
3,655 44	468 79	-	500 00	3,677 90	-
3,313 00	830 00	-	874 33	2,537 00	-
3,827 76	974 30	-	795 02	9,500 00	-
2,495 68	4,040 70	-	97 20	3,837 00	-
2,772 13	332 78	-	680 70	4,600 00	60 00
3,960 76	2,211 35	-	1,118 11	6,938 32	-
2,532 71	2,164 85	-	550 00	3,805 82	-
3,908 52	523 53	77 10	250 00	3,881 75	-
7,999 40	640 43	55 00	150 00	2,679 20	-
2,294 71	1,460 40	-	310 34	2,684 26	-
1,182 48	276 92	-	622 31	4,244 13	579 19
3,156 52	879 28	-	380 70	1,261 50	-
3,487 97	1,010 54	-	249 57	2,698 50	-
2,612 50	796 36	-	702 25	6,397 50	-
3,874 01	556 44	-	137 11	3,259 23	-
2,522 82	758 73	-	33 50	5,583 50	-
2,473 83	789 75	-	691 42	602 00	-
2,107 29	655 52	6 00	149 97	3,989 50	-
2,473 93	780 73	-	388 80	1,600 50	-
2,837 37	1,432 92	-	630 03	3,036 36	-
4,175 40	974 27	-	517 50	5,285 00	-
3,023 23	200 51	-	125 37	2,384 95	-
1,536 60	158 05	-	612 50	688 00	-
3,245 57	833 28	-	703 62	2,260 13	-
2,302 65	80 58	-	168 57	4,105 10	-
3,612 31	1,137 77	-	350 00	4,695 00	20 00
2,741 74	552 96	-	1,010 43	5,868 10	-
2,073 30	322 49	-	325 00	1,156 00	-
1,171 03	317 49	-	450 00	2,678 50	443 00
2,256 35	2,337 41	-	88 00	4,659 75	-
2,790 20	1,173 99	-	417 25	3,771 00	-
1,431 65	410 74	121 49	142 81	-	21 00
2,263 74	886 10	2 98	425 40	2,400 00	-
2,364 60	73 22	65 00	189 60	6,187 50	-
1,288 02	224 79	-	625 00	2,781 00	-
4,275 24	520 25	-	275 00	5,882 42	-
1,076 02	495 59	-	932 90	2,669 88	87 60
1,350 00	700 00	-	1,000 00	1,700 00	-
1,778 72	479 81	-	200 00	2,600 00	-
2,454 36	603 59	-	569 66	5,102 75	220 00
1,424 02	599 05	-	514 15	4,441 55	-
1,819 41	529 47	-	280 00	1,572 10	-
560 32	114 87	2 66	244 00	2,390 00	1,206 80
\$577,087 13	\$169,873 68	\$3,254 61	\$81,605 98	\$496,005 57	\$6,016 91

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
179 Southborough . . . .	\$234 45	\$451 94	\$47,015 74	—
180 Hamilton . . . . .	—	31 50	44,753 84	—
181 Williamsburg . . . . .	—	627 56	30,326 81	—
182 Upton . . . . .	—	97 96	24,622 28	—
183 Northborough . . . . .	360 43	29 55	30,944 99	—
184 West Boylston . . . . .	—	919 96	39,183 97	—
185 Townsend . . . . .	—	673 15	37,391 04	—
186 Westminster . . . . .	703 28	—	28,905 12	\$1,221 50
187 Lunenburg . . . . .	840 60	299 65	34,567 82	2,632 03
188 Stockbridge . . . . .	336 00	69 70	41,087 12	3,123 37
189 Northfield . . . . .	—	258 19	28,945 25	—
190 Millis . . . . .	—	—	30,449 33	—
191 Marshfield . . . . .	—	96 21	36,460 87	—
192 Dennis . . . . .	—	698 97	28,576 01	—
193 Chatham . . . . .	—	49 00	26,857 12	—
194 Duxbury . . . . .	—	566 42	38,559 75	6,578 60
195 Sheffield . . . . .	—	—	27,770 38	—
196 Huntington . . . . .	—	54 50	27,863 63	—
197 Shelburne . . . . .	—	3,442 92	42,545 07	—
198 Yarmouth . . . . .	—	422 43	25,129 15	—
199 Sterling . . . . .	2,185 00	—	21,849 91	—
200 Chester . . . . .	—	374 13	27,877 01	—
201 Plainville . . . . .	—	—	26,103 93	—
202 Pembroke . . . . .	235 50	402 33	28,936 75	—
203 Sandwich . . . . .	—	104 18	28,094 99	6,501 29
204 Norwell . . . . .	—	162 49	26,708 07	42 54
205 Tisbury . . . . .	—	—	24,213 92	—
206 Littleton . . . . .	—	12 28	23,583 96	62 68
207 Essex . . . . .	97 50	508 86	22,840 10	—
208 Brookfield . . . . .	—	—	22,979 30	—
209 Sudbury . . . . .	—	85 83	28,010 61	49,676 45
210 West Newbury . . . . .	198 75	91 59	25,029 61	—
211 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	—	46 25	20,343 51	—
212 Edgartown . . . . .	—	36 04	23,327 76	700 00
213 Stow . . . . .	—	23 28	22,084 91	—
214 Orleans . . . . .	—	—	25,551 54	—
215 Dover . . . . .	192 12	126 32	30,043 77	—
216 Mendon . . . . .	100 00	40 19	14,335 54	—
217 New Marlborough . . . . .	75 00	165 22	16,537 04	—
218 Conway . . . . .	100 00	10 79	19,924 25	—
219 Sherborn . . . . .	—	—	17,663 19	—
220 Ashfield . . . . .	33 00	700 00	20,173 90	—
221 Topsfield . . . . .	—	616 13	23,168 65	—
222 Ashby . . . . .	—	83 23	21,260 34	—
223 Bernardston . . . . .	—	13 57	17,589 73	—
224 Brimfield . . . . .	—	5 00	29,291 87	—
225 Charlemont . . . . .	250 00	—	19,241 11	—
226 Wellfleet . . . . .	—	606 00	21,322 85	—
227 Brewster . . . . .	—	52 50	14,282 37	—
228 Princeton . . . . .	480 00	351 26	20,855 36	9 00
229 Petersham . . . . .	342 27	71 90	20,184 04	—
230 New Salem . . . . .	296 75	—	17,297 26	—
231 Cummington . . . . .	830 00	47 50	12,178 94	—
Total . . . . .	\$19,394 99	\$50,436 80	\$4,471,288 41	\$584,069 33



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1927		VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1926 PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1926	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$558 48	\$558 48	\$9,836	33	\$12 89	24	\$30 00	55
624 04	624 04	13,856	21	7 48	92	24 20	95
1,000 00	1,000 00	3,300	113	12 98	22	27 00	73
-	-	4,621	93	12 50	30	33 00	24
349 11	349 11	6,739	61	11 46	46	35 50	18
220 67	220 67	4,079	99	13 26	17	29 50	59
1,032 96	1,032 96	5,618	75	13 83	13	28 75	60
476 96	1,698 46	4,395	96	9 90	66	35 00	19
997 45	3,629 48	6,257	64	11 26	51	30 80	45
776 35	3,899 72	15,293	16	7 26	95	23 60	97
292 45	292 45	4,832	88	10 42	61	28 40	65
249 11	249 11	7,741	46	9 43	73	30 00	53
304 75	304 75	21,078	4	6 19	102	30 00	52
-	-	9,305	36	8 45	84	31 00	39
841 87	841 87	17,799	13	4 80	110	24 40	94
366 10	6,944 70	19,542	7	6 99	97	26 50	76
807 04	807 04	5,106	83	11 50	45	28 50	63
667 68	667 68	3,693	106	12 21	34	31 00	40
111 50	111 50	10,947	27	7 10	96	21 00	107
-	-	17,123	14	6 18	103	24 80	90
-	-	5,504	77	8 78	79	30 00	56
-	-	3,881	101	13 75	14	31 50	33
83 22	83 22	4,851	87	15 41	6	36 00	16
122 00	122 00	10,114	31	8 15	88	36 60	14
810 90	7,312 19	9,477	35	9 51	72	28 00	70
356 01	398 55	6,774	60	11 32	49	42 50	3
303 72	303 72	21,024	5	3 55	113	15 00	113
511 34	574 02	9,219	37	8 76	80	26 60	75
-	-	5,957	70	10 74	55	32 00	26
-	-	5,087	85	13 32	16	34 00	21
2,747 88	52,424 33	10,332	30	9 76	67	31 00	43
117 82	117 82	4,738	91	11 81	39	40 00	8
-	-	13,973	20	5 64	104	30 00	54
131 48	831 48	15,078	17	6 94	98	26 60	74
2,898 36	2,898 36	8,415	42	12 43	32	23 25	98
158 46	158 46	17,915	11	5 58	106	18 50	110
123 75	123 75	21,625	3	7 63	91	25 10	87
428 70	428 70	6,925	59	8 95	78	23 20	99
67 98	67 98	7,361	50	9 31	74	26 50	77
-	-	5,587	76	13 16	19	28 00	68
-	-	12,669	22	8 27	86	28 50	64
328 21	328 21	7,029	56	9 95	65	28 50	61
174 43	174 43	19,801	6	6 88	99	18 00	112
320 06	320 06	4,668	92	15 86	4	33 00	22
145 80	145 80	3,803	104	12 31	33	28 50	62
214 36	214 36	7,126	53	13 14	20	24 50	92
-	-	9,080	39	10 67	57	21 00	105
300 00	300 00	8,426	41	7 45	93	23 10	100
428 35	428 35	16,980	15	7 34	94	23 00	101
113 09	122 09	12,069	26	11 29	50	31 00	41
-	-	12,323	24	10 56	60	24 60	91
-	-	7,729	47	8 50	83	31 50	35
36 58	36 58	5,817	73	11 88	37	31 00	38
\$87,081 18	\$671,150 51	\$8,140	-	\$9 18	-	-	-

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
	38	39	40	41	42	43
179 Southborough . . . . .	\$42,363 69	\$126 83	7	\$3,382 66	\$10 13	63
180 Hamilton . . . . .	40,208 83	103 63	21	3,440 00	8 87	76
181 Williamsburg . . . . .	17,272 32	42 85	113	9,498 23	23 57	22
182 Upton . . . . .	17,097 78	57 76	89	6,820 70	23 04	26
183 Northborough . . . . .	24,322 21	77 21	48	6,373 89	20 23	35
184 West Boylston . . . . .	23,699 78	54 11	94	12,134 65	27 70	16
185 Townsend . . . . .	27,816 23	77 70	47	8,834 21	24 68	19
186 Westminster . . . . .	13,275 09	43 52	112	10,532 64	34 53	4
187 Lunenburg . . . . .	25,082 00	70 46	67	9,115 48	25 61	18
188 Stockbridge . . . . .	39,615 12	110 97	14	3,061 30	8 58	83
189 Northfield . . . . .	20,543 87	50 35	104	8,252 13	20 23	36
190 Millis . . . . .	25,768 04	73 00	61	3,731 90	10 57	60
191 Marshfield . . . . .	34,990 03	130 55	5	2,367 77	8 83	77
192 Dennis . . . . .	21,861 04	78 64	44	4,454 06	16 02	41
193 Chatham . . . . .	23,662 91	85 43	33	1,830 00	6 61	106
194 Duxbury . . . . .	42,352 79	136 62	2	2,705 00	8 73	78
195 Sheffield . . . . .	16,086 41	58 71	88	9,380 06	34 23	5
196 Huntington . . . . .	14,561 36	45 08	111	7,537 08	23 33	24
197 Shelburne . . . . .	18,500 58	77 73	46	3,539 55	14 87	44
198 Yarmouth . . . . .	22,312 19	105 74	16	2,299 73	10 90	58
199 Sterling . . . . .	14,250 46	48 31	106	6,942 20	23 53	23
200 Chester . . . . .	17,726 95	53 39	95	7,982 84	24 04	20
201 Plainville . . . . .	21,306 26	74 75	54	5,219 14	18 31	40
202 Pembroke . . . . .	21,434 45	82 44	36	4,020 17	15 46	43
203 Sandwich . . . . .	23,161 78	90 12	31	4,923 37	19 16	39
204 Norwell . . . . .	19,699 84	76 65	49	6,061 82	23 59	21
205 Tisbury . . . . .	19,900 08	74 53	55	2,159 23	8 09	90
206 Littleton . . . . .	19,384 12	80 77	39	5,317 60	22 16	29
207 Essex . . . . .	16,503 60	63 97	79	5,568 87	21 58	30
208 Brookfield . . . . .	17,483 16	67 76	74	5,512 18	21 37	31
209 Sudbury . . . . .	19,766 59	100 85	24	4,025 65	20 54	33
210 West Newbury . . . . .	13,489 03	55 97	91	7,991 23	33 16	8
211 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	20,976 90	78 86	43	2,697 46	10 14	62
212 Edgartown . . . . .	22,720 57	104 70	18	1,972 46	9 09	73
213 Stow . . . . .	20,506 93	104 63	19	3,932 85	20 07	37
214 Orleans . . . . .	21,305 26	100 02	25	1,949 34	9 16	71
215 Dover . . . . .	26,219 41	164 90	1	2,320 00	14 59	45
216 Mendon . . . . .	11,153 85	61 97	84	2,822 30	15 68	42
217 New Marlborough . . . . .	12,129 72	68 52	72	3,948 39	22 31	28
218 Conway . . . . .	12,864 01	73 51	60	5,138 71	29 36	14
219 Sherborn . . . . .	13,934 04	104 77	17	2,726 97	20 50	34
220 Ashfield . . . . .	12,582 38	69 90	69	5,957 06	33 09	9
221 Topsfield . . . . .	19,759 21	136 27	3	1,910 00	13 62	49
222 Ashby . . . . .	15,175 78	74 03	57	6,198 71	30 24	13
223 Bernardston . . . . .	9,411 23	46 82	107	6,114 90	30 42	12
224 Brimfield . . . . .	15,071 55	93 61	29	5,501 39	34 17	6
225 Charlemont . . . . .	11,434 10	96 90	26	4,561 94	38 66	3
226 Wellfleet . . . . .	9,725 58	62 75	83	4,005 29	25 84	17
227 Brewster . . . . .	12,844 96	124 71	9	1,210 36	11 75	54
228 Princeton . . . . .	15,527 31	136 20	4	3,841 36	33 70	7
229 Petersham . . . . .	15,616 68	130 14	6	2,793 24	23 28	25
230 New Salem . . . . .	5,712 94	65 67	77	5,617 50	64 56	2
231 Cummington . . . . .	5,597 43	69 10	71	6,478 21	79 97	1
Total . . . . .	\$3,635,006 97	\$74 76	-	\$618,790 69	\$12 73	-

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1926					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1926	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1926
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$886 50	-	\$46,632 85	\$139 61	12	-	\$2,629 60
-	\$52 35	43,701 18	112 63	30	-	3,440 00
713 21	4,331 67	31,815 43	78 95	88	\$2,161 23	5,362 00
535 07	891 38	25,344 93	85 62	71	2,720 67	2,737 50
164 00	2 08	30,862 18	97 98	44	2,356 09	2,257 60
-	-	35,834 43	81 81	82	5,490 01	5,207 50
-	169 25	36,819 69	102 85	43	4,203 26	2,750 00
-	1,192 27	25,000 00	81 96	81	4,939 31	3,970 00
-	298 08	34,495 56	96 89	47	4,628 34	3,125 00
-	1,317 80	43,994 22	123 23	21	-	3,061 30
-	495 64	29,291 64	71 79	98	3,706 33	2,862 00
-	-	29,499 94	83 57	77	-	2,220 00
-	-	37,357 80	139 39	13	-	2,367 77
195 70	-	26,510 80	95 36	50	2,090 82	1,590 00
173 90	206 87	25,873 68	93 41	54	-	1,830 00
-	-	45,057 79	145 35	10	-	2,705 00
116 66	113 57	25,696 70	93 78	52	3,963 39	3,450 00
347 26	3,325 00	25,770 70	79 78	87	1,765 36	3,835 85
440 47	17,021 24	39,501 84	165 97	6	-	2,910 00
-	-	24,611 92	116 64	25	-	1,530 00
120 00	687 34	22,000 00	74 57	94	2,568 67	1,625 00
514 17	3,239 94	29,463 90	88 75	66	403 99	5,516 25
-	253 61	26,779 01	97 96	45	1,511 51	1,886 70
1,633 68	-	27,088 30	104 19	40	724 18	1,768 00
-	64 36	28,149 51	109 53	31	849 55	2,370 00
611 28	274 34	26,647 28	103 69	41	2,545 10	1,795 00
-	2,185 97	24,245 28	90 81	62	-	2,159 23
-	175 00	24,876 72	103 65	42	2,018 94	1,910 00
-	-	22,072 47	85 55	72	2,174 34	2,065 00
97 96	413 06	23,506 36	91 10	61	2,034 66	1,941 25
451 64	99 28	24,343 16	124 20	20	910 81	1,730 00
716 95	47 47	22,244 68	92 31	56	3,804 90	2,925 50
-	-	23,674 36	89 00	65	-	2,250 90
-	-	24,693 03	113 79	28	-	1,525 90
201 50	685 00	25,326 28	129 22	16	916 48	1,700 00
194 54	1,671 35	25,120 49	117 94	24	-	1,550 00
100 00	1,281 86	29,921 27	188 18	2	-	1,902 00
733 87	45 43	14,755 45	81 97	80	733 13	1,190 00
57 29	84 32	16,219 72	91 63	60	1,425 06	1,250 00
1,159 68	-	19,162 40	109 49	32	2,053 79	2,216 25
199 22	1,239 12	18,099 35	136 09	15	228 06	1,320 00
90 00	745 12	19,374 56	107 63	35	2,569 44	1,761 60
185 00	715 00	22,569 21	155 65	8	-	1,620 00
-	359 18	21,733 67	106 02	37	3,948 71	1,280 00
792 40	1,660 20	17,978 73	89 45	63	1,764 48	2,913 75
1,481 29	6,787 21	28,841 44	179 14	3	1,900 55	1,867 50
336 22	3,818 53	20,150 79	170 76	5	1,294 77	1,474 00
-	2,973 00	16,703 87	107 77	34	1,460 28	1,230 00
327 60	442 61	14,825 53	143 94	11	-	820 00
-	604 85	19,973 52	175 21	4	2,299 89	1,010 00
466 49	528 40	19,404 81	161 71	7	822 08	1,584 50
978 83	5,010 35	17,319 62	199 07	1	2,476 65	1,400 25
-	404 48	12,480 12	154 08	9	2,322 16	1,006 00
\$36,609 48	\$121,829 94	\$4,412,237 08	\$90 74	-	\$109,389 23	\$416,744 22



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN—			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
179	Southborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	1	—	8	148	152
180	Hamilton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	11	161	156
181	Williamsburg . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	196	177
182	Upton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	137	112
183	Northborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	171	131
184	West Boylston . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	212	189
185	Townsend . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	1	8	141	153
186	Westminster . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	8	128	142
187	Lunenburg . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	9	149	158
188	Stockbridge . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	155	142
189	Northfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	12	190	174
190	Millis . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	154	153
191	Marshfield . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	7	123	122
192	Dennis . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	6	120	107
193	Chatham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	5	119	94
194	Duxbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	151	108
195	Sheffield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	123	121
196	Huntington . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	165	139
197	Shelburne . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	99	72
198	Yarmouth . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	88	84
199	Sterling . . . . .	6	2	2	—	—	—	7	145	107
200	Chester . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	160	138
201	Plainville . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	117	109
202	Pembroke . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	7	134	109
203	Sandwich . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	109	100
204	Norwell . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	122	102
205	Tisbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	144	104
206	Littleton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	106	87
207	Essex . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	101	92
208	Brookfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	102	116
209	Sudbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	96	77
210	West Newbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	101	107
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	112	139
212	Edgartown . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	98	88
213	Stow . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	95	76
214	Orleans . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	2	3	78	84
215	Dover . . . . .	7	3	3	—	—	1	4	62	63
216	Mendon . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	87	89
217	New Marlborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	89	78
218	Conway . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	88	78
219	Sherborn . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	70	61
220	Ashfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	83	63
221	Topsfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	61	66
222	Ashby . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	6	110	82
223	Bernardston . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	106	79
224	Brimfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	82	60
225	Charlemont . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	57	43
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	2	64	62
227	Brewster . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	3	48	51
228	Princeton . . . . .	6	2	3	—	—	—	4	49	54
229	Petersham . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	49	38
230	New Salem . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	33	44
231	Cummington . . . . .	6	4	—	—	—	—	3	32	33
Total . . . . .		—	—	—	5	12	60	1,274	21,927	20,616

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
48,387	180	268	287	\$27,686 25	\$96 47	\$12,457 36	\$841 36
51,618	182	284	300	25,890 39	86 30	17,080 82	327 16
57,323	166	346	362	20,484 45	56 59	12,726 66	243 72
40,118	181	222	239	16,098 85	67 36	8,594 00	353 27
45,931	181	254	267	19,366 91	72 54	10,526 00	332 78
64,180	174	365	389	30,486 35	78 37	16,800 00	787 41
46,289	179	258	276	24,137 85	87 46	13,289 79	741 59
42,075	184	234	244	19,366 38	79 37	8,971 00	81 28
48,958	179	274	295	25,216 09	85 48	15,968 95	724 36
44,428	174	254	279	25,198 40	90 31	15,490 63	180 77
51,340	174	295	338	19,125 42	56 58	11,979 94	234 81
45,431	167	271	280	17,041 33	60 86	12,500 00	200 00
35,974	179	201	214	20,638 96	96 44	9,045 00	518 51
35,903	161	223	240	18,316 39	76 32	9,621 25	623 59
34,136	186	184	200	12,083 70	60 42	6,630 21	196 89
38,993	176	223	239	21,732 74	90 93	10,855 00	487 74
36,875	184	200	224	16,497 82	73 65	10,004 79	419 75
49,080	182	269	288	16,120 04	55 97	9,700 68	387 88
29,369	186	158	166	11,725 19	70 63	7,596 88	163 23
27,745	179	155	165	13,740 28	83 27	8,123 00	756 98
43,365	187	232	247	12,660 59	51 26	6,680 00	93 22
47,006	178	264	284	16,560 80	58 31	12,481 46	375 37
35,787	178	201	213	15,445 14	72 51	8,661 66	221 79
38,511	179	215	228	15,084 09	66 16	8,566 00	370 69
33,161	174	191	200	16,437 49	82 19	10,521 10	297 23
35,093	174	201	212	12,747 66	60 13	6,896 75	353 32
37,817	180	213	229	13,406 07	58 54	10,007 50	457 38
31,592	183	173	184	12,614 81	68 56	8,980 11	308 11
32,739	183	179	189	13,336 47	70 56	8,478 40	169 87
34,309	179	190	202	13,853 01	68 58	8,240 87	395 65
24,086	176	137	152	18,696 11	123 00	10,357 66	228 00
31,815	169	188	196	17,529 96	89 44	12,132 80	184 08
37,747	180	210	232	12,640 63	54 49	9,726 84	221 16
28,444	181	157	171	13,875 70	81 14	8,389 44	182 49
24,766	177	159	169	13,454 16	79 61	8,357 40	127 40
25,867	186	139	152	12,195 09	80 23	5,985 48	128 86
20,843	182	114	121	18,025 69	148 97	9,899 02	332 52
25,629	170	151	162	9,083 97	56 07	5,326 00	256 25
25,419	182	140	154	10,811 64	70 21	6,629 75	191 84
25,532	179	143	159	15,026 10	94 50	6,133 19	313 18
20,366	186	110	116	11,728 88	101 03	4,605 00	143 26
22,462	176	128	134	11,732 86	87 56	9,532 50	163 81
18,298	183	100	107	12,170 39	113 74	7,427 80	142 27
26,457	163	161	174	17,531 94	100 76	8,732 46	717 31
25,358	180	142	156	7,862 70	50 40	5,017 00	171 90
21,697	180	121	128	15,342 36	119 86	7,800 00	259 79
15,198	173	88	93	10,165 70	109 31	5,958 00	223 64
20,277	186	109	115	11,668 30	101 46	7,400 00	350 00
13,840	173	80	87	6,509 51	74 82	3,374 98	170 99
16,063	181	89	96	10,390 09	108 23	4,200 00	60 26
14,009	179	78	82	10,372 82	126 50	5,017 00	215 00
11,115	165	67	72	6,846 30	95 09	4,321 00	105 89
10,045	182	55	61	7,271 49	119 20	4,270 00	49 22
6,742,434	179	37,645	40,119	\$2,785,406 95	\$69 43	\$1,654,516 45	\$60,157 33

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD

TOWNS			Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
				FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
				Men	Women				
			68	69	70	71	72	73	74
179	Southborough . . . . .	1	2	3	-	24	42	11,278	
180	Hamilton . . . . .	1	1	4	-	28	65	15,588	
181	Williamsburg . . . . .	1	2	2	-	33	30	10,418	
182	Upton . . . . .	1	1	3	-	27	45	11,522	
183	Northborough . . . . .	1	1	3	-	30	34	10,878	
184	West Boylston . . . . .	1	1	2	2	13	39	8,811	
185	Townsend . . . . .	1	-	6	-	37	55	14,784	
186	Westminster . . . . .	1	2	3	-	18	38	9,103	
187	Lunenburg . . . . .	1	-	6	-	24	25	8,653	
188	Stockbridge . . . . .	1	2	2	1	37	60	16,209	
189	Northfield . . . . .	1	1	3	-	37	43	12,702	
190	Millis . . . . .	1	2	3	-	35	44	13,278	
191	Marshfield . . . . .	1	2	3	-	21	37	9,053	
192	Dennis . . . . .	1	1	2	-	22	25	6,188	
193	Chatham . . . . .	1	2	3	-	39	50	14,476	
194	Duxbury . . . . .	1	2	3	-	34	38	11,997	
195	Sheffield . . . . .	1	1	3	-	28	28	8,999	
196	Huntington . . . . .	1	2	4	-	34	42	13,391	
197	Shelburne . . . . .	1	3	7	-	97	115	35,931	
198	Yarmouth . . . . .	1	1	3	-	18	35	7,912	
199	Sterling . . . . .	1	1	2	-	9	18	4,563	
200	Chester . . . . .	1	1	3	1	44	38	13,029	
201	Plainville . . . . .	1	1	3	-	40	37	13,607	
202	Pembroke . . . . .	1	2	2	-	21	28	7,816	
203	Sandwich . . . . .	1	-	4	-	32	28	10,204	
204	Norwell . . . . .	1	2	3	-	32	31	10,099	
205	Tisbury . . . . .	1	1	3	-	37	40	14,236	
206	Littleton . . . . .	1	3	-	-	37	22	10,395	
207	Essex . . . . .	1	1	3	-	27	41	12,186	
208	Brookfield . . . . .	1	1	2	-	40	24	10,400	
209	Sudbury . . . . .	1	1	2	-	18	29	7,547	
210	West Newbury . . . . .	1	1	2	-	26	26	8,090	
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	2	3	-	12	25	5,645	
212	Edgartown . . . . .	1	2	3	-	23	25	7,242	
213	Stow . . . . .	1	1	2	-	19	16	6,060	
214	Orleans . . . . .	1	1	3	-	35	33	10,983	
215	Dover . . . . .	1	2	3	1	23	24	8,106	
216	Mendon . . . . .	1	1	1	-	18	21	5,533	
217	New Marlborough . . . . .	1	1	1	-	16	12	4,396	
218	Conway . . . . .	1	1	1	1	16	17	4,871	
219	Sherborn . . . . .	1	1	1	-	17	11	4,630	
220	Ashfield . . . . .	1	2	2	-	29	28	9,535	
221	Topsfield . . . . .	1	1	3	-	27	24	8,808	
222	Ashby . . . . .	1	1	2	-	13	26	5,641	
223	Bernardston . . . . .	1	1	3	1	37	23	9,919	
224	Brimfield . . . . .	1	1	4	-	32	52	13,416	
225	Charlemont . . . . .	1	1	3	-	28	22	8,839	
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	1	1	3	-	42	41	14,034	
227	Brewster . . . . .	1	1	2	-	12	11	4,004	
228	Princeton . . . . .	1	1	3	-	11	13	4,049	
229	Petersham . . . . .	1	1	3	-	23	23	7,544	
230	New Salem . . . . .	1	2	2	-	32	26	9,302	
231	Cummington . . . . .	1	1	1	-	9	7	2,683	
Total . . . . .			113	182	399	17	4,855	5,595	1,724,556
Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore . . . . .			254	1,966	3,649	107	64,486	69,398	21,771,093

<sup>1</sup> Does not include \$2,204.19 for the tuition and transportation of 14 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$1,348.85 is reimbursed by the State.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include \$700.00 for tuition and transportation of 4 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$200.00 is reimbursed by the State.



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
187	60	63	\$17,541 98	\$278 44	\$11,535 25	\$380 19
184	85	89	16,976 05	190 74	8,590 42	444 57
184	57	60	8,092 36	134 87	5,200 00	189 68
180	64	67	7,348 76	109 68	4,870 00	172 71
188	58	60	10,265 54	171 09	6,112 53	250 35
188	47	49	7,117 85	145 26	5,425 00	87 00
187	79	83	11,448 79	137 94	6,762 52	477 03
184	49	52	7,977 77	153 42	5,860 00	182 16
188	46	49	8,082 99	164 96	3,945 20	252 18
181	90	97	12,952 77	133 53	7,846 00	134 61
192	67	70	8,519 83	121 71	6,144 00	170 00
184	72	75	12,513 00	166 84	7,000 00	300 00
180	50	54	14,004 27	259 34	8,850 00	209 16
182	34	39	8,644 62	221 66	4,810 62	241 00
186	78	83	13,010 71	156 75	8,401 29	364 63
180	67	71	15,150 02	213 38	9,280 00	417 38
188	48	52	9,721 11	186 94	5,800 00	202 57
191	70	73	10,276 42	140 77	6,600 33	194 40
190	189	195	29,182 75	149 65	16,719 37	384 21
184	43	46	10,062 69	218 75	5,850 00	387 08
187	24	26	5,461 60 <sup>1</sup>	210 06	3,870 00	102 27
189	69	73	9,605 26	131 58	6,028 28	128 31
190	72	75	8,988 29	119 84	7,070 51	171 51
180	44	46	12,821 38	278 72	6,860 00	270 92
182	56	58	10,093 89	174 03	6,426 00	295 60
180	56	58	12,141 30	209 33	7,984 00	161 97
180	68	73	9,715 68	133 09	7,030 00	409 75
188	54	58	9,793 44	168 85	5,412 60	84 53
187	65	68	8,287 25	121 87	6,116 66	320 50
186	56	59	7,613 33	129 04	4,692 50	173 16
184	42	45	7,947 09	176 60	4,433 34	112 50
182	45	47	6,445 33	137 13	5,107 00	203 45
180	32	34	6,748 32	198 48	5,114 00	377 74
181	40	46	8,364 43	181 83	5,550 00	44 85
186	32	33	7,536 06	228 36	5,100 00	90 95
186	59	64	12,282 75	191 92	7,896 08	124 55
182	45	47	10,908 09	232 09	7,335 00	166 26
190	29	31	4,304 10	138 84	3,400 00	106 66
183	24	25	4,494 26	179 77	2,825 25	71 81
185	26	29	3,972 71	136 99	2,690 00	-
190	24	26	5,203 19	200 12	3,280 00	70 60
181	53	56	6,936 46	123 87	5,120 00	184 17
183	48	50	10,065 89	201 31	7,245 20	264 95
182	31	33	2,986 29	90 49	1,455 42	140 74
189	54	56	8,922 03	159 32	6,100 00	170 00
190	70	75	12,478 17	166 38	8,150 00	147 27
190	47	49	7,580 40	154 70	5,450 00	121 16
187	75	78	9,037 70	115 87	6,500 00	500 00
182	22	23	6,953 55	302 33	4,105 00	345 47
183	22	22	9,005 81 <sup>2</sup>	409 35	5,100 00	135 71
189	40	42	8,772 09	208 86	5,743 00	78 00
186	50	53	9,054 06	170 83	6,390 00	169 57
182	15	16	2,159 69 <sup>3</sup>	134 98	1,500 00	91 73
185	9,319	9,785	\$1,460,686 11	\$149 28	\$933,325 46	\$39,720 99
183	119,185	125,648	\$16,684,582 79	\$132 79	\$12,519,057 30	\$364,248 68

<sup>3</sup> Does not include \$2,036.80 for tuition and transportation of 8 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$1,813.15 is reimbursed by the State.

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS					5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
					In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
					90	91	92	93	94	95	96
179	Southborough . . . . .				84	69	-	-	15	207	207
180	Hamilton . . . . .				63	60	1	-	2	257	254
181	Williamsburg . . . . .				86	76	-	-	10	289	289
182	Upton . . . . .				52	37	-	-	15	220	211
183	Northborough . . . . .				54	47	-	-	7	253	253
184	West Boylston . . . . .				109	109	-	-	-	291	291
185	Townsend . . . . .				58	37	-	-	21	251	250
186	Westminster . . . . .				52	37	-	-	15	224	224
187	Lunenburg . . . . .				56	39	-	-	17	269	258
188	Stockbridge . . . . .				50	41	1	-	8	221	214
189	Northfield . . . . .				72	40	7	-	25	280	274
190	Millis . . . . .				50	48	-	-	2	210	210
191	Marshfield . . . . .				49	35	-	-	14	211	210
192	Dennis . . . . .				37	29	-	-	8	186	185
193	Chatham . . . . .				43	43	-	-	-	175	167
194	Duxbury . . . . .				46	33	-	-	-	207	206
195	Sheffield . . . . .				37	28	-	-	9	194	194
196	Huntington . . . . .				74	52	-	-	22	239	238
197	Shelburne . . . . .				44	29	-	-	15	143	143
198	Yarmouth . . . . .				39	17	-	-	22	132	132
199	Sterling . . . . .				56	44	-	-	12	209	209
200	Chester . . . . .				49	41	-	-	8	216	216
201	Plainville . . . . .				72	27	9	-	36	226	200
202	Pembroke . . . . .				54	46	-	-	8	179	179
203	Sandwich . . . . .				48	30	-	-	18	168	168
204	Norwell . . . . .				50	47	-	-	3	191	190
205	Tisbury . . . . .				64	47	-	-	17	178	178
206	Littleton . . . . .				37	32	-	-	5	147	147
207	Essex . . . . .				41	41	-	-	-	149	148
208	Brookfield . . . . .				46	35	-	-	11	168	168
209	Sudbury . . . . .				39	21	-	-	18	145	137
210	West Newbury . . . . .				36	32	-	-	4	161	160
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .				32	20	-	-	12	206	206
212	Edgartown . . . . .				30	21	-	-	9	156	156
213	Stow . . . . .				41	29	-	-	12	140	130
214	Orleans . . . . .				32	44	-	-	-	123	120
215	Dover . . . . .				34	19	11	-	4	128	89
216	Mendon . . . . .				23	20	-	-	3	138	137
217	New Marlborough . . . . .				30	21	-	-	9	112	112
218	Conway . . . . .				28	27	-	-	-	130	131
219	Sherborn . . . . .				26	23	-	-	3	112	110
220	Ashfield . . . . .				31	23	-	-	8	127	124
221	Topsfield . . . . .				20	19	1	-	-	104	95
222	Ashby . . . . .				39	21	-	-	18	155	154
223	Bernardston . . . . .				28	25	-	-	-	121	121
224	Brimfield . . . . .				25	18	-	-	7	114	114
225	Charlemont . . . . .				11	9	-	-	2	75	74
226	Wellfleet . . . . .				24	17	-	-	7	64	64
227	Brewster . . . . .				23	14	-	9	-	83	83
228	Princeton . . . . .				14	11	-	-	3	85	85
229	Petersham . . . . .				16	8	-	-	8	72	72
230	New Salem . . . . .				13	11	-	-	2	66	66
231	Cummington . . . . .				10	3	-	-	7	56	56
Total . . . . .					9,400	6,881	365	10	2,121	34,971	33,328

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1926										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, October 1, 1926	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1926
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	-	81	80	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	-	-	63	61	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1	-	102	84	-	11	1	-	6	2	2
-	-	-	49	42	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	58	54	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	-	-	77	57	-	1	1	-	18	-	-
7	-	-	71	59	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
5	-	1	75	65	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	90	72	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
-	-	1	31	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	8	52	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	44	37	-	-	-	-	7	-	4
-	1	-	51	41	2	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	-	-	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	68	62	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
25	1	-	63	54	7	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	42	39	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1	-	-	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	34	30	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	59	49	-	-	3	-	7	1	-
7	1	-	37	22	9	-	-	-	6	-	-
1	-	-	32	28	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1	3	33	29	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	3	37	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	-	1	32	25	5	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	33	29	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	27	28	-	-	3	-	-	11	-
-	-	2	31	29	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	1	1	35	32	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
9	-	-	35	31	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	12	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,516	24	194	8,732	7,357	291	154	58	6	847	156	91



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes, for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
179	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	62	33	30	53	41
180	Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	36	43	34	54	38
181	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	55	63	55	42	56
182	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	39	34	28	29	34
183	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	41	35	44	45	39
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	17	94	63	69	56	24
185	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	45	35	33	44	34
186	Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	41	33	42	38	35
187	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	48	39	44	27	39
188	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	41	37	32	44	45
189	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	48	56	47	49	50
190	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	43	38	26	37	25
191	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	36	34	39	28	26
192	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	33	27	33	21	25
193	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	35	28	34	21	26
194	Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	-	32	30	41	29	28
195	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	29	31	28	35	32
196	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	48	45	41	32	47
197	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	28	20	25	24	16
198	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	24	26	16	23	27
199	Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	38	38	26	36	33
200	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	32	22	39	38	37
201	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	30	30	26	28	35
202	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	-	46	35	28	33	25
203	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	39	22	28	26	21
204	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	45	29	23	28	24
205	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	47	38	33	36	29
206	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	33	29	15	35	21
207	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	22	23	27	25	29
208	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	28	20	24	28	21
209	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	6	21	13	23	26	21
210	West Newbury . . . . .	1	-	-	32	18	31	22	28
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	27	28	38	40	40
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	19	30	32	25	17
213	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	33	18	16	21	26
214	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	15	22	29	18	18
215	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	15	5	22	19	10
216	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	21	29	22	20	19
217	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	32	21	20	19	22
218	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	23	25	18	20	20
219	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	18	17	15	18	14
220	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	23	17	10	21	17
221	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	15	15	10	15	16
222	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	29	23	18	25	25
223	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	25	22	21	15	16
224	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	19	18	15	15	18
225	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	15	9	12	17	16
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	15	8	14	10	8
227	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	11	18	11	12	18
228	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	14	13	11	9	12
229	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	12	7	19	9	6
230	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	5	10	12	7	17
231	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	9	14	7	10	11
Total . . . . .		293	95	122	6,367	5,435	5,360	5,398	5,274

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCTOBER 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
35	28	18	—	300	26	8	17	15	—	66	366
48	40	34	—	327	30	25	21	20	—	96	423
48	36	32	—	387	16	17	19	11	—	63	450
24	27	27	—	242	30	15	18	7	—	70	312
36	27	23	—	290	27	15	11	9	2	64	354
38	29	13	—	403	17	9	9	12	1	48	451
37	34	33	—	295	31	21	22	15	—	89	384
26	22	23	—	260	20	12	8	16	—	56	316
51	21	36	—	305	22	11	7	9	—	49	354
35	36	28	—	298	33	40	10	16	—	99	397
31	48	30	—	359	25	21	17	12	3	78	437
32	36	37	—	274	20	20	27	8	—	75	349
26	29	23	—	241	18	16	11	10	3	58	299
37	24	27	—	227	21	12	3	9	—	45	272
24	21	25	—	214	31	25	19	10	4	89	303
41	25	24	—	250	21	24	14	13	—	72	322
26	22	19	—	222	22	9	17	7	1	56	278
38	15	28	—	294	29	22	15	9	—	75	369
22	22	12	—	169	66	56	44	35	2	203	372
22	19	13	—	170	18	16	6	10	—	50	220
28	32	22	—	253	16	11	—	—	—	27	280
49	38	34	—	289	26	30	10	10	2	78	367
24	11	31	—	215	27	18	15	16	—	76	291
23	27	17	—	234	23	10	8	7	—	48	282
22	26	23	—	207	16	19	14	9	1	59	266
24	36	16	—	225	19	11	14	14	—	58	283
24	20	20	—	247	24	17	13	17	—	71	318
22	20	18	—	193	16	14	18	9	—	57	250
28	19	20	—	193	28	19	13	8	—	68	261
35	24	25	—	205	28	13	12	10	—	63	268
21	17	16	—	164	17	16	8	6	—	47	211
24	26	27	—	208	17	13	6	11	3	50	259
25	29	23	—	250	14	13	6	4	—	37	287
26	17	14	—	180	16	15	14	3	—	48	228
19	20	22	—	175	19	7	5	4	—	35	210
19	17	23	—	161	27	13	14	11	—	65	226
16	10	14	10	121	20	8	7	12	—	47	168
23	21	15	—	170	16	8	9	4	—	37	207
9	28	12	—	163	14	8	4	2	—	28	191
23	24	24	—	177	10	7	9	5	1	32	209
12	22	15	—	131	7	7	9	5	—	28	159
29	24	4	—	145	21	15	13	7	1	57	202
17	20	13	—	121	22	11	10	8	—	51	172
27	26	19	—	192	16	6	9	8	—	39	231
32	21	19	—	171	23	16	13	8	1	61	232
18	17	11	—	131	23	17	24	17	1	82	213
13	9	8	—	99	10	14	18	8	—	50	149
8	14	13	—	90	26	17	24	16	—	83	173
8	9	12	—	99	7	8	6	4	—	25	124
10	20	13	—	102	12	6	6	—	—	24	126
11	16	7	—	87	9	15	13	9	—	46	133
8	12	5	—	76	14	15	15	11	3	58	134
1	6	7	—	65	7	9	—	—	—	16	81
5,083	4,603	3,865	10	41,612	3,602	2,756	2,182	1,710	79	10,329	52,234

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
TOWNS		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
179	Southborough	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	Hamilton	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
181	Williamsburg	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
182	Upton	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
183	Northborough	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston	-	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
185	Townsend	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
186	Westminster	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
187	Lunenburg	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	1
188	Stockbridge	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	1
189	Northfield	-	2	5	-	5	1	-	-	-
190	Millis	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
191	Marshfield	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
192	Dennis	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
193	Chatham	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
194	Duxbury	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6
195	Sheffield	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	6
196	Huntington	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1
197	Shelburne	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	1
198	Yarmouth	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
199	Sterling	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
200	Chester	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	2
201	Plainville	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
202	Pembroke	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
203	Sandwich	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-
204	Norwell	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
205	Tisbury	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
206	Littleton	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Essex	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
208	Brookfield	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-
209	Sudbury	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
210	West Newbury	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	2
211	Oak Bluffs	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
212	Edgartown	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
213	Stow	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
214	Orleans	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
215	Dover	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Mendon	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
217	New Marlborough	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
218	Conway	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
219	Sherborn	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Ashfield	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	6
221	Topsfield	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
222	Ashby	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
223	Bernardston	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
224	Brimfield	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
225	Charlemont	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
226	Wellfleet	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Brewster	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Princeton	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Petersham	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
230	New Salem	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2
231	Cummington	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Total		3	45	932	24	95	35	10	23	173



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—*Concluded*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1927

		HIGH SCHOOLS										
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF								Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of col- lege	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR						
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	9	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	11	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1	11	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	13	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	9	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	7	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
-	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	9	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	10	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	8	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	7	-	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	12	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	8	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	6	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	9	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	7	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
1	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
11	1,351	8	454	78	3	7	17	8	3	3	-	581

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, State Census, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1926	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1927					Supervisors and teachers
				FULL TIME				PART TIME	
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
232	Tewksbury . . . . .	4,985	\$3,165,811	—	—	14	14	2	
233	Auburn . . . . .	4,927	5,094,450	—	—	27	27	2	
234	Dudley . . . . .	4,594	3,609,025	1	—	23	24	4	
235	Seekonk . . . . .	4,191	4,342,272	—	—	20	20	2	
236	Acushnet . . . . .	4,135	3,869,317	—	—	20	20	—	
237	Longmeadow . . . . .	3,333	7,943,836	1	—	22	23	2	
238	Swansea . . . . .	3,250	4,072,065	—	—	17	17	2	
239	Dighton . . . . .	3,208	4,033,010	—	—	21	21	1	
240	East Longmeadow . . . . .	3,134	3,427,275	—	—	19	19	2	
241	Bellingham . . . . .	2,877	2,479,461	—	—	14	14	1	
242	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,833	2,914,735	—	—	18	18	2	
243	Hull . . . . .	2,652	17,376,780	2	—	14	16	5	
244	Shirley . . . . .	2,394	2,080,884	—	—	8	8	3	
245	Millville . . . . .	2,366	1,431,360	—	—	11	11	4	
246	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,332	1,981,541	—	—	12	12	—	
247	Hanson . . . . .	2,166	2,208,584	—	—	9	9	2	
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,159	1,667,868	—	—	12	12	2	
249	Raynham . . . . .	2,128	1,771,514	—	—	12	12	1	
250	Georgetown . . . . .	1,888	1,858,859	—	—	9	9	1	
251	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,845	1,240,275	—	—	9	9	4	
252	Cheshire . . . . .	1,842	1,239,524	—	—	8	8	—	
253	Salisbury . . . . .	1,820	3,006,700	—	—	9	9	2	
254	Westwood . . . . .	1,706	4,000,922	—	—	10	10	2	
255	North Reading . . . . .	1,689	2,064,914	1	—	6	7	3	
256	Middleton . . . . .	1,667	1,564,847	—	—	5	5	2	
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,663	1,608,165	—	—	11	11	1	
258	Nahant . . . . .	1,630	4,848,599	—	—	9	9	4	
259	Colrain . . . . .	1,562	1,363,257	—	—	16	16	2	
260	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,556	3,015,943	1	—	9	10	4	
261	Buckland . . . . .	1,555	2,709,797	—	—	10	10	2	
262	Bedford . . . . .	1,514	2,619,547	—	—	9	9	4	
263	Lakeville . . . . .	1,439	1,393,140	—	—	8	8	—	
264	Newbury . . . . .	1,432	2,165,642	—	—	8	8	1	
265	Burlington . . . . .	1,431	2,207,842	—	—	8	8	3	
266	Rowley . . . . .	1,408	1,380,067	—	—	8	8	1	
267	Russell . . . . .	1,398	3,863,611	—	—	11	11	2	
268	Erving . . . . .	1,334	2,245,278	—	—	9	9	1	
269	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,331	2,880,468	—	—	8	8	2	
270	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,314	1,344,999	—	—	9	9	2	
271	Carver . . . . .	1,306	2,836,995	—	—	9	9	—	
272	Lincoln . . . . .	1,306	2,683,614	—	—	9	9	2	
273	Sunderland . . . . .	1,290	1,236,585	—	—	10	10	4	
274	Marion . . . . .	1,271	4,181,709	1	—	8	9	5	
275	Southwick . . . . .	1,267	1,830,941	—	—	13	13	—	
276	Whately . . . . .	1,229	1,116,376	—	—	10	10	1	
277	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,222	686,305	—	—	8	8	4	
278	Norfolk . . . . .	1,213	1,562,591	—	—	6	6	—	
279	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,212	1,147,996	—	—	8	8	—	
280	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,181	1,100,650	—	—	10	10	4	
281	Wenham . . . . .	1,145	3,158,706	—	—	7	7	3	

## AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
461	75,559	410	184	440	103	—	543
1,008	174,952	939	186	997	209	2	1,204
660	109,920	583	189	619	94	—	713
840	129,864	712	182	769	90	—	859
673	114,545	604	189	637	38	—	675
644	99,868	574	178	616	104	24	696
570	89,608	489	179	529	81	6	604
609	103,721	573	181	595	67	6	656
698	109,469	583	188	629	134	5	758
485	72,417	420	172	446	47	25	468
503	78,042	426	183	460	70	3	527
447	66,427	370	180	391	93	7	477
243	43,059	240	179	251	47	—	298
433	71,101	396	179	411	50	3	458
475	70,131	402	174	440	52	8	484
400	66,400	370	179	396	75	5	466
400	66,041	365	181	385	—	2	383
405	59,749	330	181	381	48	6	423
302	48,098	266	182	283	—	5	278
291	43,923	241	181	259	50	2	307
343	52,583	285	185	313	70	4	379
292	45,004	257	179	274	51	4	321
274	40,702	235	182	245	56	8	293
272	47,381	226	182	250	64	—	314
169	23,569	139	160	153	39	1	191
278	45,779	257	178	265	29	5	289
229	36,662	214	181	229	52	—	281
247	40,324	220	183	239	50	5	284
304	50,930	274	185	291	27	—	318
237	40,088	217	185	228	73	3	298
270	45,975	254	181	267	68	—	335
201	29,887	174	170	187	42	2	227
206	32,107	182	177	194	42	4	232
293	47,581	266	179	284	52	7	329
217	37,257	201	185	211	47	4	254
289	49,799	261	191	276	38	7	307
237	37,507	209	179	219	50	3	266
231	35,442	198	179	212	62	11	263
208	35,851	190	188	200	29	3	226
274	41,790	237	176	257	31	9	279
233	35,206	197	180	207	41	11	237
331	55,819	303	185	317	49	—	366
247	41,892	225	186	231	19	2	248
291	44,407	255	174	273	38	2	309
275	45,070	246	182	262	66	1	327
197	31,610	177	179	190	34	1	223
181	27,247	154	176	168	52	—	220
228	35,641	196	182	210	53	—	263
240	33,413	189	177	214	41	1	254
170	28,424	152	187	163	37	—	200



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

					ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
TOWNS					General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teach- ers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
					16	17	18	19
232	Tewksbury	.	.	.	\$1,371 09	\$19,474 00	\$846 22	\$700 00
233	Auburn	.	.	.	2,715 01	31,914 96	3,111 31	2,146 10
234	Dudley	.	.	.	3,002 34	34,100 38	1,198 98	1,282 21
235	Seekonk	.	.	.	1,786 04	20,555 60	1,260 75	961 54
236	Acushnet	.	.	.	2,870 43	26,326 06	1,226 65	1,487 81
237	Longmeadow	.	.	.	2,329 12	41,005 10	1,583 57	1,979 22
238	Swansea	.	.	.	2,235 82	17,607 68	609 66	1,065 75
239	Dighton	.	.	.	2,130 96	24,505 94	2,344 72	2,077 47
240	East Longmeadow	.	.	.	2,045 56	24,877 68	1,245 26	928 59
241	Bellingham	.	.	.	1,785 76	16,097 33	708 03	393 90
242	Wilbraham	.	.	.	1,652 42	21,473 05	761 17	812 32
243	Hull	.	.	.	2,800 92	28,270 00	945 68	806 25
244	Shirley	.	.	.	1,434 14	9,420 50	354 43	351 60
245	Millville	.	.	.	1,438 81	15,906 50	300 41	554 99
246	Rehoboth	.	.	.	1,884 26	10,998 99	564 58	416 07
247	Hanson	.	.	.	1,473 21	10,179 00	234 90	332 72
248	Ashburnham	.	.	.	1,435 24	12,964 44	233 64	368 43
249	Raynham	.	.	.	1,597 97	11,849 81	277 15	633 08
250	Georgetown	.	.	.	1,059 63	12,067 50	375 51	221 88
251	Sturbridge	.	.	.	2,099 25	11,826 00	321 02	301 65
252	Cheshire	.	.	.	1,228 64	8,457 75	394 67	312 25
253	Salisbury	.	.	.	1,010 50	10,912 60	445 10	462 88
254	Westwood	.	.	.	771 35	15,631 25	371 65	897 66
255	North Reading	.	.	.	574 54	9,055 00	264 97	796 82
256	Middleton	.	.	.	822 24	7,030 00	375 76	345 25
257	Freetown	.	.	.	1,467 14	13,535 80	636 35	733 04
258	Nahant	.	.	.	2,066 67	15,620 00	537 94	1,227 85
259	Colrain	.	.	.	1,585 95	15,875 87	181 92	523 82
260	Mattapoisett	.	.	.	969 94	13,651 00	612 78	370 68
261	Buckland	.	.	.	1,716 11	10,766 50	258 33	366 86
262	Bedford	.	.	.	1,151 20	14,547 50	400 95	854 04
263	Lakeville	.	.	.	869 47	8,247 00	318 77	325 74
264	Newbury	.	.	.	907 25	9,405 00	130 30	139 08
265	Burlington	.	.	.	991 11	11,300 00	330 07	525 41
266	Rowley	.	.	.	806 29	9,483 50	232 27	370 98
267	Russell	.	.	.	1,549 99	13,066 17	527 47	393 05
268	Erving	.	.	.	1,431 92	11,166 41	423 18	292 17
269	Lynnfield	.	.	.	981 16	11,772 00	555 54	526 53
270	West Brookfield	.	.	.	1,255 38	9,666 94	265 47	273 87
271	Carver	.	.	.	1,437 95	10,272 25	337 91	628 69
272	Lincoln	.	.	.	668 45	15,177 50	263 11	644 22
273	Sunderland	.	.	.	927 76	10,934 00	307 93	637 96
274	Marion	.	.	.	1,237 48	15,855 55	477 08	912 12
275	Southwick	.	.	.	1,669 51	14,500 00	805 06	416 42
276	Whately	.	.	.	1,170 59	10,220 00	410 13	545 76
277	Clarksburg	.	.	.	993 50	8,348 20	182 43	282 60
278	Norfolk	.	.	.	916 83	8,330 00	235 14	807 27
279	West Stockbridge	.	.	.	1,622 89	7,850 00	350 03	303 21
280	Lanesborough	.	.	.	1,333 19	11,302 00	219 70	145 80
281	Wenham	.	.	.	1,266 92	12,471 50	252 62	909 62

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$6,860 58	\$810 25	-	\$1,270 35	\$6,295 65	\$3,810 10
7,866 76	2,240 26	-	1,752 01	1,309 75	5,078 00
7,126 87	553 86	\$4 88	192 90	-	1,893 18
4,949 86	974 58	-	693 65	2,465 69	2,453 58
7,641 60	905 22	-	555 51	3,226 72	1,366 55
9,432 84	2,022 09	92 25	1,555 19	492 00	2,253 10
4,839 86	1,666 12	-	831 71	2,350 00	5,941 49
5,897 99	1,429 34	-	1,434 00	3,090 00	2,517 05
5,027 69	1,923 94	-	1,062 30	1,474 00	3,790 53
5,672 17	1,112 75	-	202 75	3,187 85	2,399 15
5,801 33	1,877 31	-	1,229 94	1,431 56	4,614 85
8,316 41	8,445 33	-	2,369 40	10,529 50	10,580 00
4,146 93	373 01	-	1,376 35	2,766 00	3,298 28
2,433 05	1,666 64	-	342 00	1,000 00	2,070 00
1,720 93	940 24	-	404 78	3,056 13	6,001 42
2,644 63	144 12	-	624 14	1,991 40	3,193 06
3,089 29	512 71	-	1,924 50	1,924 50	20 40
3,222 79	1,408 23	-	448 04	1,709 88	1,765 88
3,224 45	426 10	-	-	4,388 00	-
3,472 37	1,561 98	-	537 20	4,887 37	2,226 69
2,750 46	684 30	-	590 85	2,697 20	2,622 30
1,971 05	714 72	-	146 80	2,550 00	2,644 34
2,327 21	1,789 74	-	321 79	2,700 10	2,567 29
1,592 22	1,276 22	-	317 51	7,399 93	4,698 69
1,612 76	179 23	-	423 13	2,750 00	1,644 80
2,386 91	952 55	-	1,082 96	1,262 86	3,493 46
3,283 79	71 34	10 00	434 67	25 00	1,023 41
2,257 99	916 88	-	100 00	452 25	2,632 32
3,553 39	792 45	-	375 00	2,610 20	779 05
3,891 54	531 45	-	100 00	958 20	2,148 20
3,059 95	296 45	-	1,049 61	3,650 00	1,450 00
1,962 91	1,353 97	-	207 16	4,664 70	1,941 40
2,788 82	351 59	-	164 00	2,017 18	3,814 96
1,706 39	159 64	-	232 96	2,447 00	3,377 00
2,093 32	403 62	-	85 00	2,556 79	2,593 50
5,140 58	843 73	138 56	400 00	1,637 31	1,106 69
5,033 07	1,818 08	13 17	700 00	1,300 00	2,387 66
2,936 67	438 67	-	464 45	1,185 00	3,589 02
2,139 02	773 17	-	340 00	2,150 50	2,218 10
2,141 41	853 08	-	140 26	5,427 64	4,720 75
2,006 28	146 44	-	608 22	5,817 00	1,920 38
3,128 45	4 35	-	252 00	4,095 30	2,191 85
4,172 83	1,709 10	-	510 00	2,197 26	1,353 63
1,034 10	372 03	-	336 94	2,002 65	4,050 40
4,103 94	804 68	-	302 15	2,026 12	1,850 51
1,732 72	386 43	37 09	247 22	-	297 60
2,658 64	288 95	-	358 34	2,774 60	1,730 27
1,177 30	322 69	-	240 80	434 60	2,777 46
3,175 74	114 14	-	210 00	630 00	1,258 14
2,397 69	1,075 78	-	425 25	1,975 00	883 70

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
232 Tewksbury . . . . .	\$9,217 14	\$1,690 31	\$52,345 69	—
233 Auburn . . . . .	26,394 00	786 64	85,314 80	\$69,000 00
234 Dudley . . . . .	9,532 00	89 92	58,977 52	—
235 Seekonk . . . . .	11,638 57	—	47,739 86	51,464 80
236 Acushnet . . . . .	5,272 25	137 65	51,016 45	4,620 90
237 Longmeadow . . . . .	17,134 50	—	79,878 98	1,800 00
238 Swansea . . . . .	9,860 00	590 63	47,598 72	—
239 Dighton . . . . .	7,205 48	—	52,632 95	17,541 56
240 East Longmeadow . . . . .	20,729 50	2 25	63,107 30	—
241 Bellingham . . . . .	3,877 15	593 90	36,030 74	—
242 Wilbraham . . . . .	10,408 71	317 23	50,379 89	—
243 Hull . . . . .	9,207 00	3,181 95	85,452 44	2,064 98
244 Shirley . . . . .	5,166 22	53 65	28,741 11	—
245 Millville . . . . .	5,298 04	11 00	31,021 44	4,501 32
246 Rehoboth . . . . .	5,460 10	—	31,447 50	—
247 Hanson . . . . .	8,520 94	117 24	29,455 36	889 50
248 Ashburnham . . . . .	19 00	21 00	21,216 07	—
249 Raynham . . . . .	8,249 58	—	31,161 61	—
250 Georgetown . . . . .	—	3,885 00	25,648 07	—
251 Sturbridge . . . . .	4,779 64	374 37	32,387 54	3,000 00
252 Cheshire . . . . .	5,047 92	—	24,786 34	358 15
253 Salisbury . . . . .	4,951 03	48 77	25,857 79	421 20
254 Westwood . . . . .	7,216 99	—	34,595 03	—
255 North Reading . . . . .	6,818 20	1,240 15	34,034 25	—
256 Middleton . . . . .	3,602 92	201 02	18,987 11	22,750 45
257 Freetown . . . . .	3,328 68	82 81	28,962 56	—
258 Nahant . . . . .	7,275 60	—	31,576 27	—
259 Colrain . . . . .	5,912 61	132 16	30,571 77	—
260 Mattapoisett . . . . .	3,596 93	—	27,311 42	—
261 Buckland . . . . .	8,756 88	65 50	29,559 37	—
262 Bedford . . . . .	8,484 07	—	34,943 77	—
263 Lakeville . . . . .	4,285 86	382 79	24,559 77	—
264 Newbury . . . . .	2,309 59	72 59	22,100 36	—
265 Burlington . . . . .	5,488 74	913 99	27,472 31	—
266 Rowley . . . . .	3,135 00	154 52	21,914 79	—
267 Russell . . . . .	3,984 63	434 00	29,222 18	—
268 Erving . . . . .	4,639 18	22 40	29,227 24	—
269 Lynnfield . . . . .	8,513 32	465 90	31,428 26	524 53
270 West Brookfield . . . . .	2,935 95	43 95	22,062 35	5,500 00
271 Carver . . . . .	3,590 89	208 98	29,759 81	9,208 47
272 Lincoln . . . . .	5,874 80	59 99	31,186 39	—
273 Sunderland . . . . .	5,481 29	10 60	27,971 49	—
274 Marion . . . . .	2,021 60	625 95	31,072 60	—
275 Southwick . . . . .	4,229 81	—	29,416 92	—
276 Whately . . . . .	5,613 75	239 20	27,286 83	—
277 Clarksburg . . . . .	3,283 92	276 84	16,068 55	—
278 Norfolk . . . . .	4,736 37	—	22,836 41	—
279 West Stockbridge . . . . .	4,830 47	16 20	19,925 65	836 74
280 Lanesborough . . . . .	3,895 73	—	22,284 44	6,000 00
281 Wenham . . . . .	5,000 00	475 61	27,133 69	—



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1927		VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC 31, 1926, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1926	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$5,830	79	\$12 04	20	\$31 00	37
\$307 15	\$69,307 15	4,231	108	14 46	10	32 80	24
-	-	5,062	96	14 79	7	40 40	2
2,013 67	53,478 47	5,055	97	9 16	68	26 00	74
219 17	4,840 07	5,732	83	11 45	34	31 00	34
775 37	2,575 37	11,414	22	9 00	72	28 80	51
173 85	173 85	6,742	56	10 22	53	33 00	23
670 33	18,211 89	6,147	70	11 57	29	25 80	75
-	-	4,521	104	15 53	3	34 00	16
731 21	731 21	5,297	93	10 44	46	32 00	28
254 70	254 70	5,531	88	14 55	8	29 00	50
258 83	2,323 81	36,429	2	4 75	122	31 20	33
-	-	6,983	53	9 48	60	29 50	47
1,392 95	5,894 27	3,125	123	15 06	4	50 00	1
-	-	4,094	114	10 88	40	33 20	19
-	889 50	4,739	101	10 34	49	36 00	11
55 00	55 00	4,355	106	10 23	52	40 00	6
-	-	4,188	111	11 46	33	30 60	39
-	-	6,686	58	11 53	30	27 50	62
1,000 00	4,000 00	4,040	116	16 20	1	35 00	13
305 85	664 00	3,271	122	12 32	18	33 40	18
177 32	598 52	9,367	33	7 26	100	28 40	54
44 00	44 00	13,655	16	7 48	96	26 70	68
92 15	92 15	6,576	63	11 87	23	31 50	30
295 87	23,046 32	8,192	40	9 22	64	29 60	48
82 35	82 35	5,565	87	11 82	24	35 20	12
276 00	276 00	17,255	7	6 64	108	33 00	22
-	-	4,800	100	15 02	5	32 50	27
45 45	45 45	9,484	31	7 58	94	22 50	96
-	-	9,093	35	7 30	99	20 00	106
-	-	7,820	43	10 93	39	34 50	15
126 69	126 69	6,137	71	11 33	35	30 20	41
25 44	25 44	9,334	34	7 40	98	25 00	79
153 96	153 96	6,711	57	8 37	84	25 00	78
132 30	132 30	5,433	89	10 97	37	24 00	88
681 50	681 50	12,585	18	6 80	105	15 00	120
-	-	8,441	39	9 88	56	18 50	112
538 04	1,062 57	10,952	26	8 63	79	21 00	101
-	5,500 00	5,951	76	10 36	47	27 00	67
3,959 61	13,168 08	10,168	28	8 06	85	21 60	99
189 65	189 65	11,323	23	8 46	82	22 00	98
-	-	3,379	121	13 08	15	30 50	40
219 06	219 06	16,862	9	6 55	110	27 60	59
134 68	134 68	5,925	77	9 17	67	20 50	104
39 25	39 25	3,413	120	16 12	2	34 70	14
492 73	492 73	3,078	124	14 86	6	28 00	56
560 00	560 00	7,103	50	10 95	38	32 70	25
185 00	1,021 74	4,365	105	11 53	31	30 80	38
146 68	6,146 68	4,333	107	11 46	32	23 60	89
43 04	43 04	15,794	12	7 93	88	19 00	111

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
	38	39	40	41	42	43
232 Tewksbury . . . .	\$38,113 91	\$70 19	56	\$11,312 32	\$20 83	96
233 Auburn . . . . .	73,666 43	61 18	77	9,317 25	7 74	118
234 Dudley . . . . .	53,363 93	74 84	44	4,566 50	6 40	120
235 Seekonk . . . . .	39,765 01	46 29	102	5,114 74	5 95	123
236 Acushnet . . . . .	44,320 62	65 66	73	4,325 00	6 41	119
237 Longmeadow . . . .	71,478 56	102 69	15	4,198 88	6 03	122
238 Swansea . . . . .	41,606 97	68 88	59	3,791 67	6 28	121
239 Dighton . . . . .	46,653 35	71 12	52	3,340 00	5 09	124
240 East Longmeadow . .	53,221 38	70 21	55	8,237 31	10 87	113
241 Bellingham . . . . .	25,874 87	55 29	87	9,300 88	19 87	97
242 Wilbraham . . . . .	42,405 98	80 47	35	5,179 21	9 83	115
243 Hull . . . . .	82,593 93	173 15	3	6,446 00	13 51	109
244 Shirley . . . . .	19,720 58	66 18	70	8,205 84	27 54	73
245 Millville . . . . .	21,560 33	47 07	101	9,949 73	21 72	91
246 Rehoboth . . . . .	21,552 46	44 53	106	9,108 52	18 82	98
247 Hanson . . . . .	22,835 76	49 00	98	4,619 24	9 91	114
248 Ashburnham . . . . .	17,059 57	44 54	105	5,140 43	13 42	110
249 Raynham . . . . .	20,295 51	47 98	100	9,039 77	21 37	93
250 Georgetown . . . . .	21,432 71	77 10	38	4,179 59	15 03	103
251 Sturbridge . . . . .	20,098 37	65 47	74	10,083 75	32 85	54
252 Cheshire . . . . .	15,267 36	40 28	115	8,437 51	22 26	89
253 Salisbury . . . . .	21,825 06	67 99	62	4,668 68	14 54	105
254 Westwood . . . . .	29,933 82	102 16	16	4,227 13	14 43	106
255 North Reading . . . .	24,514 89	78 07	36	8,997 90	28 66	68
256 Middleton . . . . .	14,429 79	75 55	43	4,193 38	21 95	90
257 Freetown . . . . .	19,010 78	65 78	71	6,843 31	23 68	83
258 Nahant . . . . .	32,197 15	114 58	13	3,229 35	11 49	112
259 Colrain . . . . .	20,476 06	72 10	48	8,707 57	30 66	60
260 Mattapoisett . . . . .	22,865 78	71 90	49	4,737 76	14 90	104
261 Buckland . . . . .	19,769 05	66 34	68	9,276 93	31 13	56
262 Bedford . . . . .	28,640 60	85 49	29	7,001 41	20 90	95
263 Lakeville . . . . .	15,779 44	69 51	57	6,316 20	27 82	70
264 Newbury . . . . .	16,026 51	69 08	58	6,222 43	26 82	75
265 Burlington . . . . .	18,490 48	56 20	86	8,434 57	25 64	80
266 Rowley . . . . .	15,138 58	59 60	80	7,712 83	30 37	61
267 Russell . . . . .	26,253 89	85 52	28	2,990 79	9 74	116
268 Erving . . . . .	22,185 92	83 41	33	5,760 57	21 65	92
269 Lynnfield . . . . .	24,846 47	94 47	24	4,909 30	18 67	99
270 West Brookfield . . .	13,932 42	61 65	76	5,903 98	26 12	79
271 Carver . . . . .	22,879 14	82 00	34	5,193 13	18 61	100
272 Lincoln . . . . .	22,698 20	95 77	20	3,416 51	14 42	107
273 Sunderland . . . . .	16,180 10	44 21	107	9,675 09	26 43	76
274 Marion . . . . .	27,376 74	110 39	14	2,945 65	11 88	111
275 Southwick . . . . .	16,797 16	54 36	90	9,272 18	30 01	62
276 Whately . . . . .	17,996 39	55 03	88	9,403 61	28 76	67
277 Clarksburg . . . . .	10,200 77	45 74	103	5,244 65	23 52	85
278 Norfolk . . . . .	17,103 29	77 74	37	5,558 30	25 27	81
279 West Stockbridge . . .	13,240 27	50 34	95	6,945 69	26 41	77
280 Lanesborough . . . . .	12,618 49	49 68	96	7,045 60	27 74	71
281 Wenham . . . . .	25,038 86	125 19	8	2,832 77	14 16	108

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1926					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1926	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1926
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	-	\$49,426 23	\$91 02	90	-	\$3,112 50
-	-	82,983 68	68 92	120	-	9,317 25
-	\$734 20	58,664 63	82 28	101	-	4,566 60
-	361 04	45,240 79	52 66	124	-	4,148 08
-	-	48,645 62	72 07	112	-	4,325 00
-	3,477 20	79,154 64	113 73	58	-	4,198 88
-	869 00	46,267 64	76 60	110	-	2,825 00
\$524 66	-	50,518 01	77 01	108	-	3,340 00
456 50	31 15	61,946 34	81 72	104	-	7,650 60
952 24	399 75	36,527 74	78 05	106	\$1,552 97	3,013 00
301 76	59 48	47,946 43	90 97	91	-	4,596 05
-	-	89,039 93	186 67	7	-	3,450 00
-	586 63	28,513 05	95 68	83	-	1,399 50
-	100 00	31,610 06	69 02	117	-	4,471 38
288 12	863 99	31,813 09	65 73	121	4,207 10	3,934 75
-	-	27,455 00	58 92	122	1,814 10	2,182 00
-	-	22,200 00	57 96	123	1,935 99	2,560 00
164 72	-	29,500 00	69 74	115	862 35	3,340 00
447 30	-	26,059 60	93 74	86	1,666 19	1,945 00
-	12 00	30,194 12	98 35	78	2,022 39	3,390 90
554 76	-	24,259 63	64 01	119	1,493 29	2,880 00
199 67	4 00	26,697 41	83 17	100	-	1,680 00
899 24	-	35,060 19	119 66	49	-	1,900 00
-	56 00	33,568 79	106 91	64	864 91	1,663 12
-	2 00	18,625 17	97 51	79	-	908 00
223 00	7 00	26,084 09	90 26	92	1,262 38	1,545 00
-	-	35,426 50	126 07	43	-	2,216 00
800 32	14 25	29,998 20	105 63	69	1,172 98	1,760 00
-	618 21	28,221 75	88 75	95	-	1,868 57
678 83	264 50	29,989 31	100 64	75	-	1,820 00
-	-	35,642 01	106 39	68	-	1,800 00
904 36	-	23,000 00	101 32	73	760 68	1,300 00
-	342 15	22,591 09	97 38	80	-	1,510 00
74 17	60 00	27,059 22	82 25	102	535 37	2,078 75
35 58	-	22,886 99	90 11	93	1,143 81	1,691 25
-	-	29,244 68	95 25	84	-	2,012 50
-	71 00	28,017 49	105 32	71	-	1,590 00
624 79	-	30,380 56	115 52	55	-	1,460 00
317 50	158 78	20,312 68	89 88	94	890 87	1,595 00
-	1,345 22	29,417 49	105 44	70	-	1,470 00
1,267 59	3,556 14	30,938 44	130 54	38	-	1,900 00
-	-	25,855 19	70 64	114	1,614 68	3,931 25
332 60	253 20	30,908 19	124 63	46	-	1,990 00
-	965 57	27,034 91	87 49	98	1,803 80	2,250 00
-	-	27,400 00	83 79	99	2,315 80	3,635 00
-	10 00	15,455 42	69 31	116	-	2,450 00
-	-	22,661 59	103 01	74	-	1,140 00
-	-	20,185 96	76 75	109	154 90	2,100 00
147 24	-	19,811 33	78 00	107	636 31	2,980 63
-	-	27,871 63	139 36	22	-	1,590 00



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS				YEAR	GRADES	IN-	PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
				Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
									FULL TIME			
							Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59				
232	Tewksbury . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	14	241	220			
233	Auburn . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	27	538	470			
234	Dudley . . . .	8	-	-	1	-	23	353	307			
235	Seekonk . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	18	454			
236	Acushnet . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	19	356			
237	Longmeadow . . . .	6	3	-	1	-	2	20	332			
238	Swansea . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	17	295	275			
239	Dighton . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	21	311	298			
240	East Longmeadow . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	19	364	334			
241	Bellingham . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	14	258	227			
242	Wilbraham . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	18	268	235			
243	Hull . . . .	8	-	-	1	1	14	234	213			
244	Shirley . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	8	127	116			
245	Millville . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	11	217	216			
246	Rehoboth . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	12	251	224			
247	Hanson . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	9	205	195			
248	Ashburnham . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	12	212	188			
249	Raynham . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	12	231	174			
250	Georgetown . . . .	7	2	-	-	-	1	8	152			
251	Sturbridge . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	9	156	135			
252	Cheshire . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	8	197	146			
253	Salisbury . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	162			
254	Westwood . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	139			
255	North Reading . . . .	6	2	-	-	1	6	141	131			
256	Middleton . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	5	93	76			
257	Freetown . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	10	124			
258	Nahant . . . .	6	3	-	-	1	9	128	101			
259	Colrain . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	16	126	121			
260	Mattapoisett . . . .	6	3	-	1	-	9	155	149			
261	Buckland . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	10	122	115			
262	Bedford . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	138			
263	Lakeville . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	8	105	96			
264	Newbury . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	8	102	104			
265	Burlington . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	8	158	135			
266	Rowley . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	122			
267	Russell . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	11	141	148			
268	Erving . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	115			
269	Lynnfield . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	8	123	108			
270	West Brookfield . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	9	99	109			
271	Carver . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	9	139	135			
272	Lincoln . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	9	132	101			
273	Sunderland . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	10	164	167			
274	Marion . . . .	6	3	-	1	-	8	121	126			
275	Southwick . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	13	143	148			
276	Whately . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	140			
277	Clarksburg . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	8	107	90			
278	Norfolk . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	6	94	87			
279	West Stockbridge . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	8	122	106			
280	Lanesborough . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	10	116	124			
281	Wenham . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	1	6	88			
									82			

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.<sup>2</sup> Includes \$5,221.61 for high school instruction of 43 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>3</sup> Includes \$4,467.63 for high school instruction of 24 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>4</sup> Includes \$1,274.05 for high school instruction of 20 pupils in local junior high school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
75,559	184	410	440	\$38,134 36	\$86 67	\$19,474 00	\$846 22
174,952	186	939	997	53,137 79	53 30	31,914 96	3,111 31
109,920	189	583	619	44,714 00	72 24	34,100 38	1,198 98
129,864	182	712	769	31,861 67	41 43	20,555 60	1,260 75
114,545	189	604	637	41,107 22	64 53	25,926 06	1,226 65
99,868	178	574	616	58,531 26 <sup>2</sup>	95 01	37,180 10	1,451 59
89,608	179	489	529	29,561 41	55 88	17,607 68	609 66
103,721	181	573	595	41,211 46	69 26	24,505 94	2,344 72
109,469	188	583	629	36,655 71	58 28	24,877 68	1,245 26
72,417	172	420	446	27,968 68	62 71	16,097 33	708 03
78,042	183	426	460	33,703 91	73 26	21,473 05	761 17
66,427	180	370	391	62,864 52	160 77	28,270 00	945 68
43,059	179	240	251	18,842 47	75 07	9,420 50	354 43
71,101	179	396	411	22,214 59	54 05	15,906 50	300 41
70,131	174	402	440	18,645 22	42 38	10,998 99	564 58
66,400	179	370	396	16,268 15	41 08	10,179 00	234 90
66,041	181	365	385	19,780 83	51 37	12,964 44	233 64
59,749	181	330	381	19,548 18	51 31	11,849 81	277 15
48,098	182	266	283	24,588 44	86 88	12,067 50	375 51
43,923	181	241	259	23,381 60	90 27	11,826 00	321 02
52,583	185	285	313	18,902 42	60 39	8,457 75	394 67
45,004	179	257	274	17,251 92	62 96	10,912 60	445 10
40,702	182	235	245	24,039 40	98 12	15,631 25	371 65
47,381	182	226	250	21,942 82	87 77	9,055 00	264 97
23,569	160	139	153	12,917 15	84 43	7,030 00	375 76
45,779	178	257	265	21,729 53	81 99	13,535 80	636 35
36,662	181	214	229	21,215 70 <sup>3</sup>	92 64	12,142 34	424 17
40,324	183	220	239	20,440 89	85 53	15,875 87	181 92
50,930	185	274	291	21,965 50 <sup>4</sup>	75 40	12,741 00	563 93
40,088	185	217	228	16,976 18	74 46	10,766 50	258 33
45,975	181	254	267	23,858 50	89 35	14,547 50	400 95
29,887	170	174	187	17,463 04	93 38	8,247 00	318 77
32,107	177	182	194	15,068 56	77 67	9,405 00	130 30
47,581	179	266	284	17,615 46	62 03	11,300 00	330 07
37,257	185	201	211	15,380 00	72 89	9,483 50	232 27
49,799	191	261	276	22,580 87	81 81	13,066 17	527 47
37,507	179	209	219	20,462 27	93 43	10,970 00	411 08
35,442	179	198	212	18,344 76	86 53	11,772 00	555 54
35,851	188	190	200	15,676 67 <sup>5</sup>	78 38	8,266 94	206 30
41,790	176	237	257	20,010 22	77 86	10,272 25	337 91
35,206	180	197	207	24,722 76 <sup>6</sup>	119 43	13,477 50	233 88
55,819	185	303	317	19,370 59	61 11	10,934 00	307 93
41,892	186	225	231	26,459 89 <sup>7</sup>	114 54	13,855 55	357 81
44,407	174	255	273	19,467 20	71 31	14,500 00	805 06
45,070	182	246	262	21,051 98	80 35	10,220 00	410 13
31,610	179	177	190	11,493 53	60 49	8,348 20	182 43
27,247	176	154	168	15,452 94	91 98	8,330 00	235 14
35,641	182	196	210	11,349 63	54 05	7,850 00	350 03
33,413	177	189	214	15,797 38	73 81	11,302 00	219 70
28,424	187	152	163	19,983 07 <sup>8</sup>	122 50	11,302 30	228 94

<sup>5</sup> Includes \$1,841.42 for high school instruction of 12 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>6</sup> Includes \$2,759.58 for high school instruction of 22 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>7</sup> Includes \$3,258.90 for high school instruction of 14 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>8</sup> Includes \$1,873.40 for high school instruction of 15 pupils in local junior high school.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		HIGH SCHOOL	
		EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities		
		For tuition	For transportation
	82	83	84
232 Tewksbury . . . . .	100	\$9,030 14	\$3,810 10
233 Auburn . . . . .	185	24,484 00	4,978 00
234 Dudley . . . . .	93	9,110 00	1,869 18
235 Seekonk . . . . .	90	11,638 57	2,453 58
236 Acushnet . . . . .	38	5,272 25	1,366 55
237 Longmeadow . . . . .	99	16,765 50	2,253 10
238 Swansea . . . . .	81	9,860 00	5,941 49
239 Dighton . . . . .	55	6,851 48	2,439 05
240 East Longmeadow . . . . .	131	20,615 50	3,790 53
241 Bellingham . . . . .	47	3,877 15	2,399 15
242 Wilbraham . . . . .	70 <sup>2</sup>	10,408 71	4,614 85
243 Hull . . . . .	93	9,207 00	10,580 00
244 Shirley . . . . .	47	5,166 22	3,298 28
245 Millville . . . . .	50	5,298 04	2,070 00
246 Rehoboth . . . . .	49	5,066 60	5,851 42
247 Hanson . . . . .	75	8,520 94	3,193 06
248 Ashburnham . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
249 Raynham . . . . .	48	8,249 58	1,765 88
250 Georgetown . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
251 Sturbridge . . . . .	50	4,680 00	2,226 69
252 Cheshire . . . . .	39	3,207 78	1,447 50
253 Salisbury . . . . .	51	4,951 03	2,644 34
254 Westwood . . . . .	56	7,216 99	2,567 29
255 North Reading . . . . .	63	6,818 20	4,698 69
256 Middleton . . . . .	39	3,602 92	1,644 80
257 Freetown . . . . .	25	3,073 43	2,692 46
258 Nahant . . . . .	52	7,275 60	1,018 30
259 Colrain . . . . .	50	5,912 61	2,632 32
260 Mattapoisett . . . . .	27	3,596 93	779 05
261 Buckland . . . . .	72	8,718 88	2,148 20
262 Bedford . . . . .	68	8,484 07	1,450 00
263 Lakeville . . . . .	42	4,285 86	1,941 40
264 Newbury . . . . .	42	2,309 59	3,814 96
265 Burlington . . . . .	52	5,488 74	3,377 00
266 Rowley . . . . .	47	3,135 00	2,593 50
267 Russell . . . . .	38	3,984 63	1,106 69
268 Erving . . . . .	50	4,639 18	2,387 66
269 Lynnfield . . . . .	62	8,513 32	3,589 02
270 West Brookfield . . . . .	29	2,912 20	2,218 10
271 Carver . . . . .	31	3,590 89	4,720 75
272 Lincoln . . . . .	41	3,874 80	1,920 38
273 Sunderland . . . . .	49	5,481 29	2,191 85
274 Marion . . . . .	19	2,021 60	1,353 63
275 Southwick . . . . .	38	4,229 81	4,050 40
276 Whately . . . . .	30	3,213 75	1,850 51
277 Clarksburg . . . . .	34	3,283 92	297 60
278 Norfolk . . . . .	52	4,736 37	1,730 27
279 West Stockbridge . . . . .	42	4,175 67	2,777 46
280 Lanesborough . . . . .	41	3,895 73	1,258 14
281 Wenham . . . . .	37	5,000 00	883 70

<sup>1</sup> Also expended \$5,221.61 for high school instruction of 43 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>2</sup> Not including pupils attending local academy.<sup>3</sup> Pupils attend local academy.<sup>4</sup> Also expended \$4,467.63 for high school instruction of 24 pupils in local junior high school.



ND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC OWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1927	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$12,840 24	\$128 40	\$7,988 61	\$4,851 63	\$48 52
29,462 00	159 25	—	29,462 00	159 25
10,979 18	118 05	—	10,979 18	118 05
14,092 15	156 57	—	14,092 15	156 57
6,638 80	174 70	—	6,638 80	174 70
19,018 60 <sup>1</sup>	192 11	—	19,018 60	192 11
15,801 49	195 08	—	15,801 49	195 08
9,290 53	168 92	—	9,290 53	168 92
24,406 03	186 31	—	24,406 03	186 31
6,276 30	133 54	4,823 35	1,452 95	30 91
15,023 56	214 62	—	15,023 56	214 62
19,787 00	212 76	—	19,787 00	212 76
8,464 50	180 10	5,858 03	2,606 47	55 46
7,368 04	147 36	4,811 50	2,556 54	51 13
10,918 02	222 82	—	10,918 02	222 82
11,714 00	156 18	—	11,714 00	156 18
10,015 46	208 66	3,630 92	6,384 54	133 01
6,906 69	138 13	4,873 86	2,032 83	40 66
4,655 28	119 37	2,953 39	1,701 89	43 64
7,595 37	148 93	5,252 65	2,342 72	45 94
9,784 28	174 72	1,940 20	7,844 08	140 07
11,516 89	182 81	7,814 07	3,702 82	58 77
5,247 72	134 56	2,865 74	2,381 98	61 08
5,765 89	230 64	3,706 87	2,059 02	82 36
8,293 90 <sup>4</sup>	159 50	1,105 78	7,188 12	138 23
8,544 93	170 90	5,517 07	3,027 86	60 56
4,375 98 <sup>5</sup>	157 07	2,918 16	1,457 82	53 99
10,867 08	150 93	6,354 49	4,512 59	62 67
9,934 07	146 09	4,946 88	4,987 19	73 34
6,227 26	148 27	3,638 10	2,589 16	61 65
6,124 55	145 82	4,588 18	1,536 37	36 58
8,865 74	170 50	5,646 59	3,219 15	61 90
5,728 50	121 88	4,651 41	1,077 09	22 92
5,091 32	133 98	1,106 69	3,984 63	104 86
7,026 84	140 54	5,206 37	1,820 47	36 41
12,102 34	195 20	3,589 80	8,512 54	137 30
5,130 30 <sup>6</sup>	176 91	3,590 30	1,540 00	53 10
8,311 64	268 12	3,826 90	4,484 74	144 67
5,795 18 <sup>7</sup>	141 35	1,926 78	3,868 40	94 35
7,673 14	156 59	5,056 21	2,616 93	53 41
3,375 23 <sup>8</sup>	177 64	1,311 75	2,063 48	108 60
8,280 21	217 90	5,915 31	2,364 90	62 23
5,064 26	168 81	3,385 35	1,678 91	55 96
3,581 52	105 34	2,706 92	874 60	25 72
6,466 64	124 36	3,822 54	2,644 10	50 85
6,953 13	165 55	4,216 24	2,736 89	65 16
5,153 87	125 70	2,965 06	2,188 81	53 39
5,883 70 <sup>9</sup>	159 02	883 70	5,000 00	135 14

<sup>5</sup> Also expended \$1,274.05 for high school instruction of 20 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>6</sup> Also expended \$1,841.42 for high school instruction of 12 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>7</sup> Also expended \$2,759.58 for instruction of 22 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>8</sup> Also expended \$3,258.90 for instruction of 14 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>9</sup> Also expended \$1,873.40 for instruction of 15 pupils in local junior high school.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS					5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
					In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
					90	91	92	93	94	95	96
232	Tewksbury	.	.	.	95	92	-	-	3	355	355
233	Auburn	.	.	.	271	134	-	-	137	856	847
234	Dudley	.	.	.	161	127	13	-	21	836	508
235	Seekonk	.	.	.	156	102	12	-	42	674	671
236	Acushnet	.	.	.	235	98	85	-	52	766	512
237	Longmeadow	.	.	.	126	128	9	-	-	455	445
238	Swansea	.	.	.	139	96	-	-	43	456	448
239	Dighton	.	.	.	167	69	-	-	98	487	485
240	East Longmeadow	.	.	.	117	111	2	-	4	564	552
241	Bellingham	.	.	.	153	61	30	-	62	523	386
242	Wilbraham	.	.	.	131	115	-	-	16	576	401
243	Hull	.	.	.	91	91	-	-	-	312	312
244	Shirley	.	.	.	100	44	23	-	33	307	191
245	Millville	.	.	.	103	99	-	-	4	311	310
246	Rehoboth	.	.	.	75	45	-	-	30	381	379
247	Hanson	.	.	.	90	90	-	-	-	300	300
248	Ashburnham	.	.	.	92	65	-	-	27	318	307
249	Raynham	.	.	.	79	45	-	-	34	326	325
250	Georgetown	.	.	.	63	61	-	-	2	202	202
251	Sturbridge	.	.	.	58	49	1	-	8	231	207
252	Cheshire	.	.	.	88	67	-	-	21	267	267
253	Salisbury	.	.	.	62	56	1	-	5	221	221
254	Westwood	.	.	.	60	52	-	-	8	219	219
255	North Reading	.	.	.	91	56	-	35	-	265	205
256	Middleton	.	.	.	49	29	2	-	18	136	133
257	Freetown	.	.	.	73	48	-	-	25	198	198
258	Nahant	.	.	.	41	35	-	-	6	176	176
259	Colrain	.	.	.	38	34	-	-	4	192	190
260	Mattapoisett	.	.	.	52	48	-	-	4	208	208
261	Buckland	.	.	.	41	27	-	-	14	195	192
262	Bedford	.	.	.	81	42	-	-	39	238	236
263	Lakeville	.	.	.	41	13	-	-	28	173	173
264	Newbury	.	.	.	32	27	1	-	4	159	159
265	Burlington	.	.	.	75	60	-	-	15	249	249
266	Rowley	.	.	.	42	42	-	-	-	159	159
267	Russell	.	.	.	58	45	-	-	13	225	225
268	Erving	.	.	.	68	37	-	-	31	168	168
269	Lynnfield	.	.	.	45	39	3	1	2	163	162
270	West Brookfield	.	.	.	38	33	-	-	5	137	137
271	Carver	.	.	.	38	34	-	-	4	217	217
272	Lincoln	.	.	.	49	45	4	-	-	167	152
273	Sunderland	.	.	.	64	67	-	-	-	251	250
274	Marion	.	.	.	46	27	-	-	19	190	188
275	Southwick	.	.	.	69	49	-	-	20	218	211
276	Whately	.	.	.	53	41	-	-	-	259	197
277	Clarksburg	.	.	.	42	32	2	-	8	196	169
278	Norfolk	.	.	.	49	36	1	-	12	141	140
279	West Stockbridge	.	.	.	48	37	-	-	11	184	177
280	Lanesborough	.	.	.	45	31	-	-	14	189	189
281	Wenham	.	.	.	18	15	3	-	-	136	131

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1926										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1926	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1926
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	-	81	67	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	9	212	154	2	4	19	-	33	3	-
326	-	2	228	73	75	65	-	-	15	-	5
3	-	-	127	87	10	-	-	-	30	-	-
225	-	29	222	98	10	77	16	-	21	-	24
13	-	3	85	66	18	-	1	-	-	-	-
7	-	1	113	55	-	22	-	-	36	1	-
-	-	2	78	56	-	2	2	-	18	-	-
12	-	-	137	116	2	-	5	-	14	-	-
136	1	-	95	59	20	-	-	-	16	-	20
175	-	-	113	56	6	-	8	-	43	-	2
-	-	-	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	-	10	39	10	24	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	1	97	56	1	-	2	-	38	1	-
2	-	-	92	70	10	-	-	-	12	-	-
-	-	-	79	67	-	-	3	-	9	-	-
3	-	8	66	20	1	-	-	-	45	-	-
-	-	1	98	76	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
-	-	-	40	37	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
23	-	1	73	39	11	-	1	-	22	-	1
-	-	-	31	29	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	49	41	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	60	-	90	78	-	-	4	8	-	-	-
-	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	51	33	-	2	2	-	14	-	-
-	-	-	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	57	44	-	-	-	-	13	4	4
-	-	3	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	33	27	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	43	27	3	-	7	-	6	-	-
-	-	-	54	41	-	1	3	-	9	-	-
-	-	-	42	35	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
-	-	-	44	37	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	-	64	53	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
-	-	1	44	27	3	11	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	35	32	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	45	44	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	56	55	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
-	1	1	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
5	-	2	65	42	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
-	-	-	60	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	-	2	48	25	5	4	-	-	14	-	-
1	-	-	43	32	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
2	-	5	52	40	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
-	-	-	41	38	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
5	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
TOWNS			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
232	Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	76	63	62	60	51
233	Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	160	136	152	131	111
234	Dudley . . . . .	-	13	-	119	79	61	75	91
235	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	147	122	133	96	112
236	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	116	99	103	66	95
237	Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	102	72	77	76	59
238	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	94	75	97	72	81
239	Dighton . . . . .	-	-	18	107	92	70	70	81
240	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	96	84	85	83	88
241	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	62	65	60	65	69
242	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	128	73	57	43	34
243	Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	70	93	63	48	60
244	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	47	23	41	32	45
245	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	68	67	49	76	39
246	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	76	62	57	61	55
247	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	68	61	57	59	37
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	64	52	60	52	55
249	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	57	53	67	53	50
250	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	43	36	30	38	35
251	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	49	37	39	37	30
252	Cheshire . . . . .	47 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	60	46	46	60	33
253	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	48	44	32	34	43
254	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	42	35	24	37	34
255	North Reading . . . . .	-	-	-	42	36	43	37	26
256	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	25	31	26	20	20
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	53	48	37	33	34
258	Nahant . . . . .	-	-	-	29	39	30	33	28
259	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	31	30	43	31	26
260	Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	48	31	38	43	32
261	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	23	39	27	36	21
262	Bedford . . . . .	-	-	-	40	32	37	33	33
263	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	30	30	21	28	18
264	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	27	25	33	27	26
265	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	48	42	38	38	34
266	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	34	21	33	23	21
267	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	56	38	30	42	37
268	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	38	40	26	37	16
269	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	44	28	25	23	29
270	West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	33	14	23	30	23
271	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	41	42	41	40	30
272	Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	32	20	26	29	27
273	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	69	41	40	47	54
274	Marion . . . . .	-	-	-	40	26	30	28	30
275	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	50	40	38	41	38
276	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	48	38	32	42	47
277	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	29	27	27	20	28
278	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	32	18	17	26	17
279	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	56	24	22	34	34
280	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	24	30	30	34	34
281	Wenham . . . . .	-	-	-	19	12	15	18	16

<sup>1</sup> Sub-primary.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCTOBER 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
50	59	47	-	468	-	-	-	-	-	-	468
119	94	92	-	995	-	-	-	-	-	-	995
75	72	53	-	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	638
78	69	63	-	820	-	-	-	-	-	-	820
77	63	47	-	666	-	-	-	-	-	-	666
56	65	55	-	562	43	-	-	-	-	43	605
55	53	32	-	559	-	-	-	-	-	-	559
76	51	37	-	602	-	-	-	-	-	-	602
84	74	65	-	659	-	-	-	-	-	-	659
75	46	34	-	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	476
51	54	44	-	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	484
54	42	32	-	462	-	-	-	-	-	-	462
23	21	14	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
44	43	35	-	421	-	-	-	-	-	-	421
54	51	30	-	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	446
48	38	34	-	402	-	-	-	-	-	-	402
45	34	30	-	392	-	-	-	-	-	-	392
43	37	38	-	398	-	-	-	-	-	-	398
30	32	33	30	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	307
27	38	27	-	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
38	3	-	-	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	333
33	30	26	-	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	290
39	24	24	-	259	-	-	-	-	-	-	259
31	28	29	-	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	272
16	20	10	-	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	168
30	21	16	-	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	272
33	28	23	-	243	24	-	-	-	-	24	267
29	25	27	-	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	242
44	26	18	-	280	20	-	-	-	-	20	300
31	29	29	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	235
37	30	28	-	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
23	30	20	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
31	22	20	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	211
32	37	24	-	293	-	-	-	-	-	-	293
30	23	32	-	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	217
25	34	22	-	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
25	25	30	-	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	237
30	27	26	-	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	232
21	21	19	-	184	12	-	-	-	-	12	196
32	30	18	-	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	274
23	25	16	-	198	22	-	-	-	-	22	220
31	23	26	-	331	-	-	-	-	-	-	331
27	27	18	-	226	14	-	-	-	-	14	240
23	36	12	9	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	287
23	29	18	-	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	277
30	17	15	-	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	193
16	24	18	-	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	168
25	15	15	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	225
19	28	30	-	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	229
24	20	31	-	155	15	-	-	-	-	15	170

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,											
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS											
GRADUATE OF											
TOWNS		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only	
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only		
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	
232	Tewksbury . . . .	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	
233	Auburn . . . .	-	-	20	2	2	-	-	-	3	
234	Dudley . . . .	-	2	16	-	5	-	-	-	-	
235	Seekonk . . . .	-	2	14	-	1	1	-	-	1	
236	Acushnet . . . .	-	2	14	2	-	-	-	-	2	
237	Longmeadow . . . .	-	3	17	1	-	-	-	-	2	
238	Swansea . . . .	-	1	14	-	1	-	-	-	1	
239	Dighton . . . .	-	-	12	-	2	2	1	3	1	
240	East Longmeadow . . . .	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	1	2	
241	Bellingham . . . .	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	3	
242	Wilbraham . . . .	-	1	9	-	1	-	-	-	7	
243	Hull . . . .	-	-	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	
244	Shirley . . . .	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	
245	Millville . . . .	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	5	
246	Rehoboth . . . .	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	5	
247	Hanson . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	
248	Ashburnham . . . .	-	1	8	-	1	-	-	-	2	
249	Raynham . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	2	-	
250	Georgetown . . . .	-	1	5	-	1	-	2	-	-	
251	Sturbridge . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	
252	Cheshire . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	
253	Salisbury . . . .	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	
254	Westwood . . . .	-	2	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	
255	North Reading . . . .	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
256	Middleton . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	
257	Freetown . . . .	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	2	2	
258	Nahant . . . .	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
259	Colrain . . . .	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	9	
260	Mattapoisett . . . .	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	
261	Buckland . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	
262	Bedford . . . .	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	
263	Lakeville . . . .	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	
264	Newbury . . . .	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	
265	Burlington . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	
266	Rowley . . . .	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	
267	Russell . . . .	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	2	2	
268	Erving . . . .	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	
269	Lynnfield . . . .	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	
270	West Brookfield . . . .	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	
271	Carver . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	
272	Lincoln . . . .	-	-	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	
273	Sunderland . . . .	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	
274	Marion . . . .	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	
275	Southwick . . . .	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	
276	Whately . . . .	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	3	
277	Clarksburg . . . .	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	
278	Norfolk . . . .	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	
279	West Stockbridge . . . .	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	
280	Lanesborough . . . .	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	
281	Wenham . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	





## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Census, Population, State 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1926	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1927				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
282	Berkley . . . .	1,118	\$944,885	-	-	6	6	-
283	Tyngsborough . . . .	1,107	1,255,832	-	-	6	6	4
284	Rochester . . . .	1,100	1,211,399	-	-	9	9	1
285	Berlin . . . .	1,071	1,029,885	-	-	6	6	2
286	Hubbardston . . . .	1,067	992,300	-	-	7	7	2
287	Hinsdale . . . .	1,044	942,212	-	-	9	9	2
288	Harvard . . . .	996	2,276,426	-	-	5	5	2
289	Boylston . . . .	970	846,048	-	-	6	6	3
290	East Brookfield . . . .	929	1,057,980	-	-	6	6	3
291	Gill . . . .	918	868,595	-	-	7	7	1
292	Southampton . . . .	916	864,702	-	-	8	8	-
293	Royalston . . . .	821	1,020,636	-	-	5	5	1
294	Granby . . . .	810	977,111	-	-	6	6	2
295	Bolton . . . .	801	1,111,682	-	-	5	5	1
296	Becket . . . .	778	845,250	-	-	5	5	2
297	Enfield . . . .	749	833,710	-	-	4	4	-
298	Leverett . . . .	664	481,753	-	-	6	6	1
299	Dana . . . .	657	743,428	-	-	4	4	1
300	Hampden . . . .	632	560,639	-	-	5	5	2
301	Richmond . . . .	619	610,016	-	-	6	6	-
302	Halifax . . . .	614	1,389,665	-	-	4	4	1
303	Granville . . . .	609	675,668	-	-	6	6	-
304	Paxton . . . .	591	799,142	-	-	4	4	2
305	Boxford . . . .	581	1,082,151	-	-	4	4	2
306	Oakham . . . .	525	493,812	-	-	3	3	2
307	Pelham . . . .	519	626,464	-	-	4	4	1
308	Plympton . . . .	511	669,031	-	-	3	3	1
309	Carlisle . . . .	510	703,301	-	-	4	4	-
310	Hancock . . . .	510	506,000	-	-	5	5	-
311	Truro . . . .	504	1,084,050	-	-	4	4	1
312	Eastham . . . .	494	1,073,470	-	-	3	3	2
313	Sandisfield . . . .	480	707,275	-	-	5	5	-
314	Egremont . . . .	477	803,387	-	-	3	3	-
315	Greenwich . . . .	450	636,972	-	-	3	3	1
316	Chesterfield . . . .	445	495,044	-	-	4	4	1
317	Blandford . . . .	437	888,156	-	-	3	3	2
318	Wales . . . .	434	420,981	-	-	4	4	1
319	Worthington . . . .	429	529,428	-	-	5	5	1
320	New Braintree . . . .	423	517,079	-	-	3	3	-
321	Savoy . . . .	399	255,235	-	-	5	5	-
322	Wendell . . . .	397	782,352	-	-	3	3	-
323	Otis . . . .	395	465,130	-	-	5	5	-
324	Windsor . . . .	388	442,948	-	-	3	3	1
325	Phillipston . . . .	384	366,101	-	-	4	4	2
326	Warwick . . . .	364	459,165	-	-	3	3	-
327	Florida . . . .	362	1,396,723	-	-	6	6	-
328	Hawley . . . .	354	281,275	-	-	6	6	-
329	Monterey . . . .	348	643,295	-	-	2	2	-
330	Dunstable . . . .	338	425,071	-	-	2	2	1
331	Westhampton . . . .	337	326,899	-	-	3	3	-

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,  
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
210	30,184	177	171	192	35	2	225
197	30,120	165	182	178	32	4	206
225	33,513	189	177	202	36	15	223
151	22,441	128	175	133	39	4	168
193	33,063	179	185	188	34	6	216
219	35,346	194	182	209	29	6	232
150	24,370	134	182	144	3	—	147
196	32,662	178	178	187	45	—	232
141	22,320	132	179	143	21	—	164
194	29,802	174	171	185	32	—	217
152	22,746	129	176	139	25	1	163
171	26,289	145	181	155	8	9	154
172	27,055	149	181	164	38	—	202
140	20,215	115	176	126	11	20	117
103	17,680	100	177	106	28	13	121
124	20,936	115	186	123	24	22	125
134	18,734	110	170	121	20	5	136
103	17,062	95	179	99	16	12	103
132	21,209	116	183	123	24	14	133
92	15,888	84	189	90	12	1	101
115	16,845	94	179	100	33	7	126
113	16,458	99	166	105	15	14	106
120	17,526	104	168	111	17	2	126
71	11,532	67	174	71	17	—	88
87	13,428	79	170	84	22	1	105
90	14,967	82	183	87	15	17	85
76	12,530	70	179	74	25	1	98
101	16,295	90	181	96	35	7	124
83	12,535	67	187	75	13	—	88
68	12,015	65	185	68	32	1	99
68	10,501	57	184	62	16	4	74
125	15,765	92	171	98	13	1	110
63	9,861	53	186	58	20	—	78
64	9,568	54	177	58	24	14	68
61	8,318	49	169	54	14	3	65
45	6,558	36	182	42	10	—	52
69	10,317	58	179	63	7	2	68
79	11,451	69	166	73	7	—	80
72	11,990	67	180	72	28	2	98
72	9,275	55	169	61	5	4	62
60	9,419	55	171	60	14	—	74
81	12,912	72	178	76	17	13	80
65	8,479	50	168	55	16	1	70
72	10,281	57	180	61	8	8	61
51	6,431	37	173	42	10	—	52
82	11,183	66	169	71	5	14	62
73	11,883	69	172	73	11	32	52
35	5,206	29	179	32	9	—	41
58	8,407	46	182	49	10	9	50
52	8,178	46	177	48	2	2	48



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC

TOWNS					General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
					16	17	18	19
282	Berkley . . . . .				\$833 58	\$6,103 87	\$497 78	\$144 48
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .				873 10	9,048 00	252 04	346 74
284	Rochester . . . . .				988 00	10,250 00	222 02	274 70
285	Berlin . . . . .				809 66	6,700 50	296 16	255 44
286	Hubbardston . . . . .				624 26	7,340 10	89 62	336 97
287	Hinsdale . . . . .				1,164 37	8,875 00	50 64	121 13
288	Harvard . . . . .				739 08	7,384 00	185 29	461 05
289	Boylston . . . . .				675 83	7,450 50	382 29	471 56
290	East Brookfield . . . . .				888 84	5,672 15	57 36	297 50
291	Gill . . . . .				790 00	6,940 30	192 99	190 39
292	Southampton . . . . .				675 00	6,948 94	208 28	165 40
293	Royalston . . . . .				787 28	6,132 50	119 89	287 73
294	Granby . . . . .				757 00	7,271 53	208 61	213 22
295	Bolton . . . . .				723 71	6,306 90	177 68	197 10
296	Becket . . . . .				1,015 00	5,965 00	137 55	216 86
297	Enfield . . . . .				1,099 59	3,845 00	151 54	89 04
298	Leverett . . . . .				858 97	5,849 61	118 46	185 17
299	Dana . . . . .				864 05	4,454 20	173 81	295 72
300	Hampden . . . . .				695 54	5,396 90	171 91	179 58
301	Richmond . . . . .				983 78	5,800 00	420 13	364 25
302	Halifax . . . . .				504 36	4,294 18	91 90	173 06
303	Granville . . . . .				1,258 75	6,900 00	321 00	327 40
304	Paxton . . . . .				658 40	5,275 00	231 13	120 23
305	Boxford . . . . .				792 27	4,759 50	80 66	164 82
306	Oakham . . . . .				448 46	3,651 48	46 07	49 25
307	Pelham . . . . .				643 33	3,985 00	253 52	142 27
308	Plympton . . . . .				337 49	3,279 00	197 87	213 70
309	Carlisle . . . . .				444 14	4,750 00	138 10	231 53
310	Hancock . . . . .				752 50	4,450 00	113 60	97 88
311	Truro . . . . .				671 85	4,099 62	331 00	141 76
312	Eastham . . . . .				614 31	4,478 00	87 22	271 51
313	Sandisfield . . . . .				1,015 50	5,250 00	489 98	137 68
314	Egremont . . . . .				518 60	2,873 75	66 67	112 59
315	Greenwich . . . . .				737 45	3,088 43	77 83	272 23
316	Chesterfield . . . . .				859 17	3,824 02	78 70	81 15
317	Blandford . . . . .				760 11	3,775 00	21 76	25 80
318	Wales . . . . .				697 93	2,940 00	90 86	117 85
319	Worthington . . . . .				857 42	4,508 38	76 91	134 07
320	New Braintree . . . . .				600 04	2,900 00	60 29	89 35
321	Savoy . . . . .				1,041 40	4,602 57	107 16	101 85
322	Wendell . . . . .				550 15	2,726 43	95 28	69 18
323	Otis . . . . .				859 33	4,592 00	84 53	83 33
324	Windsor . . . . .				793 69	3,325 00	20 03	123 82
325	Phillipston . . . . .				443 83	4,078 00	176 67	180 32
326	Warwick . . . . .				530 18	2,600 00	52 68	77 20
327	Florida . . . . .				763 00	5,900 00	120 71	104 13
328	Hawley . . . . .				939 75	4,975 20	22 97	205 35
329	Monterey . . . . .				738 00	1,850 00	36 95	80 19
330	Dunstable . . . . .				562 42	2,522 00	44 71	99 69
331	Westhampton . . . . .				327 50	2,691 00	97 98	10 07

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,642 73	\$100 86	—	\$499 15	\$3,780 00	\$2,901 70
2,637 45	167 76	—	440 60	5,870 75	1,359 25
1,756 36	285 06	—	345 09	1,066 08	4,081 53
1,613 97	373 91	—	62 25	915 23	953 57
1,026 30	270 58	—	397 25	4,549 75	3,812 06
1,926 02	127 26	—	166 68	1,090 50	2,409 00
1,100 26	985 88	—	225 00	6,238 50	91 20
1,967 39	688 92	—	213 10	4,432 30	1,340 30
1,409 57	61 82	—	412 75	775 00	1,171 70
1,940 34	294 55	—	177 00	272 00	1,026 90
745 50	110 76	—	280 00	12 68	733 88
1,888 63	1,849 65	—	173 00	3,543 50	2,471 80
1,501 16	270 74	—	110 89	3,421 40	1,917 05
1,263 17	124 76	—	97 54	4,222 55	885 50
729 28	630 24	—	287 95	225 00	900 05
1,006 77	117 23	—	163 50	1,878 00	2,350 00
599 11	1,226 36	—	250 00	1,527 00	2,090 80
1,638 35	110 13	—	71 50	1,298 00	1,919 85
1,013 14	539 09	—	443 83	600 00	2,175 56
655 28	893 65	—	158 25	—	572 94
673 69	12 85	—	288 92	3,097 50	1,244 54
377 50	147 43	—	132 65	1,004 27	2,198 40
777 43	15 00	\$25 00	299 50	2,113 80	1,142 00
975 50	358 32	—	412 45	2,669 00	2,176 86
503 19	—	—	273 00	2,525 40	2,184 80
666 64	534 29	—	78 75	403 00	957 40
608 11	423 84	—	382 05	2,113 50	1,983 00
1,477 30	61 44	—	186 12	3,409 00	2,491 00
287 95	110 20	—	116 90	—	948 40
608 44	613 37	—	725 00	410 00	3,510 00
487 73	447 62	—	194 32	1,801 75	1,800 00
308 83	701 88	—	75 00	1,409 00	1,037 20
312 69	99 38	—	275 00	—	1,500 00
406 71	279 28	—	55 00	1,354 75	2,179 50
218 84	342 72	—	120 00	1,081 30	1,227 40
737 16	9 50	—	100 00	2,986 00	343 20
532 22	2 31	—	225 00	585 00	1,200 00
661 63	99 07	—	200 00	2,257 50	1,190 90
465 35	84 00	—	76 70	1,337 25	1,733 45
366 64	133 86	5 27	151 88	225 00	552 40
315 25	87 07	—	140 00	1,944 88	1,173 58
300 40	154 16	—	112 00	180 00	2,221 60
620 68	42 48	—	46 45	2,491 54	847 80
465 84	446 92	—	155 17	1,604 50	612 40
565 67	23 10	—	260 00	1,888 50	716 20
562 03	1,487 77	22 94	137 72	143 00	233 50
424 08	32 65	—	275 50	1,062 00	1,630 40
169 05	11 25	—	30 00	659 00	429 60
914 37	110 54	—	95 05	2,589 65	1,486 20
149 00	67 37	—	145 00	338 00	170 10

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

				ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS				Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
				26	27	28	29
282	Berkley . . . . .			\$4,266 95	\$75 16	\$20,846 26	\$19,980 00
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .			3,086 00	11 50	24,093 19	—
284	Rochester . . . . .			3,395 66	—	22,664 41	—
285	Berlin . . . . .			4,036 66	201 00	16,218 35	—
286	Hubbardston . . . . .			3,256 05	1 50	21,704 44	—
287	Hinsdale . . . . .			2,633 56	25 12	18,569 28	—
288	Harvard . . . . .			225 00	1,265 45	18,900 71	—
289	Boylston . . . . .			6,587 56	5 84	24,215 59	16,605 97
290	East Brookfield . . . . .			1,434 50	72 83	12,254 02	10 00
291	Gill . . . . .			3,231 87	65 77	15,122 11	18,435 88
292	Southampton . . . . .			2,400 00	—	12,280 44	—
293	Royalston . . . . .			1,136 52	33 00	18,423 50	—
294	Granby . . . . .			2,497 49	165 93	18,335 02	—
295	Bolton . . . . .			1,386 44	—	15,385 35	—
296	Becket . . . . .			1,659 88	42 21	11,809 02	—
297	Enfield . . . . .			2,845 25	161 07	13,706 99	—
298	Leverett . . . . .			1,998 63	—	14,704 11	—
299	Dana . . . . .			2,364 25	51 14	13,241 00	400 00
300	Hampden . . . . .			3,662 75	—	14,878 30	—
301	Richmond . . . . .			1,180 87	22 00	11,051 15	—
302	Halifax . . . . .			163 06	236 19	10,780 25	800 00
303	Granville . . . . .			2,148 81	184 83	15,001 04	—
304	Paxton . . . . .			3,166 27	51 56	13,875 32	295 00
305	Boxford . . . . .			2,349 71	—	14,739 09	—
306	Oakham . . . . .			2,282 50	—	11,964 15	—
307	Pelham . . . . .			1,990 65	14 50	9,669 35	—
308	Plympton . . . . .			1,030 64	20 00	10,589 20	—
309	Carlisle . . . . .			4,300 40	16 38	17,505 41	—
310	Hancock . . . . .			1,009 90	—	7,887 33	—
311	Truro . . . . .			—	—	11,111 04	—
312	Eastham . . . . .			1,375 60	—	11,558 06	—
313	Sandisfield . . . . .			409 00	—	10,834 07	—
314	Egremont . . . . .			2,042 75	—	7,801 43	—
315	Greenwich . . . . .			2,303 48	18 79	10,773 45	—
316	Chesterfield . . . . .			1,273 38	77 44	9,184 12	—
317	Blandford . . . . .			985 00	11 33	9,754 86	—
318	Wales . . . . .			745 00	144 27	7,280 44	—
319	Worthington . . . . .			1,879 80	16 17	11,881 85	—
320	New Braintree . . . . .			2,001 50	24 55	9,372 48	—
321	Savoy . . . . .			454 14	30 26	7,772 43	—
322	Wendell . . . . .			731 79	47 50	7,881 11	—
323	Otis . . . . .			1,865 00	—	10,452 35	—
324	Windsor . . . . .			1,572 75	33 74	9,917 98	—
325	Phillipston . . . . .			678 26	18 80	8,860 71	—
326	Warwick . . . . .			855 00	—	7,568 53	—
327	Florida . . . . .			630 51	56 48 }	10,161 79	271 27
328	Hawley . . . . .			1,362 50	—	10,930 40	—
329	Monterey . . . . .			645 64	—	4,649 68	—
330	Dunstable . . . . .			1,009 79	11 24	9,445 66	—
331	Westhampton . . . . .			547 50	—	4,543 52	—



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1927		VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1926 PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1926	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$2,003 00	\$21,983 00	\$4,199	110	\$7 63	92	\$26 00	70
816 64	816 64	6,096	73	12 48	17	33 65	17
236 97	236 97	5,432	90	10 52	45	27 00	65
-	-	6,130	72	8 76	76	27 50	60
-	-	4,594	103	14 47	9	39 00	7
120 00	120 00	4,061	115	10 67	42	31 50	29
58 96	58 96	15,486	14	7 45	97	23 50	91
146 58	16,752 55	3,647	118	12 02	21	28 00	55
301 05	311 05	6,451	64	9 13	69	20 00	107
155 60	18,591 48	4,003	117	9 47	61	31 00	36
-	-	5,305	92	9 25	63	20 50	103
763 67	763 67	6,628	61	10 11	54	29 70	46
-	-	4,837	99	11 79	26	29 00	49
135 98	135 98	9,502	30	8 01	86	20 00	105
69 94	69 94	6,985	52	10 61	44	25 00	77
-	-	6,670	59	7 62	93	26 00	71
-	-	3,542	119	12 23	19	23 00	93
84 40	484 40	7,218	49	11 70	27	24 00	83
29 35	29 35	4,215	109	13 83	12	40 00	4
-	-	6,040	74	11 81	25	37 10	9
-	800 00	11,029	25	7 86	89	19 70	108
-	-	6,374	66	13 15	14	26 00	72
34 00	329 00	6,342	67	13 29	13	43 00	5
8 75	8 75	12,297	20	11 02	36	30 00	42
-	-	4,703	102	8 99	73	27 80	58
139 89	139 89	7,370	48	9 13	70	22 50	95
-	-	6,827	54	10 35	48	28 80	52
259 01	259 01	5,672	85	10 68	41	28 50	53
-	-	5,750	82	6 76	107	26 00	73
-	-	11,051	24	6 93	103	15 00	121
-	-	14,506	15	6 87	104	19 00	110
-	-	6,430	65	8 78	75	18 00	116
-	-	10,300	29	6 58	109	18 00	114
-	-	9,367	32	9 51	59	15 20	119
-	-	7,616	44	9 28	62	31 00	35
16 00	16 00	17,079	8	7 76	90	23 00	92
21 68	21 68	6,191	69	8 82	74	25 70	76
-	-	6,618	62	10 09	55	37 10	10
-	-	5,276	94	8 51	81	24 00	85
28 30	28 30	4,117	112	9 60	58	38 00	8
-	-	10,572	27	6 99	102	11 50	123
-	-	5,814	80	6 78	106	24 00	86
-	-	6,328	68	10 67	43	27 00	64
194 97	194 97	6,002	75	11 94	22	32 60	26
-	-	8,830	36	8 57	80	28 00	57
16 52	287 79	22,528	4	5 48	116	24 50	80
-	-	5,409	91	3 27	123	22 00	97
-	-	15,690	13	6 32	111	23 60	90
-	-	8,501	38	11 67	28	33 00	20
67 55	67 55	6,810	55	6 08	112	24 00	87

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION				FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)			
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	
	38	39	40		41	42	43	
282 Berkley . . . . .	\$7,205	53	\$32 02	121	\$8,881	70	\$39 47	45
283 Tyngsborough . . . . .	15,673	11	76 08	39	7,451	12	36 17	52
284 Rochester . . . . .	12,738	93	57 12	83	6,905	76	30 97	57
285 Berlin . . . . .	9,016	84	53 67	92	6,278	78	37 37	51
286 Hubbardston . . . . .	14,357	18	66 47	69	8,690	76	40 24	43
287 Hinsdale . . . . .	10,050	23	43 32	112	9,026	25	38 91	46
288 Harvard . . . . .	16,949	36	115 30	12	1,352	64	9 20	117
289 Boylston . . . . .	10,172	29	43 85	109	12,047	56	51 92	30
290 East Brookfield . . . . .	9,661	28	58 91	81	2,483	53	15 14	102
291 Gill . . . . .	8,222	73	37 89	119	5,881	21	27 10	74
292 Southampton . . . . .	7,997	36	49 06	97	4,884	99	29 97	64
293 Royalston . . . . .	10,314	12	66 97	66	3,539	65	22 98	87
294 Granby . . . . .	11,516	04	57 01	84	5,838	76	28 90	66
295 Bolton . . . . .	8,899	99	76 07	40	5,119	11	43 75	41
296 Becket . . . . .	8,969	34	74 13	45	3,712	29	30 68	59
297 Enfield . . . . .	6,352	96	50 82	93	3,292	26	26 34	78
298 Leverett . . . . .	5,892	27	43 33	111	9,310	66	68 46	18
299 Dana . . . . .	8,701	44	84 48	30	5,064	23	49 17	33
300 Hampden . . . . .	7,755	61	58 31	82	5,828	02	43 82	40
301 Richmond . . . . .	7,204	04	71 33	51	4,389	14	43 46	42
302 Halifax . . . . .	10,920	14	86 67	27	2,830	77	22 47	88
303 Granville . . . . .	8,882	58	83 80	32	5,043	49	47 58	35
304 Paxton . . . . .	10,620	54	84 29	31	3,757	69	29 82	65
305 Boxford . . . . .	11,920	72	135 46	5	3,289	95	37 38	50
306 Oakham . . . . .	4,439	32	42 28	113	7,658	49	72 94	12
307 Pelham . . . . .	5,717	43	67 26	65	2,764	91	32 53	55
308 Plympton . . . . .	6,927	76	70 69	54	4,771	27	48 69	34
309 Carlisle . . . . .	7,507	78	60 55	79	7,784	16	62 78	21
310 Hancock . . . . .	3,422	07	38 89	120	5,077	99	57 70	26
311 Truro . . . . .	7,513	00	75 89	41	6,204	94	62 68	22
312 Eastham . . . . .	7,285	59	98 45	19	3,248	74	43 90	39
313 Sandisfield . . . . .	6,211	11	56 46	85	4,842	77	44 03	38
314 Egremont . . . . .	5,283	67	67 74	63	3,117	61	39 96	44
315 Greenwich . . . . .	6,059	48	89 11	26	2,616	04	38 47	48
316 Chesterfield . . . . .	4,595	36	70 70	53	3,726	84	57 34	27
317 Blandford . . . . .	6,893	66	132 57	7	1,449	28	27 87	69
318 Wales . . . . .	3,711	78	54 59	89	3,790	01	55 74	29
319 Worthington . . . . .	5,344	28	66 80	67	4,558	38	56 97	28
320 New Braintree . . . . .	4,400	57	44 90	104	4,557	28	46 50	37
321 Savoy . . . . .	2,451	52	39 54	117	5,209	86	84 03	10
322 Wendell . . . . .	5,471	64	73 94	46	1,570	86	21 23	94
323 Otis . . . . .	3,154	11	39 43	118	6,773	89	84 67	9
324 Windsor . . . . .	4,724	71	67 50	64	4,807	32	68 67	17
325 Phillipston . . . . .	4,372	38	71 68	50	3,089	26	50 64	32
326 Warwick . . . . .	3,934	60	75 67	42	3,215	66	61 83	23
327 Florida . . . . .	7,654	16	123 45	9	1,533	33	24 73	82
328 Hawley . . . . .	918	53	17 66	124	7,498	01	144 19	2
329 Monterey . . . . .	4,065	36	99 16	18	1,134	64	27 67	72
330 Dunstable . . . . .	4,960	75	99 21	17	2,375	13	47 50	36
331 Westhampton . . . . .	1,985	96	41 37	114	2,795	85	58 24	25

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1926					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1926	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1926
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	-	\$16,087 23	\$71 41	113	\$1,865 31	\$2,350 00
\$722 29	\$40 89	23,887 41	115 96	53	2,325 20	1,463 01
82 29	624 81	20,351 79	91 27	89	1,010 73	1,850 00
281 65	-	15,577 27	92 72	87	1,514 22	1,049 25
74 00	199 05	23,320 99	107 97	62	1,616 66	1,680 00
-	-	19,076 48	82 22	103	1,407 61	2,415 00
30 00	-	18,332 00	124 71	45	-	910 00
-	-	22,219 85	95 74	82	2,961 16	2,232 50
-	-	12,144 81	74 05	111	-	865 00
-	150 00	14,253 94	65 68	118	837 51	1,660 00
-	-	12,882 35	79 03	105	1,526 65	950 00
1,038 22	517 89	15,409 88	100 06	77	530 30	830 00
180 00	203 39	17,738 19	87 81	97	1,586 19	1,190 00
929 87	585 50	15,534 47	132 77	35	1,716 06	740 00
1,366 99	246 50	14,295 12	118 14	51	-	735 00
1,437 03	-	11,082 25	88 65	96	-	700 00
-	-	15,202 93	111 79	59	2,104 73	2,250 00
-	164 02	13,929 69	135 24	33	81 31	610 00
601 12	29 25	14,214 00	106 87	65	475 79	1,443 57
77 28	-	11,670 46	115 55	54	1,187 23	1,000 00
141 10	-	13,892 01	110 25	61	611 66	820 00
530 99	-	14,457 06	136 38	29	1,508 39	900 00
-	62 00	14,440 23	114 61	56	375 43	752 50
-	-	15,210 67	172 84	11	543 46	760 00
137 61	108 00	12,343 42	117 56	52	1,694 45	835 00
962 00	289 23	9,733 57	114 51	57	-	628 50
200 07	-	11,899 10	121 42	47	-	550 00
1,364 50	-	16,656 44	134 33	34	2,110 26	900 00
-	-	8,500 06	96 59	81	1,735 69	1,056 25
-	-	13,717 94	138 57	24	-	613 00
-	654 55	11,188 88	151 20	18	-	640 00
-	-	11,053 88	100 49	76	2,509 72	1,100 00
-	-	8,401 28	107 71	63	-	400 00
1,994 32	25 00	10,694 84	157 27	16	-	510 00
483 84	-	8,806 04	135 48	31	1,602 41	400 00
234 00	405 00	8,981 94	172 72	12	194 49	360 00
66 65	-	7,568 44	111 30	60	565 61	569 80
-	443 49	10,346 15	129 33	39	2,210 71	500 00
-	50	8,958 35	91 41	88	1,255 63	650 00
-	183 75	7,845 13	126 53	41	2,212 52	1,367 14
-	-	7,042 50	95 17	85	-	473 90
47 50	524 50	10,500 00	131 25	37	1,817 56	650 00
-	98 44	9,630 47	137 57	25	1,949 99	440 00
661 90	267 98	8,391 52	137 56	26	1,561 50	665 88
-	-	7,150 26	137 50	27	1,261 18	400 00
-	882 00	10,069 49	162 41	15	-	1,050 00
3,138 10	-	11,554 64	222 20	4	2,114 20	1,988 89
-	-	5,200 00	126 82	40	-	300 00
1,589 80	17 17	8,942 85	178 85	8	-	253 54
-	328 11	5,109 92	106 46	67	1,474 83	450 00



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

			YEAR	GRADES	IN-	PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
TOWNS			Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
								FULL TIME			
						Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
			51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
282	Berkley . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	6	106	104
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	6	96	101
284	Rochester . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	9	128	97
285	Berlin . . . . .		9	-	-	-	-	-	6	83	68
286	Hubbardston . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	6	104	89
287	Hinsdale . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	9	98	121
288	Harvard . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	4	77	73
289	Boylston . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	6	75	121
290	East Brookfield . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	6	71	70
291	Gill . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	7	104	90
292	Southampton . . . . .		9	-	-	-	-	1	7	86	66
293	Royalston . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	5	85	86
294	Granby . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	6	94	78
295	Bolton . . . . .		6	3	-	-	-	-	5	88	52
296	Becket . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	4	60	43
297	Enfield . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	2	2	67	57
298	Leverett . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	5	64	70
299	Dana . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	4	52	51
300	Hampden . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	5	77	55
301	Richmond . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	6	50	42
302	Halifax . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	4	59	56
303	Granville . . . . .		9	-	-	-	-	-	6	61	52
304	Paxton . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	3	63	57
305	Boxford . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	4	33	38
306	Oakham . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	37	50
307	Pelham . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	4	50	40
308	Plympton . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	47
309	Carlisle . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	4	52	49
310	Hancock . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	5	40	43
311	Truro . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	4	33	35
312	Eastham . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	2	42	26
313	Sandisfield . . . . .		9	-	-	-	-	1	4	69	56
314	Egremont . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	33	30
315	Greenwich . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	41	23
316	Chesterfield . . . . .		9	-	-	-	-	-	4	33	28
317	Blandford . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	2	24	21
318	Wales . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	4	38	31
319	Worthington . . . . .		9	-	-	-	-	-	5	42	37
320	New Braintree . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	49	23
321	Savoy . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	5	43	29
322	Wendell . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	33
323	Otis . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	5	41	40
324	Windsor . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	37
325	Phillipston . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	4	38	34
326	Warwick . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	32	19
327	Florida . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	5	43	39
328	Hawley . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	5	48	25
329	Monterey . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	12
330	Dunstable . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	1	31	27
331	Westhampton . . . . .		9	-	-	-	-	-	3	22	30

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.<sup>2</sup> Includes \$3,118.17 for high school instruction of 12 pupils in local junior high school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
30,184	171	177	192	\$12,844 03	\$66 89	\$6,103 87	\$497 78
30,120	182	165	178	18,774 84	105 45	9,048 00	252 04
33,513	177	189	202	14,393 42	71 25	10,250 00	222 02
22,441	175	128	133	10,567 46	79 45	6,700 50	296 16
33,063	185	179	188	14,012 07	74 53	7,340 10	89 62
35,346	182	194	209	12,392 35	59 29	8,875 00	30 64
24,370	182	134	144	17,845 43	123 92	7,384 00	185 29
32,662	178	178	187	15,611 90	83 49	7,450 50	382 29
22,320	179	132	143	8,758 98	61 25	5,672 15	57 36
29,802	171	174	185	10,073 34	54 45	6,940 30	192 99
22,746	176	129	139	9,155 14	65 86	6,948 94	208 28
26,289	181	145	155	14,029 90	90 52	6,132 50	119 89
27,055	181	149	164	13,891 07	84 70	7,271 53	208 61
20,215	176	115	126	12,389 70 <sup>2</sup>	98 33	5,381 90	37 72
17,680	177	100	106	9,119 04	86 03	5,965 00	137 55
20,936	186	115	123	7,412 15	60 26	3,845 00	151 54
18,734	170	110	121	9,755 71	80 63	5,849 61	118 46
17,062	179	95	99	8,092 85	81 75	4,454 20	173 81
21,209	183	116	123	8,344 45	67 84	5,396 90	171 91
15,888	189	84	90	8,313 56	92 37	5,800 00	420 13
16,845	179	94	100	8,868 29	88 68	4,294 18	91 90
16,458	166	99	105	9,395 08	89 47	6,900 00	321 00
17,526	168	104	111	8,908 65	80 26	5,275 00	231 13
11,532	174	67	71	9,420 25	132 67	4,759 50	80 66
13,428	170	79	84	7,048 39	83 91	3,651 48	46 07
14,967	183	82	87	6,077 97	69 86	3,985 00	253 52
12,530	179	70	74	7,356 07	99 41	3,279 00	197 87
16,295	181	90	96	10,269 87	106 98	4,750 00	138 10
12,535	187	67	75	5,710 53	76 14	4,450 00	113 60
12,015	185	65	68	6,929 19	101 90	4,099 62	331 00
10,501	184	57	62	7,768 15	125 29	4,478 00	87 22
15,765	171	92	98	9,483 37	96 76	5,250 00	489 98
9,861	186	53	58	3,740 08	64 48	2,873 75	66 67
9,568	177	54	58	6,083 53	104 88	3,088 43	77 83
8,318	169	49	54	5,968 17	110 52	3,824 02	78 70
6,558	182	36	42	7,951 05	189 31	3,775 00	21 76
10,317	179	58	63	4,637 51	73 61	2,940 00	90 86
11,451	166	69	73	8,103 73	111 01	4,508 38	76 91
11,990	180	67	72	5,876 49	81 62	2,900 00	60 29
9,275	169	55	61	5,724 49	93 84	4,602 57	107 16
9,419	171	55	60	5,500 89	91 68	2,726 43	95 28
12,912	178	72	76	5,506 42	72 45	4,592 00	84 53
8,479	168	50	55	6,948 74	126 34	3,325 00	20 03
10,281	180	57	61	7,459 73	122 29	4,078 00	176 67
6,431	173	37	42	5,467 15	130 17	2,600 00	52 68
11,183	169	66	71	8,534 78	120 21	5,900 00	120 71
11,883	172	69	73	6,997 75	95 85	4,975 20	22 97
5,206	179	29	32	2,836 44	88 63	1,850 00	36 95
8,407	182	46	49	6,387 25	130 35	2,522 00	44 71
8,178	177	46	48	3,785 92	78 87	2,691 00	97 98

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

						HIGH SCHOOL	
TOWNS						EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
						For tuition	For transportation
						82	83
							84
282	Berkley . . . . .				35	\$4,266 95	\$2,901 70
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .				32	3,086 00	1,359 25
284	Rochester . . . . .				31	3,209 66	4,073 33
285	Berlin . . . . .				34	3,911 66	929 57
286	Hubbardston . . . . .				34	3,256 05	3,812 06
287	Hinsdale . . . . .				29	2,603 56	2,409 00
288	Harvard . . . . .				3 <sup>2</sup>	225 00	91 20
289	Boylston . . . . .				45	6,587 56	1,340 30
290	East Brookfield . . . . .				21	1,434 50	1,171 70
291	Gill . . . . .				32	3,231 87	1,026 90
292	Southampton . . . . .				11	1,980 00	470 30
293	Royalston . . . . .				8	1,136 52	2,469 80
294	Granby . . . . .				23	2,112 76	1,574 19
295	Bolton . . . . .				11	1,386 44	885 50
296	Becket . . . . .				10	1,112 13	562 85
297	Enfield . . . . .				24	2,845 25	2,350 00
298	Leverett . . . . .				20	1,998 63 <sup>4</sup>	2,090 80
299	Dana . . . . .				16	2,364 25	1,919 85
300	Hampden . . . . .				24	3,662 75	2,175 56
301	Richmond . . . . .				12	1,180 87	572 94
302	Halifax . . . . .				33	163 06	1,244 54
303	Granville . . . . .				15	2,148 81	2,198 40
304	Paxton . . . . .				17	3,166 27	1,142 00
305	Boxford . . . . .				17 <sup>5</sup>	2,349 71	2,176 86
306	Oakham . . . . .				22	2,282 50	2,184 80
307	Pelham . . . . .				15	1,990 65	957 40
308	Plympton . . . . .				25	1,030 64 <sup>4</sup>	1,865 00 <sup>4</sup>
309	Carlisle . . . . .				35	4,300 40	2,491 00
310	Hancock . . . . .				8	859 90	564 40
311	Truro . . . . .				32	- <sup>4</sup>	3,510 00
312	Eastham . . . . .				16	1,375 60	1,800 00
313	Sandisfield . . . . .				3	- <sup>4</sup>	335 20 <sup>4</sup>
314	Egremont . . . . .				20	2,042 75	1,500 00
315	Greenwich . . . . .				18	1,966 87	1,985 60
316	Chesterfield . . . . .				10	1,129 38	1,227 40
317	Blandford . . . . .				6	700 50	343 20
318	Wales . . . . .				7	745 00	1,200 00
319	Worthington . . . . .				7	1,729 80	1,190 90
320	New Braintree . . . . .				13	1,252 75	1,643 20
321	Savoy . . . . .				3	454 14	552 40
322	Wendell . . . . .				10	731 79	1,098 28
323	Otis . . . . .				17	1,865 00	2,221 60
324	Windsor . . . . .				12	1,327 75	847 80
325	Phillipston . . . . .				5	325 95	631 20
326	Warwick . . . . .				10	855 00	716 20
327	Florida . . . . .				5	630 51	233 50
328	Hawley . . . . .				11	1,362 50	1,630 40
329	Monterey . . . . .				6	645 64	429 60
330	Dunstable . . . . .				10	1,009 79	1,486 20
331	Westhampton . . . . .				2	260 00	170 10

<sup>1</sup> Pending.<sup>2</sup> Not including pupils attending local academy.<sup>3</sup> Also expended \$3,118.17 for instruction of 12 pupils in local junior high school.



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1927	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$7,168 65	\$204 82	\$5,306 53	\$1,862 12	\$53 20
4,445 25	138 91	3,149 14	1,296 11	40 50
7,282 99	234 94	4,539 75	2,743 24	88 49
4,841 23	142 39	3,273 56	1,567 67	46 11
7,068 11	207 89	— <sup>1</sup>	—	—
5,012 56	172 85	4,062 71	949 85	32 75
316 20	105 40	166 80	149 40	49 80
7,927 86	176 17	6,108 64	1,819 22	40 43
2,606 20	124 10	2,203 85	402 35	19 15
4,258 77	133 09	3,450 80	807 97	25 24
2,450 30	222 75	1,159 84	1,290 46	117 31
3,606 32	450 79	— <sup>1</sup>	—	—
3,686 95	160 30	3,203 63	483 32	21 01
2,271 94 <sup>3</sup>	206 54	1,359 08	912 86	82 99
1,674 98	167 50	1,271 68	403 30	40 33
5,195 25	216 46	4,145 55	1,049 70	43 74
4,089 43 <sup>4</sup>	204 47 <sup>4</sup>	4,403 67	—	—
4,284 10	267 76	3,402 01	882 09	55 13
5,838 31	243 26	4,729 02	1,109 29	46 22
1,753 81	146 15	1,343 18	410 63	34 22
1,407 60	42 65	1,354 02	53 58	1 62
4,347 21	289 81	3,060 25	1,286 96	85 80
4,308 27	253 43	3,070 78	1,237 49	72 79
4,526 57	266 27	1,636 47	2,890 10	170 00
4,467 30	203 06	3,769 48	697 82	31 72
2,948 05	196 54	2,238 00	710 05	47 34
2,895 64 <sup>4</sup>	115 83 <sup>4</sup>	3,514 52	—	—
6,791 40	194 04	5,600 24	1,191 16	34 03
1,424 30	178 04	1,114 80	309 69	38 70
3,510 00 <sup>4</sup>	109 69 <sup>4</sup>	5,702 63	—	—
3,175 60	198 48	1,600 95	1,574 65	98 41
335 20 <sup>4</sup>	111 73 <sup>4</sup>	629 61	—	—
3,542 75	177 13	1,446 10	2,096 65	104 83
3,952 47	219 58	1,201 80	2,750 67	152 82
2,356 78	235 68	1,607 00	749 78	74 98
1,043 70	173 95	343 20	700 50	116 75
1,945 00	277 85	1,685 10	259 90	37 12
2,920 70	417 24	2,104 29	816 41	116 63
2,895 95	222 77	2,377 36	518 59	39 89
1,006 54	335 51	751 29	255 25	85 08
1,830 07	183 01	928 59	901 48	90 15
4,086 60	240 38	3,559 46	527 14	31 01
2,175 55	181 30	2,118 96	56 59	4 71
957 15	191 43	894 70	62 45	12 49
1,571 20	157 12	1,571 20	—	—
864 01	172 80	73 85	790 16	158 03
2,992 90	272 08	2,212 90	780 00	70 90
1,075 24	179 21	414 90	660 34	110 05
2,495 99	249 60	2,193 45	302 54	30 25
430 10	215 05	386 08	44 02	22 01

<sup>4</sup> Does not include certain bills paid after close of school year.<sup>5</sup> Not including pupils attending Barker Free School.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS					5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
					In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
					90	91	92	93	94	95	96
282	Berkley . . . . .				64	30	-	-	34	163	162
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .				43	27	4	-	12	162	158
284	Rochester . . . . .				37	24	-	-	13	175	175
285	Berlin . . . . .				32	28	-	-	4	124	104
286	Hubbardston . . . . .				34	23	-	-	11	160	160
287	Hinsdale . . . . .				93	48	-	-	45	189	189
288	Harvard . . . . .				36	31	-	-	5	119	114
289	Boylston . . . . .				29	29	-	-	-	162	161
290	East Brookfield . . . . .				39	29	-	-	10	108	107
291	Gill . . . . .				42	33	-	-	9	154	151
292	Southampton . . . . .				27	24	-	-	3	120	119
293	Royalston . . . . .				28	28	-	-	-	127	125
294	Granby . . . . .				38	32	3	-	3	142	140
295	Bolton . . . . .				20	10	-	-	10	108	108
296	Becket . . . . .				11	11	-	-	-	107	107
297	Enfield . . . . .				16	12	-	-	4	102	100
298	Leverett . . . . .				25	23	-	-	2	109	109
299	Dana . . . . .				18	6	-	-	12	84	82
300	Hampden . . . . .				22	15	-	-	7	103	103
301	Richmond . . . . .				25	13	3	-	9	82	69
302	Halifax . . . . .				34	20	-	-	14	82	82
303	Granville . . . . .				21	15	-	-	6	77	76
304	Paxton . . . . .				25	12	-	-	13	107	101
305	Boxford . . . . .				18	12	-	-	6	57	56
306	Oakham . . . . .				17	13	-	-	4	67	66
307	Pelham . . . . .				17	8	-	-	9	68	68
308	Plympton . . . . .				16	8	-	-	8	62	62
309	Carlisle . . . . .				16	10	-	-	6	84	84
310	Hancock . . . . .				12	9	-	-	3	67	67
311	Truro . . . . .				15	7	-	-	8	58	58
312	Eastham . . . . .				16	9	-	-	7	53	58
313	Sandisfield . . . . .				26	17	-	-	9	90	90
314	Egremont . . . . .				14	11	-	-	3	45	44
315	Greenwich . . . . .				6	6	-	-	-	66	52
316	Chesterfield . . . . .				11	9	-	-	2	33	33
317	B andford . . . . .				14	4	-	-	10	40	40
318	Wales . . . . .				10	10	-	-	-	57	54
319	Worthington . . . . .				16	14	-	-	-	50	50
320	New Braintree . . . . .				15	7	-	-	8	78	78
321	Savoy . . . . .				11	3	-	-	8	65	55
322	Wendell . . . . .				15	12	-	-	3	51	51
323	Otis . . . . .				14	14	-	-	-	56	56
324	Windsor . . . . .				15	8	-	-	7	56	56
325	Phillipston . . . . .				2	2	-	-	-	57	54
326	Warwick . . . . .				17	11	-	-	6	37	37
327	Florida . . . . .				9	9	-	-	-	54	49
328	Hawley . . . . .				12	9	-	-	3	60	60
329	Monterey . . . . .				7	4	-	-	3	26	26
330	Dunstable . . . . .				8	3	-	-	5	41	41
331	Westhampton . . . . .				10	7	-	-	3	41	40

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1926										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1926	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1926
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- ua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	1	51	16	-	-	3	-	32	-	-
3	-	1	42	30	-	1	1	-	10	-	-
-	-	-	38	33	-	-	5	-	-	1	-
-	20	-	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	42	38	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	38	35	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1	-	-	52	51	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	36	32	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	26	21	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	21	12	-	-	-	-	9	-	1
2	-	-	24	21	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
1	-	1	25	20	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	-	23	18	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	-	15	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
2	-	-	27	25	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	29	15	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
-	-	2	14	11	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	27	25	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	-	7	18	14	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	23	21	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
4	2	-	24	7	-	-	3	-	14	-	-
-	-	1	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
-	-	1	22	6	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
-	-	-	15	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	16	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	17	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
14	-	-	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	17	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	12	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	2	1	13	6	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	20	18	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
9	-	1	23	4	3	-	-	-	16	-	-
-	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	5	1	1
-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
4	1	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	12	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
TOWNS			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
282	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	40	33	30	23	27
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	23	21	26	23	32
284	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	35	30	36	24	34
285	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	21	20	14	26	12
286	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	22	22	31	28	36
287	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	41	38	40	27	28
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	26	27	15	22	13
289	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	31	24	22	22	27
290	East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	31	17	26	14	12
291	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	29	24	25	34	27
292	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	19	13	14	13	16
293	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	33	16	19	14	25
294	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	29	23	16	20	28
295	Bolton . . . . .	-	-	-	8	30	19	12	15
296	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	13	14	9	16	17
297	Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	12	13	19	11	17
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	21	17	18	16	20
299	Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	13	11	18	13	11
300	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	11	15	12	23	21
301	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	15	12	10	20	5
302	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	19	18	16	11	12
303	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	18	12	10	16	10
304	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	21	18	15	10	14
305	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	7	11	8	13	9
306	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	11	13	15	10	10
307	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	3	13	8	11	10	4
308	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	9	9	7	5	15
309	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	13	19	14	8	14
310	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	13	6	8	11	9
311	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	7	7	7	11	9
312	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	4	8	10	13	11
313	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	17	18	9	15	15
314	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	11	4	11	6	7
315	Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	8	7	10	8	7
316	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	11	5	8	4	8
317	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	6	5	4	4	5
318	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	7	14	5	10	8
319	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	14	5	9	9	11
320	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	6	11	7	8	9
321	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	8	9	10	11	11
322	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	13	5	14	9	5
323	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	10	11	8	12	6
324	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	11	11	6	9	13
325	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	5	5	7	10	7
326	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	12	8	6	4	6
327	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	9	13	4	12	8
328	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	9	14	6	15	5
329	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	7	5	5	1	1
330	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	4	9	9	8	5
331	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	6	5	2	9	8

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCTOBER 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
24	19	12	-	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	208
28	22	15	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	190
26	22	23	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	230
16	21	6	4	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
25	25	14	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	203
21	18	15	-	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	228
18	12	15	-	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
22	23	19	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	190
19	17	7	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
22	13	17	-	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	191
24	29	-	15	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
29	16	16	1	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	169
15	21	14	-	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
20	12	12	-	128	12	-	-	-	-	12	140
13	9	9	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
22	19	13	-	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
15	12	15	-	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
15	12	8	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
10	17	19	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
19	3	14	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
9	12	13	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
15	11	7	13	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
17	15	10	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
6	9	7	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
12	6	8	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
23	4	11	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
9	9	11	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
13	9	11	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
10	17	3	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
9	6	13	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
7	9	7	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
15	6	13	7	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
12	8	9	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
7	9	3	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
8	6	8	3	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
7	6	6	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
11	5	10	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
10	10	6	2	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
12	9	9	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
5	5	6	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
7	4	2	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
8	8	9	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
9	5	4	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
13	9	7	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
8	2	4	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
13	13	4	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
8	11	5	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
2	11	3	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
4	12	6	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
6	6	6	3	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	51

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS			Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
							1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only	
			129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
282	Berkley . . . . .		-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .		-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
284	Rochester . . . . .		-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
285	Berlin . . . . .		-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
286	Hubbardston . . . . .		-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
287	Hinsdale . . . . .		-	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	-
288	Harvard . . . . .		-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
289	Boylston . . . . .		-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
290	East Brookfield . . . . .		-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
291	Gill . . . . .		-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1
292	Southampton . . . . .		-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2
293	Royalston . . . . .		-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
294	Granby . . . . .		-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1
295	Bolton . . . . .		-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
296	Becket . . . . .		-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
297	Enfield . . . . .		-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
298	Leverett . . . . .		-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3
299	Dana . . . . .		-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
300	Hampden . . . . .		-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
301	Richmond . . . . .		-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
302	Halifax . . . . .		-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
303	Granville . . . . .		-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
304	Paxton . . . . .		-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
305	Boxford . . . . .		-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
306	Oakham . . . . .		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
307	Pelham . . . . .		-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
308	Plympton . . . . .		-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
309	Carlisle . . . . .		-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
310	Hancock . . . . .		-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1
311	Truro . . . . .		-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
312	Eastham . . . . .		-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
313	Sandisfield . . . . .		-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
314	Egremont . . . . .		-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
315	Greenwich . . . . .		-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
316	Chesterfield . . . . .		-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
317	Blandford . . . . .		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
318	Wales . . . . .		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
319	Worthington . . . . .		-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
320	New Braintree . . . . .		-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
321	Savoy . . . . .		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
322	Wendell . . . . .		1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
323	Otis . . . . .		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
324	Windsor . . . . .		-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
325	Phillipston . . . . .		-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
326	Warwick . . . . .		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
327	Florida . . . . .		-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1
328	Hawley . . . . .		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
329	Monterey . . . . .		-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
330	Dunstable . . . . .		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
331	Westhampton . . . . .		-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1



CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1927

[illegible]

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Census, Population, State 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1926	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1927				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
332	Boxborough . . . .	333	\$364,676	—	—	3	3	1
333	West Tisbury . . . .	332	701,725	—	—	2	2	2
334	Heath . . . . .	298	372,515	—	—	3	3	1
335	Mashpee . . . . .	298	1,149,608	—	—	2	2	1
336	Rowe . . . . .	292	313,662	—	—	3	3	—
337	Plainfield . . . . .	282	333,214	—	—	2	2	1
338	Tyringham . . . . .	280	386,530	—	—	2	2	—
339	Leyden . . . . .	270	287,247	—	—	5	5	—
340	Goshen . . . . .	251	401,009	—	—	2	2	1
341	Chilmark . . . . .	240	503,228	—	—	1	1	1
342	Washington . . . . .	231	218,450	—	—	1	1	2
343	Prescott . . . . .	230	309,074	—	—	3	3	1
344	Middlefield . . . . .	223	320,515	—	—	2	2	1
345	Alford . . . . .	221	226,787	—	—	2	2	—
346	Shutesbury . . . . .	208	465,760	—	—	3	3	—
347	Montgomery . . . . .	191	213,698	—	—	2	2	2
348	Gay Head . . . . .	168	102,785	—	—	1	1	—
349	Tolland . . . . .	150	305,456	—	—	1	1	—
350	Monroe . . . . .	143	609,803	—	—	2	2	—
351	Gosnold . . . . .	142	1,367,087	—	—	1	1	—
352	Holland . . . . .	141	218,782	—	—	2	2	2
353	Peru . . . . .	113	295,902	—	—	2	2	—
354	New Ashford . . . . .	85	102,339	—	—	1	1	1
355	Mount Washington . . . . .	58	185,131	—	—	1	1	—
Total . . . . .		140,886	\$192,809,394	8	—	866	874	172
State . . . . .		4,144,205	\$6,910,553,302	867	491	23,255	24,613	679

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half year of school	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
53	7,798	44	177	46	17	—	63
46	7,043	39	179	43	14	—	57
47	6,507	38	171	40	9	—	49
65	9,877	57	172	61	5	—	66
46	6,174	36	172	38	28	5	61
55	8,073	48	170	50	12	12	50
35	5,133	30	173	32	17	—	49
59	8,471	51	171	56	9	6	59
50	8,127	46	178	49	5	1	53
28	3,445	20	176	22	9	—	31
35	4,876	27	182	30	13	6	37
50	7,484	43	172	45	6	15	36
32	4,917	28	175	30	9	11	28
33	4,595	26	177	29	3	—	32
55	7,503	44	171	50	8	—	58
24	3,416	20	171	21	6	—	27
21	2,719	15	178	17	8	—	25
22	3,421	21	164	22	1	—	23
34	4,315	26	166	27	—	4	23
10	1,351	8	175	8	1	—	9
22	3,750	21	179	23	6	—	29
16	665	8	172	10	4	—	14
17	2,190	12	184	13	5	—	18
7	1,267	7	181	7	4	—	11
24,343	3,852,607	21,340	181	22,818	4,035	560	26,293
729,529	117,515,737	645,565	182	686,296	4,996	8,373	682,919



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

					ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
TOWNS					General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
					16	17	18	19
332	Boxborough	.	.	.	\$639 48	\$3,988 00	\$66 91	\$136 12
333	West Tisbury	.	.	.	505 04	2,590 00	96 00	144 26
334	Heath	.	.	.	481 45	2,967 28	6 75	112 41
335	Mashpee	.	.	.	525 89	2,364 11	213 81	58 61
336	Rowe	.	.	.	623 83	2,550 00	44 79	146 73
337	Plainfield	.	.	.	753 98	2,156 00	107 79	120 84
338	Tyringham	.	.	.	519 00	2,190 00	21 08	35 70
339	Leyden	.	.	.	570 00	4,888 75	90 00	93 38
340	Goshen	.	.	.	511 93	2,390 00	53 73	134 27
341	Chilmark	.	.	.	181 70	1,050 00	32 02	60 00
342	Washington	.	.	.	586 00	1,380 00	113 00	155 37
343	Prescott	.	.	.	705 75	2,965 24	105 20	210 62
344	Middlefield	.	.	.	480 54	2,170 85	—	44 39
345	Alford	.	.	.	529 83	1,950 00	23 67	82 02
346	Shutesbury	.	.	.	536 58	2,750 00	51 02	61 63
347	Montgomery	.	.	.	378 14	1,920 00	13 36	19 53
348	Gay Head	.	.	.	207 53	1,005 28	25 59	64 23
349	Tolland	.	.	.	419 74	1,100 00	41 75	101 88
350	Monroe	.	.	.	494 68	2,100 00	62 24	39 00
351	Gosnold	.	.	.	538 00	1,400 00	25 00	72 56
352	Holland	.	.	.	482 39	2,455 00	3 86	111 08
353	Peru	.	.	.	486 00	1,650 00	—	17 31
354	New Ashford	.	.	.	171 35	900 00	19 84	11 58
355	Mount Washington	.	.	.	304 73	900 00	8 28	24 77
Total					\$123,751 43	\$1,050,330 88	\$38,642 75	\$44,984 81
State					\$2,420,633 10	\$44,793,000 82	\$1,098,483 22	\$2,001,665 33

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, VACATION—YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$455 48	\$17 25	—	\$116 50	\$304 00	\$1,461 30
507 61	30 00	—	42 84	1,068 25	853 40
160 70	99 12	—	200 00	900 00	1,022 40
477 21	430 03	—	129 00	950 00	495 20
145 59	166 18	—	137 50	1,584 00	1,817 60
553 53	19 70	—	138 00	1,879 20	1,792 40
188 50	31 15	—	65 00	180 00	1,416 50
168 98	219 11	—	142 70	—	882 00
615 92	14 12	—	230 00	2,434 25	839 50
73 92	10 20	—	25 00	1,246 65	621 80
163 33	90 42	\$4 12	81 59	422 00	204 14
226 73	271 42	—	80 00	202 00	1,204 60
126 00	14 63	—	46 80	1,061 75	1,172 02
144 66	86 84	—	120 00	800 00	540 00
192 01	52 22	—	75 00	1,049 40	273 60
106 50	96 67	—	95 00	198 00	691 80
252 19	154 95	—	60 12	—	717 60
59 00	25 77	—	89 00	872 95	126 00
642 46	37 14	—	217 00	423 80	—
401 25	11 39	—	33 00	—	355 20
668 05	40 30	—	60 00	858 75	810 40
110 65	7 50	—	34 14	—	276 80
115 25	27 50	—	60 00	321 40	653 60
116 84	—	—	3 00	342 00	407 20
\$234,278 41	\$69,542 04	\$353 28	\$41,698 27	\$236,470 32	\$229,961 72
\$7,219,874 81	\$3,464,959 09	\$44,774 85	\$911,565 39	\$1,389,592 17	\$237,535 84

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS				ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
				Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
				26	27	28	29
332	Boxborough	.	.	\$2,059 89	—	\$9,244 93	—
333	West Tisbury	.	.	1,540 00	\$70 20	7,447 60	—
334	Heath	.	.	815 89	11 43	6,777 43	—
335	Mashpee	.	.	920 40	161 00	6,725 26	—
336	Rowe	.	.	2,507 75	—	9,723 97	—
337	Plainfield	.	.	1,604 70	19 26	9,145 40	—
338	Tyringham	.	.	1,256 00	—	5,902 93	—
339	Leyden	.	.	1,075 00	—	8,129 92	—
340	Goshen	.	.	361 75	5 00	7,590 47	—
341	Chilmark	.	.	496 00	—	3,797 29	—
342	Washington	.	.	653 80	1 25	3,855 02	—
343	Prescott	.	.	950 00	—	6,921 56	—
344	Middlefield	.	.	941 76	—	6,058 74	—
345	Alford	.	.	285 00	283 83	4,845 85	—
346	Shutesbury	.	.	647 63	—	5,689 09	—
347	Montgomery	.	.	380 00	37 33	3,936 33	—
348	Gay Head	.	.	550 00	4 00	3,041 49	—
349	Tolland	.	.	—	—	2,836 09	—
350	Monroe	.	.	—	35 74	4,052 06	—
351	Gosnold	.	.	150 00	205 00	3,191 40	—
352	Holland	.	.	622 50	—	6,112 33	—
353	Peru	.	.	402 80	—	2,985 20	—
354	New Ashford	.	.	461 44	32 00	2,773 96	—
355	Mount Washington	.	.	310 50	4 00	2,421 32	—
Total				\$438,901 58	\$22,110 25	\$2,531,025 74	\$257,280 72
State				\$554,342 86	\$480,230 99	\$64,616,658 47	\$12,463,701 20



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1927		VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1926 PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1926	
New equipment	Total for outlay	IV		IV		IV	
		Amount	Rank in Group	Amount	Rank in Group	Amount	Rank in Group
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$5,788	81	\$8 40	83	\$27 50	61
-	-	12,311	19	7 71	91	13 00	122
-	-	7,602	45	8 66	78	24 00	84
-	-	17,418	6	7 94	87	18 40	113
-	-	5,142	95	5 08	120	30 00	44
-	-	6,664	60	14 16	11	44 50	3
-	-	7,888	42	8 70	77	24 50	82
-	-	4,868	98	5 55	115	24 50	81
-	-	7,566	46	9 06	71	33 00	21
-	-	16,233	11	5 87	113	19 10	109
\$231 27	\$231 27	5,904	78	9 19	65	27 40	63
-	-	8,585	37	7 54	95	31 50	31
22 00	22 00	11,446	21	5 32	118	20 50	102
-	-	7,087	51	10 29	51	29 70	45
-	-	8,030	41	5 45	117	16 00	118
-	-	5,581	86	5 58	114	23 00	94
-	-	4,111	113	9 68	57	21 50	100
-	-	13,281	17	9 18	66	27 00	66
3 56	3 56	26,513	3	5 06	121	10 00	124
-	-	151,890	1	2 14	124	18 00	115
-	-	7,544	47	12 57	16	30 00	43
-	-	21,136	5	7 02	101	17 25	117
-	-	5,686	84	5 20	119	26 50	69
-	-	16,830	10	10 34	50	31 25	32
\$22,764 49	\$280,045 21	\$7,333	-	\$9 43	-	-	-
\$1,333,486 12	\$13,797,187 32	\$10,119	-	\$8 23	-	-	-

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
	38	39	40	41	42	43
332 Boxborough . . . .	\$3,063 48	\$48 63	99	\$5,357 32	\$85 04	8
333 West Tisbury . . . .	5,413 43	94 97	22	1,348 98	23 67	84
334 Heath . . . . .	3,221 85	65 75	72	3,222 26	65 76	20
335 Mashpee . . . . .	7,810 16	118 34	11	1,175 83	17 82	101
336 Rowe . . . . .	3,098 78	50 80	94	5,806 37	95 19	5
337 Plainfield . . . . .	4,717 82	94 36	25	2,574 64	51 49	31
338 Tyringham . . . . .	3,363 78	68 65	60	1,854 11	37 84	49
339 Leyden . . . . .	1,595 56	27 04	123	5,605 34	95 01	7
340 Goshen . . . . .	3,633 23	68 55	61	3,725 50	70 29	15
341 Chilmark . . . . .	2,953 25	95 27	21	956 04	30 84	58
342 Washington . . . . .	2,006 91	54 23	91	2,482 47	67 09	19
343 Prescott . . . . .	2,331 83	64 77	75	2,600 28	72 23	16
344 Middlefield . . . . .	1,704 71	60 88	78	4,223 76	150 84	1
345 Alford . . . . .	2,333 30	72 91	47	2,546 11	79 56	13
346 Shutesbury . . . . .	2,536 82	43 74	110	3,463 18	59 71	24
347 Montgomery . . . . .	1,192 56	44 17	108	2,238 55	82 91	11
348 Gay Head . . . . .	995 82	39 83	116	2,437 58	97 50	3
349 Tolland . . . . .	2,802 69	121 86	10	533 60	23 20	86
350 Monroe . . . . .	3,085 03	134 13	6	690 00	30 00	63
351 Gosnold . . . . .	2,924 30	324 92	1	347 10	38 56	47
352 Holland . . . . .	2,749 18	94 80	23	2,759 44	95 15	6
353 Peru . . . . .	2,076 76	148 34	4	1,112 40	79 46	14
354 New Ashford . . . . .	531 89	29 55	122	1,736 18	96 45	4
355 Mount Washington . . . . .	1,913 81	173 98	2	377 28	34 30	53
Total . . . . .	\$1,818,391 85	\$69 19	—	\$621,808 57	\$23 65	—
State . . . . .	\$56,856,917 49	\$83 26	—	\$5,481,134 72	\$8 03	—

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1926					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1926	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1926
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$318 68	-	\$8,739 48	\$138 72	23	\$2,046 71	\$703 75
-	-	6,762 41	118 63	50	-	463 50
-	-	6,444 11	131 51	36	1,212 90	353 70
-	\$8 90	8,994 89	136 29	30	-	400 00
1,261 70	-	10,166 85	166 60	14	2,216 65	400 00
1,394 51	14 50	8,701 47	174 03	10	436 29	303 00
-	-	5,217 89	106 49	66	262 63	400 00
586 52	198 90	7,986 32	135 36	32	2,006 74	1,050 00
-	170 27	7,529 00	142 06	20	1,724 69	353 75
-	-	3,909 29	126 11	42	-	207 40
-	-	4,489 38	121 33	48	1,410 96	150 00
1,082 52	-	6,014 63	167 07	13	541 19	510 00
178 64	687 07	6,794 18	242 65	2	1,487 51	495 00
74 42	1 80	4,955 63	154 86	17	1,133 53	200 00
-	-	6,000 00	103 45	72	1,934 52	452 55
-	400 00	3,831 11	141 89	21	1,360 15	277 00
-	-	3,433 40	137 34	28	265 69	309 25
-	-	3,336 29	145 05	19	143 88	100 00
-	313 25	4,088 28	177 75	9	-	400 00
-	-	3,271 40	363 49	1	-	200 00
-	-	5,508 62	189 95	6	1,448 71	228 00
-	-	3,189 16	227 80	3	431 60	233 00
-	-	2,268 07	126 00	44	439 62	100 00
-	-	2,291 09	208 28	5	83 95	100 00
\$33,465 06	\$24,068 17	\$2,497,733 65	\$95 00	-	\$101,355 14	\$192,779 19
\$176,133 46	\$842,337 16	\$63,356,522 83	\$92 77	-	\$210,744 37	\$4,833,080 34



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS				YEAR GRADES IN-			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING								
				Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED				
									FULL TIME						
							Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls			
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59							
332	Boxborough	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	3	31	22			
333	West Tisbury	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	26	20			
334	Heath	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	3	22	25			
335	Mashpee	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	30	35			
336	Rowe	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	3	24	22			
337	Plainfield	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	37	18			
338	Tyringham	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	25	10			
339	Leyden	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	5	33	26			
340	Goshen	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	26	24			
341	Chilmark	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	1	11	17			
342	Washington	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	1	20	15			
343	Prescott	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	3	34	16			
344	Middlefield	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	18	14			
345	Alford	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	15	18			
346	Shutesbury	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	3	29	26			
347	Montgomery	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	10	14			
348	Gay Head	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	15			
349	Tolland	.	.	.	9	-	-	-	-	1	10	12			
350	Monroe	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	17	17			
351	Gosnold	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	1	5	5			
352	Holland	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	11	11			
353	Peru	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	4	12			
354	New Ashford	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	11			
355	Mount Washington	.	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	5			
Total				.	.	.	-	-	-	5	3	28	838	12,732	11,611
State				.	.	.	-	-	-	307	383	780	17,528	305,758	289,887

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
7,798	177	44	46	\$5,084 26	\$110 53	\$3,988 00	\$66 91
7,043	179	39	43	4,549 16	105 79	2,590 00	96 00
6,507	171	38	40	4,590 26	114 75	2,967 28	6 75
9,877	172	57	61	4,783 77	78 42	2,364 11	213 81
6,174	172	36	38	6,367 54	167 56	2,550 00	44 79
8,073	170	48	50	5,286 32	105 72	2,156 00	107 79
5,133	173	30	32	3,612 93	112 90	2,190 00	21 08
8,471	171	51	56	5,602 92	100 05	4,888 75	90 00
8,127	178	46	49	5,877 29	119 94	2,390 00	53 73
3,445	176	20	22	2,497 79	113 53	1,050 00	32 02
4,876	182	27	30	2,823 58	94 12	1,380 00	113 00
7,384	172	43	45	4,061 21	90 24	2,965 24	105 20
4,917	175	28	30	3,948 30	131 61	2,170 85	—
4,595	177	26	29	3,396 41	117 12	1,950 00	23 67
7,503	171	44	50	4,344 53	86 89	2,750 00	51 02
3,416	171	20	21	3,195 39	152 16	1,920 00	13 36
2,719	178	15	17	1,566 36	92 13	1,005 28	25 59
3,421	164	21	22	2,290 35	104 11	1,100 00	41 75
4,315	166	26	27	3,557 38	131 75	2,100 00	62 24
1,351	175	8	8	2,148 20	268 53	1,400 00	25 00
3,750	179	21	23	4,197 04	182 48	2,455 00	3 86
665	172	8	10	1,819 60	181 96	1,650 00	—
2,190	184	12	13	1,487 57	114 42	900 00	19 84
1,267	181	7	7	1,398 89	199 84	900 00	8 28
3,852,607	181	21,340	22,818	\$1,760,722 47	\$77 16	\$1,034,276 10	\$379,647 40
95,744,644	182	526,380	560,648	\$44,136,832 74	\$78 72	\$31,716,777 24	\$1,061,775 29





AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1927	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$3,521 19	\$207 12	\$3,447 89	\$73 30	\$4 31
2,393 40	170 96	932 40	1,461 00	104 36
1,705 72	243 67	1,653 70	52 02	7 43
1,415 60	283 12	- <sup>1</sup>	-	-
2,732 60	303 62	2,928 00	434 60	48 29
3,105 10	282 28	2,420 80	684 30	62 21
1,771 00	221 38	1,371 60	399 40	49 92
1,957 00	217 44	1,883 50	73 50	8 18
1,201 25	240 25	1,123 90	77 35	15 47
1,117 80	124 20	741 00	376 80	41 87
445 44	148 48	444 66	78	26
2,154 60	359 10	1,494 90	659 70	109 95
1,629 90	232 84	1,511 86	118 04	16 85
919 61	306 53	604 70	314 91	104 97
807 98	269 32	489 85	318 13	106 04
362 80	181 40	362 80	-	-
1,267 60	158 45	1,144 30	123 30	15 41
126 00	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
505 20	505 20	-	505 20	505 20
1,432 90	238 82	1,341 20	91 70	15 28
679 60	169 90	207 90	471 70	117 92
1,115 04	223 01	1,033 34	81 70	16 33
717 70	179 40	356 30	361 40	90 35
\$645,563 43	\$173 07	\$286,701 79 <sup>2</sup>	\$350,065 77 <sup>2</sup>	\$95 05 <sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Does not include 3 towns, with 47 pupils, whose reimbursement is pending.

NOTE. — For State totals for columns 68–81, see pages 86 and 87.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS					5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
					In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
					90	91	92	93	94	95	96
332	Boxborough	.	.	.	14	12	-	-	2	47	47
333	West Tisbury	.	.	.	10	5	-	-	5	36	36
334	Heath	.	.	.	13	9	-	-	4	29	29
335	Mashpee	.	.	.	30	20	-	-	10	23	23
336	Rowe	.	.	.	14	12	-	-	2	42	42
337	Plainfield	.	.	.	15	13	-	-	2	40	40
338	Tyringham	.	.	.	4	4	-	-	-	31	31
339	Leyden	.	.	.	8	7	-	-	1	41	41
340	Goshen	.	.	.	8	2	-	-	6	46	45
341	Chilmark	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	22	22
342	Washington	.	.	.	17	10	-	-	7	24	24
343	Prescott	.	.	.	10	9	-	-	1	34	34
344	Middlefield	.	.	.	6	5	-	-	1	23	23
345	Alford	.	.	.	5	4	-	-	1	25	25
346	Shutesbury	.	.	.	8	4	-	-	4	54	54
347	Montgomery	.	.	.	6	4	-	-	2	26	26
348	Gay Head	.	.	.	8	6	-	-	2	15	14
349	Tolland	.	.	.	7	4	-	-	3	18	18
350	Monroe	.	.	.	8	7	-	-	1	18	18
351	Gosnold	.	.	.	8	8	-	-	-	2	2
352	Holland	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	18	18
353	Peru	.	.	.	5	-	-	-	5	14	14
354	New Ashford	.	.	.	3	1	-	-	2	14	14
355	Mount Washington	.	.	.	2	-	-	-	2	6	6
Total					5,427	3,833	202	36	1,356	20,167	18,774
State					148,966	101,900	28,666	126	18,305	545,200	432,778

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1926										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, October 1, 1926	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1926
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	-	14	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	8	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	9	6	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,144	88	108	4,575	3,271	241	190	108	9	726	19	60
113,212	981	1,296	139,275	100,370	14,841	16,075	2,734	675	4,555	6,822	4,639



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS						ELEMENTARY							
						Kindergarten	Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
						109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
332	Boxborough	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	8	8	7	5	4
333	West Tisbury	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	6	7	8	6	3
334	Heath	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	7	7	7	5	3
335	Mashpee	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	17	5	7	6	4
336	Rowe	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	8	6	6	5	8
337	Plainfield	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	11	6	5	10	2
338	Tyringham	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	3	6	4	4	6
339	Leyden	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	12	6	3	12	7
340	Goshen	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	8	12	6	9	5
341	Chilmark	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	4
342	Washington	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	10	3	2	6	6
343	Prescott	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	11	6	5	5	11
344	Middlefield	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	4	2	4	8	5
345	Alford	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	6	3	4	4	3
346	Shutesbury	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	7	6	7	4	9
347	Montgomery	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	3	6	3	4	-
348	Gay Head	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	5	1	2	2	5
349	Tolland	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	5	5	3	4	-
350	Monroe	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	4	6	6	3	3
351	Gosnold	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	5	3	1	-	1
352	Holland	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	2
353	Peru	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	2
354	New Ashford	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	3	-	5	1	1
355	Mount Washington	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
Total						47	13	21	3,872	3,235	3,128	3,096	2,947
State						23,884	4,773	3,161	81,271	69,034	68,530	68,139	67,240

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCTOBER 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
11	7	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
3	2	7	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
7	—	6	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
8	7	7	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
5	1	4	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
9	7	3	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
5	3	4	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
7	6	6	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
5	3	1	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
2	2	3	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
6	—	2	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
3	5	4	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
3	4	2	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	6	5	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
7	10	5	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
6	1	1	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
3	2	1	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	2	1	1	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
3	3	2	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
4	6	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	5	1	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
6	1	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
2	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
2,820	2,470	2,031	88	23,721	162	—	—	—	—	162	23,930
66,007	60,894	51,534	1,633	542,216	45,593	36,365	27,342	22,444	1,568	133,312	699,412

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,										
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS										
TOWNS	GRADUATE OF									
	Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only	
					1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only		
	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	
332 Boxborough . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
333 West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
334 Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
335 Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
336 Rowe . . . . .	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	
337 Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
338 Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
339 Leyden . . . . .	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	
340 Goshen . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
341 Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
342 Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
343 Prescott . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	
344 Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
345 Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
346 Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	
347 Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
348 Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
349 Tolland . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
350 Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
351 Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
352 Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
353 Peru . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
354 New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
355 Mount Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Total . . . . .	3	31	544	22	70	32	13	14	129	
State . . . . .	218	953	13,852	1,450	747	433	136	166	922	



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded.*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1927

Not graduate of secondary school		HIGH SCHOOLS														
		GRADUATE OF								Secondary school only			Not graduate of secondary school		Total	
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR										
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only							
Total																
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150				
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	871	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
118	18,995	257	3,819	852	101	182	128	65	79	92	40	5,615				

## EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Acushnet . . .	2	49	\$400 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . .	1	21	200 00	7	114	\$1,219 22	—	—	—
Andover . . .	—	—	472 33 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	324 60 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—
Arlington . . .	2	62	621 00	6	142	1,429 00	8	175	\$957 50
Athol . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	247	594 00
Attleboro . . .	5	140	1,633 75	—	—	—	7	244	768 09
Beverly . . .	2	71	546 17	4	84	1,686 53	—	—	—
Boston . . .	72	2,341	104,272 87	166	7,070	90,962 03	376	14,044	70,916 94
Brockton . . .	—	—	—	36	673	4,901 08	12	524	2,592 50
Brookline . . .	12	317	3,067 03	—	—	—	3	110	463 00
Cambridge . . .	36	357	10,515 92	21	626	5,823 79	109	1,749	17,161 40
Canton . . .	2	46	396 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chelsea . . .	12	327	3,396 12	13	266	3,265 98	—	—	—
Chicopee . . .	9	180	1,462 14	8	256	1,146 00	—	—	—
Clinton . . .	4	92	821 00	6	172	1,127 00	—	—	—
Dartmouth . . .	4	50	647 50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dedham . . .	2	23	263 41	3	81	649 50	—	—	—
Douglas . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36	25 00
Dudley . . .	—	—	82 00 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	200 00 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—
Easthampton . . .	4	113	910 12	—	—	—	4	76	444 00
Easton . . .	1	4	54 74	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erving . . .	1	4	52 91	1	16	253 30	—	—	—
Essex . . .	—	—	—	—	—	5 00	—	—	—
Everett . . .	3	69	848 11	12	391	5,498 79	—	—	—
Fairhaven . . .	3	43	480 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fall River . . .	58	1,233	18,273 90	23	524	9,113 07	4	26	690 00
Fitchburg . . .	10	127	2,258 42	18	317	3,463 66	10	320	1,326 71
Gardner . . .	6	156	761 10	2	61	138 00	—	—	—
Gloucester . . .	1	12	403 13	5	189	1,743 66	—	—	—
Haverhill . . .	6	126	1,278 99	4	119	849 00	—	—	—
Holyoke . . .	24	627	6,626 66	18	703	8,864 19	10	265	870 50
Ipswich . . .	2	36	144 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lawrence . . .	28	402	17,088 03	39	710	20,468 32	—	—	—
Leominster . . .	6	77	796 00	3	66	594 75	4	90	347 50
Lexington . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	58	455 65
Lowell . . .	22	474	13,492 00	38	1,459	17,904 50	16	500	5,880 76
Ludlow . . .	12	205	2,624 61	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lynn . . .	6	152	1,977 88	40	1,668	8,190 00	27	586	2,658 00
Malden . . .	35	893	6,254 15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchester . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	899 83
Marlborough . . .	5	105	807 00	5	120	764 15	—	—	—
Maynard . . .	2	21	118 85	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medford . . .	3	46	482 44	9	225	2,012 01	14	260	1,597 98
Melrose . . .	—	—	—	2	36	448 65	—	—	—
Methuen . . .	3	60	784 07	7	122	2,000 18	—	—	—
Middleton . . .	—	—	51 20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milford . . .	4	52	488 50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Millbury . . .	1	30	652 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montague . . .	—	—	—	1	1	40 53	—	—	—
Natick . . .	—	—	—	4	101	564 15	—	—	—
Needham . . .	3	46	510 30	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford . . .	92	1,223	25,652 10	26	1,245	7,271 63	12	411	2,995 85
Newton . . .	9	151	2,537 25	7	271	1,793 45	8	278	975 55
North Adams . . .	1	18	234 00	8	245	1,738 54	2	62	300 00
Northampton . . .	2	17	577 00	—	—	—	9	261	1,628 66
North Andover . . .	—	—	—	—	—	530 00 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—
North Attleborough . . .	3	29	307 33	4	81	659 78	—	—	—
Northbridge . . .	3	46	326 00	—	—	—	4	77	246 50
Norwood . . .	1	24	893 69	1	24	169 56	5	106	562 50
Peabody . . .	1	39	169 19	6	73	518 00	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Tuition.

## EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Pittsfield . . .	2	154	\$891 00	5	213	\$2,142 42	—	—	—
Plymouth . . .	4	55	1,157 50	—	—	—	4	141	\$516 00
Quincy . . .	—	—	—	13	491	2,509 09	20	465	2,145 07
Reading . . .	3	28	265 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Revere . . .	7	58	220 80	8	219	3,037 25	—	—	—
Salem . . .	3	75	1,302 17	10	225	3,906 50	11	345	1,421 00
Somerset . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	120 00
Somerville . . .	4	156	2,679 63	21	1,018	7,533 38	—	—	—
Southbridge . . .	9	96	358 00	13	240	2,101 42	—	—	—
Springfield . . .	22	438	11,262 81	73	2,238	29,703 67	62	1,693	13,266 08
Stoneham . . .	—	—	—	2	72	526 50	—	—	—
Taunton . . .	8	70	2,458 95	19	347	6,054 38	6	143	900 00
Wakefield . . .	6	113	1,688 48	—	—	—	3	138	297 00
Waltham . . .	6	160	3,646 50	2	10	604 26	8	100	1,350 32
Watertown . . .	8	37	710 52	6	127	1,645 89	—	—	—
Webster . . .	2	41	216 86	6	257	1,220 99	7	149	850 60
Wellesley . . .	6	102	2,309 99	—	—	—	9	380	1,924 01
Westfield . . .	4	32	548 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westford . . .	2	30	257 50	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Springfield . . .	—	—	—	6	140	1,872 50	3	76	315 00
Winchester . . .	1	25	214 51	—	—	—	2	26	270 00
Winthrop . . .	—	—	—	3	107	465 00	—	—	—
Woburn . . .	7	117	599 18	—	—	—	4	56	414 75
Worcester . . .	16	278	6,525 75	36	1,282	13,428 68	40	1,197	8,841 00
Total . . .	646	12,801	\$275,026 06	776	25,237	\$285,083 53	838	25,439	\$147,989 25



## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1926-27, as given in the preceding table, with the corresponding totals for 1916-17, and the per cent of increase for the ten years.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1916-17	1926-27	Per cent in- crease
POPULATION				
1	Population, State Censuses 1915 and 1925 . . . . .	3,693,310	4,144,205	12
	Registration of minors April 1, 1917, and October 1, 1926:			
90	Persons 5 to 7 years of age . . . . .	116,246	148,966	28
95	Persons 7 to 14 years of age . . . . .	460,223	545,200	18
100	Persons 14 to 16 years of age . . . . .	115,585	139,275	20
107	Illiterate minors over 14 years of age . . . . .	13,568	6,822	50 <sup>1</sup>
PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY AND HIGH				
6	Principals and teachers . . . . .	18,722	24,613	31
8	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	601,835	729,529	21
10	Average daily attendance . . . . .	509,183	645,565	27
12	Average membership . . . . .	544,383	686,296	26
PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS				
	Cities and towns maintaining . . . . .	93	74	20 <sup>1</sup>
	Teachers . . . . .	2,182	1,422	35 <sup>1</sup>
	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	53,106	38,038 <sup>2</sup>	28 <sup>1</sup>
	Expenditure . . . . .	\$397,780 65	\$560,109 59	41
PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS				
	Cities and towns maintaining . . . . .	30	38	27
	Teachers . . . . .	375	838	124
	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	11,243	25,439	26
	Expenditure . . . . .	\$38,132 61	\$147,989 25	288
PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS				
68	Number of high schools . . . . .	256	254	-
69, 70	Principals and teachers . . . . .	3,636	5,615	54
77	Average membership . . . . .	80,116	125,648	57
78	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control . . . . .	\$5,942,903 08	\$16,684,582 79	181
	Cost per pupil in average membership of high school . . . . .	\$74 18	\$132 79	79
VALUATION				
2	Valuation for 1916 and 1926 . . . . .	\$4,962,238 008	\$6,910,553 302	39
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership . . . . .	9,115	10,069	10
ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES				
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents . . . . .	\$1,071,978 18	\$2,420,633 10	126
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	1 97	3 53	79
17	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers . . . . .	16,805,724 15	44,793,000 82	167
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	30 87	65 27	111
18, 19	Textbooks, stationery, supplies . . . . .	1,230,013 05	3,100,148 55	152
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	2 26	4 52	100
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel . . . . .	3,163,147 98	7,219,874 81	128
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	5 81	10 52	81
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep . . . . .	1,030,652 04	3,464,959 09	236
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	1 89	5 05	167
22	Libraries . . . . .	5,381 90	44,774 85	732
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	01	07	600
23	Promotion of health . . . . .	199,935 31	911,565 39	356
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	36	1 33	269
24, 25	Transportation . . . . .	539,129 41	1,627,128 01	202
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	99	2 37	140
26	Tuition . . . . .	239,181 85	554,342 86	132
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	44	81	84
27	Miscellaneous expenditures for support . . . . .	265,272 53	480,230 99	81
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	49	70	43
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs . . . . .	24,550,416 40	64,616,658 47	163
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	45 10	94 15	109
31	Total for outlay—new schoolhouses, alterations, and permanent repairs . . . . .	4,131,583 16	13,797,187 32	234
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	7 59	20 10	165
28, 31	Total for support and outlay . . . . .	28,681,999 56	78,413,845 79	172
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	52 69	114 26	117

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.<sup>2</sup> Not including 25,123 in Americanization classes.

## GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 33, 34, 39, and 47, respectively, of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

## GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1926, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1926	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Holyoke . . . . .	\$15,774	30	323	47	102
Boston . . . . .	15,173	35	304	34	94
Newton . . . . .	14,286	40	292	33	87
Springfield . . . . .	13,190	48	254	29	70
New Bedford . . . . .	12,427	54	320	107	199
Fall River . . . . .	12,190	59	296	70	136
Fitchburg . . . . .	11,663	63	271	63	126
Cambridge . . . . .	10,868	71	260	67	135
Waltham . . . . .	10,848	72	262	69	145
Lowell . . . . .	10,675	73	249	86	170
Lawrence . . . . .	10,486	77	248	73	149
Worcester . . . . .	9,986	83	261	98	180
Salem . . . . .	9,932	85	274	118	214
Quincy . . . . .	9,854	86	327	262	331
Beverly . . . . .	9,792	88	263	108	193
Melrose . . . . .	8,778	112	225	124	215
Gloucester . . . . .	8,765	113	210	114	204
Marlborough . . . . .	8,689	115	245	154	234
Haverhill . . . . .	8,652	116	227	133	223
North Adams . . . . .	8,384	124	240	181	249
Gardner . . . . .	8,324	125	281	252	310
Northampton . . . . .	8,085	131	235	194	262
Lynn . . . . .	7,966	134	267	248	308
Chicopee . . . . .	7,757	141	216	191	289
Malden . . . . .	7,506	152	188	177	260
Leominster . . . . .	7,469	155	195	187	265
Somerville . . . . .	7,422	157	214	221	305
Medford . . . . .	7,388	158	180	170	257
Pittsfield . . . . .	6,943	178	142	150	229
Everett . . . . .	6,914	181	147	162	250
Taunton . . . . .	6,882	182	191	242	288
Newburyport . . . . .	6,529	202	215	273	314
Brockton . . . . .	6,434	205	102	146	238
Chelsea . . . . .	6,371	209	129	199	283
Attleboro . . . . .	6,188	216	81	149	236
Peabody . . . . .	5,807	243	92	214	295
Woburn . . . . .	5,490	265	145	277	332
Westfield . . . . .	4,991	288	130	294	333
Revere . . . . .	4,884	291	28	210	280

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1926, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1926	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
				State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline . . . . .	\$27,120	3	351	30	74
Wellesley . . . . .	16,305	27	276	14	33
Barnstable . . . . .	15,751	31	322	45	92
Swampscott . . . . .	14,651	38	326	66	128
Winchester . . . . .	14,021	42	332	84	167
Hingham . . . . .	13,779	45	330	85	127
Milton . . . . .	13,113	49	324	94	181
Marblehead . . . . .	12,845	50	318	91	173
Andover . . . . .	12,463	53	314	100	187
Canton . . . . .	11,728	62	269	58	125
Plymouth . . . . .	10,539	75	252	71	147
Arlington . . . . .	9,751	89	224	76	160
Wareham . . . . .	9,740	90	298	185	222
Webster . . . . .	9,666	91	283	152	190
Weymouth . . . . .	9,454	96	301	228	307
Amesbury . . . . .	9,218	102	218	95	137
Watertown . . . . .	9,201	103	266	139	237
Easthampton . . . . .	9,058	108	226	113	196
Belmont . . . . .	8,966	109	255	142	239
Needham . . . . .	8,819	111	200	105	191
North Attleborough . . . . .	8,761	114	193	97	185
Lexington . . . . .	8,507	118	181	99	141
Clinton . . . . .	8,462	120	244	176	259
West Springfield . . . . .	8,231	126	154	77	159
Adams . . . . .	8,091	129	238	201	251
Southbridge . . . . .	8,087	130	250	215	281
Reading . . . . .	7,905	135	126	74	133
Norwood . . . . .	7,878	137	125	75	157
Amherst . . . . .	7,871	138	169	112	130
Uxbridge . . . . .	7,672	144	259	254	282
Walpole . . . . .	7,641	145	172	130	207
Winthrop . . . . .	7,546	150	223	226	302
Great Barrington . . . . .	7,492	153	234	246	272
Stoneham . . . . .	7,484	154	122	90	174
Greenfield . . . . .	7,285	161	139	120	209
Framingham . . . . .	7,115	166	179	196	273
Dedham . . . . .	7,081	170	187	218	278
Concord . . . . .	7,071	171	32	51	81
North Andover . . . . .	7,043	173	127	125	211
Braintree . . . . .	6,829	183	140	165	255
Ludlow . . . . .	6,795	186	57	79	162
Dartmouth . . . . .	6,690	191	156	198	285
Hudson . . . . .	6,650	195	135	171	220
Montague . . . . .	6,600	199	59	93	169
Wakefield . . . . .	6,537	201	117	153	219
Stoughton . . . . .	6,451	204	231	285	335
Ware . . . . .	6,391	207	159	236	297
Agawam . . . . .	6,052	223	83	209	271
Fairhaven . . . . .	6,026	226	204	290	252
Danvers . . . . .	5,958	229	71	158	228
Millbury . . . . .	5,881	235	43	126	218
Ipswich . . . . .	5,874	236	165	271	322
Mansfield . . . . .	5,849	238	62	161	243
Chelmsford . . . . .	5,848	239	95	208	290
Spencer . . . . .	5,752	246	66	182	264
Whitman . . . . .	5,679	250	137	264	298
Franklin . . . . .	5,647	252	77	211	269
Methuen . . . . .	5,641	253	116	253	313
Rockland . . . . .	5,633	254	108	249	316
Palmer . . . . .	5,614	256	86	231	293



GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1926, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1926	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Shrewsbury . . . . .	\$5,523	261	56	190	270
Orange . . . . .	5,511	262	74	224	294
Middleborough . . . . .	5,508	263	175	295	329
South Hadley . . . . .	5,414	270	78	239	296
Westborough . . . . .	5,347	274	69	233	293
Milford . . . . .	5,284	277	138	284	340
Athol . . . . .	5,245	279	87	261	320
Northbridge . . . . .	5,182	281	30	166	258
Easton . . . . .	4,969	289	31	203	165
Winchendon . . . . .	4,691	302	37	259	276
Grafton . . . . .	4,450	309	5	173	263
Monson . . . . .	4,376	311	2	123	161
Saugus . . . . .	4,375	312	41	279	321
Abington . . . . .	4,307	317	4	175	233
Natick . . . . .	4,246	319	15	247	304
Randolph . . . . .	4,230	321	60	302	338
Maynard . . . . .	3,888	333	50	314	349
Bridgewater . . . . .	3,544	343	11	288	311
Dracut . . . . .	2,803	355	1	306	343

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1926, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1926	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Scituate . . . . .	\$23,584	5	347	25	69
Manchester . . . . .	22,419	7	349	32	84
Dover . . . . .	21,625	8	285	4	8
Marshfield . . . . .	21,078	10	328	12	35
Tisbury . . . . .	21,024	11	353	151	189
Topsfield . . . . .	19,801	12	309	7	24
Duxbury . . . . .	19,542	13	305	6	28
Nantucket . . . . .	19,106	14	352	145	247
Weston . . . . .	18,798	15	315	17	37
Cohasset . . . . .	18,539	16	335	39	83
Orleans . . . . .	17,915	17	337	48	78
Falmouth . . . . .	17,816	18	321	22	64
Chatham . . . . .	17,799	19	348	83	168
Yarmouth . . . . .	17,123	22	329	35	80
Brewster . . . . .	16,980	24	295	18	30
Stockbridge . . . . .	15,293	34	300	28	68
Edgartown . . . . .	15,078	36	307	37	90
Bourne . . . . .	14,712	37	278	23	63
Harwich . . . . .	14,086	41	341	143	176
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	13,973	43	334	117	200
Hamilton . . . . .	13,856	44	289	40	95
Sherborn . . . . .	12,669	51	264	36	46
Wayland . . . . .	12,328	55	279	54	115
Petersham . . . . .	12,323	56	153	13	22
Lenox . . . . .	12,168	60	205	27	62
Princeton . . . . .	12,069	61	120	8	13
Shelburne . . . . .	10,947	70	302	128	20
Lancaster . . . . .	10,533	76	186	43	93
Sharon . . . . .	10,413	78	265	80	158
Sudbury . . . . .	10,332	79	182	46	67
Pembroke . . . . .	10,114	82	268	102	119
Wrentham . . . . .	9,941	84	190	56	101
Southborough . . . . .	9,836	87	53	15	34
Somerset . . . . .	9,658	92	343	312	347
Sandwich . . . . .	9,477	95	194	68	99
Dennis . . . . .	9,305	100	253	119	154
Littleton . . . . .	9,219	101	233	109	121
Groton . . . . .	9,159	104	170	65	118
Charlemont . . . . .	9,080	106	146	53	17
Williamstown . . . . .	9,066	107	211	101	153
Wellfleet . . . . .	8,426	122	293	260	104
Stow . . . . .	8,415	123	70	38	56
Billerica . . . . .	8,201	127	243	200	254
Lee . . . . .	7,981	133	217	174	235
Hardwick . . . . .	7,834	139	52	44	73
Millis . . . . .	7,741	142	198	167	230
New Salem . . . . .	7,729	143	247	243	6
Hopedale . . . . .	7,606	147	152	110	166
Acton . . . . .	7,461	156	173	141	213
New Marlborough . . . . .	7,361	160	199	217	179
Medfield . . . . .	7,259	162	184	192	226
North Brookfield . . . . .	7,217	164	99	87	143
Brimfield . . . . .	7,126	165	47	64	10
Ayer . . . . .	7,104	167	242	234	279
Rockport . . . . .	7,064	172	258	274	334
Ashfield . . . . .	7,029	174	176	202	106
Dalton . . . . .	7,019	175	143	144	205
Westport . . . . .	6,937	179	115	115	221
Mendon . . . . .	6,925	180	222	263	244
Norwell . . . . .	6,774	187	119	134	120

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH  
SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1926, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1926	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	1	2	3	4	5
Northborough . . . . .	\$6,739	189	111	131	139
Holliston . . . . .	6,629	196	123	160	225
East Bridgewater . . . . .	6,303	212	114	179	253
Lunenburg . . . . .	6,257	213	121	193	146
Deerfield . . . . .	6,226	214	44	103	178
Pepperell . . . . .	6,164	217	166	257	306
Warren . . . . .	6,096	222	55	122	208
Sutton . . . . .	6,042	224	124	227	206
Kingston . . . . .	5,978	228	101	204	277
Essex . . . . .	5,957	230	141	255	217
Rutland . . . . .	5,910	233	67	163	111
Leicester . . . . .	5,874	237	61	155	224
Cumington . . . . .	5,817	241	88	206	26
Westford . . . . .	5,795	244	29	106	198
Townsend . . . . .	5,618	255	35	129	124
Conway . . . . .	5,587	257	45	164	100
Sterling . . . . .	5,504	264	230	323	300
Foxborough . . . . .	5,451	266	266	104	258
Provincetown . . . . .	5,421	269	183	305	351
Hanover . . . . .	5,403	272	63	220	299
Hopkinton . . . . .	5,347	273	79	250	268
Medway . . . . .	5,190	280	97	268	301
Sheffield . . . . .	5,106	283	109	276	163
West Bridgewater . . . . .	5,097	284	150	299	286
Brookfield . . . . .	5,087	285	39	222	184
Ashland . . . . .	4,926	290	54	256	309
Plainville . . . . .	4,851	293	14	148	140
Northfield . . . . .	4,832	295	158	316	315
Norton . . . . .	4,801	296	17	172	231
Merrimac . . . . .	4,777	298	134	307	330
West Newbury . . . . .	4,738	300	94	289	175
Ashby . . . . .	4,668	303	10	157	113
Upton . . . . .	4,621	304	65	280	216
Barre . . . . .	4,484	307	6	169	256
Holden . . . . .	4,475	308	3	116	172
Westminster . . . . .	4,395	310	177	340	245
Wilmington . . . . .	4,375	313	98	308	344
Holbrook . . . . .	4,254	318	90	315	346
West Boylston . . . . .	4,079	328	42	300	246
Charlton . . . . .	4,047	330	16	266	177
Chester . . . . .	3,881	334	36	303	201
Groveland . . . . .	3,881	335	48	309	317
Hatfield . . . . .	3,840	336	33	304	341
Bernardston . . . . .	3,803	337	73	326	197
Avon . . . . .	3,794	338	80	329	354
Huntington . . . . .	3,693	339	76	332	261
Blackstone . . . . .	3,591	341	58	331	345
Belchertown . . . . .	3,561	342	13	292	150
Oxford . . . . .	3,536	345	9	283	324
Hadley . . . . .	3,484	346	38	327	348
Douglas . . . . .	3,417	347	21	313	339
Templeton . . . . .	3,385	349	26	321	350
Williamsburg . . . . .	3,300	351	51	343	267



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1926, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1926	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold . . . . .	\$151,890	1	355	1	1
Hull . . . . .	36,429	2	350	3	9
Monroe . . . . .	26,513	4	346	10	12
Florida . . . . .	22,528	6	339	19	21
Peru . . . . .	21,136	9	303	5	3
Mashpee . . . . .	17,418	20	273	21	45
Nahant . . . . .	17,255	21	316	26	60
Blandford . . . . .	17,079	23	280	11	16
Marion . . . . .	16,862	25	319	31	66
Mount Washington . . . . .	16,830	26	163	2	5
Chilmark . . . . .	16,233	28	333	57	59
Wenham . . . . .	15,794	29	275	16	36
Monterey . . . . .	15,690	32	325	50	57
Harvard . . . . .	15,486	33	291	24	65
Eastham . . . . .	14,506	39	310	52	27
Westwood . . . . .	13,655	46	290	42	75
Tolland . . . . .	13,281	47	207	20	29
Russell . . . . .	12,585	52	311	81	155
West Tisbury . . . . .	12,311	57	282	59	76
Boxford . . . . .	12,297	58	128	9	15
Middlefield . . . . .	11,446	64	342	269	2
Longmeadow . . . . .	11,414	65	220	41	91
Lincoln . . . . .	11,323	66	251	55	54
Truro . . . . .	11,051	67	308	137	39
Halifax . . . . .	11,029	68	277	78	98
Lynnfield . . . . .	10,952	69	239	61	86
Wendell . . . . .	10,572	74	306	159	156
Egremont . . . . .	10,300	80	317	223	105
Carver . . . . .	10,168	81	270	104	116
Bolton . . . . .	9,502	93	272	136	51
Mattapoisett . . . . .	9,484	94	287	180	202
Greenwich . . . . .	9,367	97	192	72	23
Salisbury . . . . .	9,367	98	299	219	232
Newbury . . . . .	9,334	99	294	207	144
Buckland . . . . .	9,093	105	297	237	131
Warwick . . . . .	8,830	110	241	138	42
Prescott . . . . .	8,585	117	288	251	18
Dunstable . . . . .	8,501	119	103	49	11
Erving . . . . .	8,441	121	178	96	117
Middleton . . . . .	8,192	128	203	140	142
Shutesbury . . . . .	8,030	132	340	339	122
Tyringham . . . . .	7,888	136	236	213	109
Bedford . . . . .	7,820	140	133	82	112
Chesterfield . . . . .	7,616	146	201	188	47
Heath . . . . .	7,602	148	237	241	52
Goshen . . . . .	7,566	149	219	216	31
Holland . . . . .	7,544	151	64	60	7
Pelham . . . . .	7,370	159	213	229	89
Dana . . . . .	7,218	163	100	88	49
Norfolk . . . . .	7,103	168	132	127	123

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1926, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1926	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Alford . . . . .	\$7,087	169	164	168	25
Becket . . . . .	6,985	176	151	156	77
Shirley . . . . .	6,983	177	196	238	152
Plympton . . . . .	6,827	184	161	189	71
Westhampton . . . . .	6,810	185	331	345	110
Swansea . . . . .	6,742	188	168	212	291
Burlington . . . . .	6,711	190	257	287	241
Georgetown . . . . .	6,686	192	106	132	164
Enfield . . . . .	6,670	193	286	310	203
Plainfield . . . . .	6,664	194	27	62	14
Royalston . . . . .	6,628	197	171	230	134
Worthington . . . . .	6,618	198	174	232	55
North Reading . . . . .	6,576	200	89	121	107
East Brookfield . . . . .	6,451	203	212	275	303
Sandisfield . . . . .	6,430	206	229	286	132
Granville . . . . .	6,374	208	46	92	44
Paxton . . . . .	6,342	210	40	89	88
Windsor . . . . .	6,328	211	149	225	40
Wales . . . . .	6,191	215	228	296	97
Dighton . . . . .	6,147	218	105	186	284
Lakeville . . . . .	6,137	219	118	205	129
Berlin . . . . .	6,130	220	232	301	171
Tyngsborough . . . . .	6,096	221	68	135	82
Richmond . . . . .	6,040	225	93	184	85
Phillipston . . . . .	6,002	227	85	183	41
West Brookfield . . . . .	5,951	231	160	265	195
Southwick . . . . .	5,925	232	208	297	212
Washington . . . . .	5,904	234	206	298	72
Tewksbury . . . . .	5,830	240	82	197	186
Otis . . . . .	5,814	242	312	349	53
Boxborough . . . . .	5,788	245	256	322	38
Hancock . . . . .	5,750	247	313	350	148
Acushnet . . . . .	5,732	248	113	244	312
New Ashford . . . . .	5,686	249	344	353	61
Carlisle . . . . .	5,672	251	144	270	50
Montgomery . . . . .	5,581	258	336	337	32
Freetown . . . . .	5,565	259	91	240	192
Wilbraham . . . . .	5,531	260	23	111	188
Rowley . . . . .	5,433	267	131	272	194
Rochester . . . . .	5,432	268	155	281	183
Hawley . . . . .	5,409	271	354	355	4
Southampton . . . . .	5,305	275	202	319	266
Bellingham . . . . .	5,297	276	157	291	274
New Braintree . . . . .	5,276	278	246	333	182
Rowe . . . . .	5,142	282	345	311	19
Dudley . . . . .	5,062	286	22	147	240
Seekonk . . . . .	5,055	287	209	328	355
Leyden . . . . .	4,868	292	338	354	48
Granby . . . . .	4,837	294	96	282	210
Colrain . . . . .	4,800	297	19	178	114

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS—*Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1926 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1926, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1926	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Hanson . . . . .	\$4,739	299	162	320	352
Oakham . . . . .	4,703	301	221	344	79
Hubbardston . . . . .	4,594	305	24	235	103
East Longmeadow . . . . .	4,521	306	12	195	248
West Stockbridge . . . . .	4,365	314	107	317	287
Ashburnham . . . . .	4,355	315	167	334	353
Lanesborough . . . . .	4,333	316	110	318	275
Auburn . . . . .	4,231	320	25	267	328
Hampden . . . . .	4,215	322	34	278	108
Berkley . . . . .	4,199	323	284	352	318
Raynham . . . . .	4,188	324	112	324	323
Savoy . . . . .	4,117	325	189	348	58
Gay Head . . . . .	4,111	326	185	347	43
Rehoboth . . . . .	4,094	327	136	335	336
Hinsdale . . . . .	4,061	329	148	342	242
Sturbridge . . . . .	4,040	331	7	245	138
Gill . . . . .	4,003	332	197	351	337
Boylston . . . . .	3,647	340	84	333	151
Leverett . . . . .	3,542	344	75	341	96
Whately . . . . .	3,413	348	8	293	227
Sunderland . . . . .	3,379	350	49	336	319
Cheshire . . . . .	3,271	352	72	346	342
Millville . . . . .	3,125	353	18	325	327
Clarksburg . . . . .	3,078	354	20	330	326





10 / 15 1872





